



Learning and Labor.

LIBRARY

OF THE

University of Illinois.

CLASS.

BOOK.

VOLUME.

027

P969R

1861/62-

76/77

Accession No. ....











Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016



205  
51  
TWENTY-SEVENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1862.

---

PROVIDENCE:  
KNOWLES, ANTHONY & CO., PRINTERS.

1862. *d*



OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM,  
1862-63.

---

WILLIAM S. PATTEN, *President.*  
ALEXIS CASWELL, *Vice President.*  
AMASA PAINE, *Treasurer.*  
JAMES TILLINGHAST, *Secretary.*

---

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

ROBERT H. IVES,	ALEXANDER FARNUM,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,	HENRY WATERMAN,
ALBERT S. GALLUP,	CHARLES H. PARKHURST,
HENRY T. BECKWITH,	WILLIAM M. RODMAN,
JOHN R. BARTLETT,	HENRY L. KENDALL,
JOHN N. FRANCIS,	SAMUEL L. CALDWELL,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM.	

---

STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
ALEXIS CASWELL,	ALEXANDER FARNUM,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM.	

---

ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	ALEXANDER FARNUM,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM.	

---

ON ACCOUNTS.

ROBERT H. IVES,	HENRY L. KENDALL.
-----------------	-------------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, *Librarian.*  
FREDERIC H. HEDGE, JR., *Assistant Librarian.*





## R E P O R T .

---

THE Directors of the Providence Athenæum herewith submit to its shareholders, the Annual Report of its progress and condition.

Of the twenty-seven years which measure the existence of this institution, that just closed has been one of the most extraordinary in the political annals of this country. At the date of the last meeting of the Proprietors, it seemed a reasonable expectation that ere they should again assemble, the frightful and unnatural contest raging in this hitherto favored land would be ended. That this result might be attained was certainly the ardent hope of every loyal and humane citizen, if it should be reached without the sacrifice of just principle, or the disregard of the fair claims of any portion of our vast population. This expectation has not been realized ; this hope has been doomed to disappointment. Armed treason still defiantly arrays its forces within the borders of thirteen States. A gigantic rebellion still aims fearful blows at the life of a government which we had fondly hoped would continue perpetual, winning its brightest victories in the peaceful contests of advancing civilization.

In surveying the history of the past year, from almost any

point of view such thoughts naturally first force themselves on the notice ; but, in considering the history of the Athenæum, they have peculiar prominence. It is in the life of such institutions of a popular character that the effects of events powerfully swaying the communities in which they are situated, are soonest apparent. From the statistics of the Athenæum, properly prepared for the last quarter of a century, a close observer might, with considerable accuracy, indicate the marked years in the history of this city for the corresponding time ; for probably no great wave of excitement, whether political, religious, financial, or of what character soever, has swept over us without leaving its impress, in some form, within these quiet alcoves. It will not be uninteresting to notice some of the points in which the stirring events of the day have affected this institution.

In the aggregate of additions to the Library, we notice a marked decline. The whole number of volumes added during the year is but five hundred and twenty-four, against an average for the five years preceding the war, of eleven hundred and nine. This is attributable directly to the state of the nation. Since the breaking out of the rebellion, a continued depression has pervaded the book trade, limiting new publications chiefly to such works as are consonant with the spirit of the hour, while the high rate of exchange, consequent upon our financial disturbances, has prevented the usual importations, either by our booksellers or for the account of the Athenæum directly. The weekly offerings on the table of the Library Committee have therefore been quite limited. Works on the various branches of military science, and such as have been prompted by, or are akin to the ruling thoughts of the day, have been sufficiently numerous. The current newspapers, periodicals and publications are inevitably the faithful reflex of our life and thought at any given time, and are the most exact measure of the degree

of interest taken in any given question. During such a period of excitement as the present, the press teems with productions calculated to meet the popular demand. To select, from this literature of the war, such portions as seemed worthy of attention, or best calculated to illustrate the spirit of this historic age, has been the aim of your Board. How it has succeeded in this endeavor will appear in the list of additions appended to this Report.

The whole number of volumes added is, as has been stated, five hundred and twenty-four. Of these there were obtained

By purchase,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	346
By donation,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
By binding periodicals,			-	-	-	-	-	99
								— 524

Of pamphlets there have been added one hundred—

By purchase,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
By donation,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
								— 100

The additions class as follows :—

Folios,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Quartos,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
Octavos,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	249
Duodecimos and under,			-	-	-	-	-	165
								— 524

The whole number of volumes in the Library at the date

of the last report, was	-	-	-	-	-	25,749
Since added,	-	-	-	-	-	524

Giving a total at the present time, of	-	-	-	26,273
--	---	---	---	--------

The Directors have to acknowledge the receipt of valuable Congressional Documents from the Hon. H. B. Anthony, our Senator, and from the Hon. W. P. Sheffield, our Representative,

in Congress. Donations have also been received from the following individuals and societies, to whom the thanks of the institution are hereby tendered.

Samuel Ames,	American Missionary Association,
A. D. Bache, of the U. S. Coast Survey,	American Peace Society,
Henry Barnard,	Chicago Historical Society,
John R. Bartlett,	City of Providence,
William Binney,	Detroit Young Men's Society,
Samuel W. Brown,	Directors of the Redwood Library and Athenæum,
Thomas M. Clark,	Directors of the City Library, Lowell, Mass.,
George L. Collins,	Library Company of Philadelphia,
Thomas A. Doyle,	Mercantile Library Association, of Brooklyn,
Thomas L. Dunnell,	Mercantile Library Association of N. York,
Valentine Mott Francis, of N. York.	Mercantile Library Company of Philadelphia,
Charles L. Flint, Sec'y Mass. Bd. of Agriculture,	Peabody Institute, of South Danvers,
A Friend, in Boston,	Regents of the University of the State of New York,
R. A. Guild,	Rhode Island Society for the Encouragement of Domestic Industry,
J. D. Hedge,	Rhode Island Medical Society,
Richard M. Hodges, Boston,	Smithsonian Institute,
Milo P. Jewett, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	State Library of Ohio,
A. P. Morrill, M. C. of Vermont,	State of Rhode Island,
Usher Parsons,	Trustees of the Public Library of Boston,
Isaac Ray,	Washington Insurance Company, of Providence,
Alphonse Renaud,	Wilmington Institute,
George M. Richmond,	Young Men's Association, of Buffalo,
Christopher Robinson,	Young Men's Association, of Hartford.
Charles H. Russell, New York,	
Edwin M. Snow,	
Edwin M. Stone,	
James Y. Smith,	
William G. Williams,	
Augustus Woodbury,	
American Antiquarian Society,	
American Institute of New York,	

The Directors have also the peculiar pleasure of announcing an addition of five hundred dollars to the permanent funds of the institution. This sum was received by bequest of the late Rev. Allen Brown, through his executor, Dr. Samuel B. Tobey. Thus generously did the Rev. Mr. Brown indicate his confidence in this institution, in which he was not even a shareholder, as an instrument for the public good. Such examples are less common than would be supposed in so wealthy a community



as this, and we trust that the influence of this one will not be entirely lost upon those who chance to see its record.

In the number of volumes delivered during the year we notice a decided decrease, though owing to the absence of the Assistant Librarian during a portion of the year, when no register of the number or character of the books issued was kept, we are without our usual statistics on this point. As nearly as can be judged, there has been a decrease of at least ten per cent. in the number of volumes taken. Had we the usual record of the character of the books called for, it would be interesting to see whether this decrease appears among all classes of readers in like proportion, or how the exciting interests of the day have affected the tastes of our reading public. This diminution in the number of volumes taken is a creditable fact, in that it shows that many of our usual visitants have changed their habits to meet the exigencies of the times. Leisure hours, formerly given to the fascinating pages of our popular authors, are absorbed in preparing articles for the comfort of the soldier in the army of the Union, or for the alleviation of the sufferings of his sick and wounded comrade. Humane and patriotic labors have occupied those moments for which entertainment was formerly sought in these rooms.

In accordance with a vote of the last annual meeting, the main portion of the upper rooms has been re-carpeted with Brussels carpeting of proper style and quality, at a cost of about three hundred dollars. In connection with this much needed improvement, the inconveniently situated table formerly used for the reception of returned books was removed and replaced by one of mahogany, permanently attached to one side of the railing of the stairway leading below, and on the other two sides were placed desks for the accommodation of such as read in the rooms. These changes were effected at a cost of seventy dol-

lars. In making them, regard was paid to the general appearance of the rooms, while the convenience of the Librarian and of our visitors was consulted. In each of these particulars an improvement is claimed.

Early in the year, the attention of the Board was directed to the arrangements for the use and preservation of the many valuable illustrated works belonging to the Institution. These were kept in a case in the rear room of the basement. To this place there were many objections. It was at once unfit, inadequate and inaccessible. Unfit, because, despite all efforts for proper ventilation, the dampness incident to the basement rooms was seriously injuring the books; inadequate, because the shelves were full, while many choice works were kept in other parts of the building, separate from their proper companions; and inaccessible, because in the most remote part of the building, in a room always locked, where, without previous information of the treasures there hidden, no one would suspect their existence. To obviate these difficulties, the Directors caused to be placed in the room used for the meetings of the Board and Committees, a plain and substantial case of black walnut, with glass front, probably of sufficient size to meet our wants for some time, at an expense of one hundred fifty-two  $\frac{22}{100}$  dollars. By this means, our illustrated and many other choice works are kept together in perfect preservation in a public place, where they may at any time be inspected, as they only should be, under the supervision of the Librarian, or his assistant, without essential interference with his other duties. A more fitting display is made of those more valuable and beautiful works with which, in former years, the generosity of friends has enriched the Institution. It is hoped that the vacant spaces on the shelves of the new case will be suggestive to such of farther contributions, and will appeal to the sympathies of other liberal patrons, as "aching voids" which

it would be exceedingly becoming in them to fill. To this new feature of our rooms your attention is especially commended, with the confident expectation of your approval. The three largest and most valuable of our illustrated works, Audubon's Birds and Quadrupeds, and "Description de l'Egypte," still remain in the basement, as their size renders it difficult to accommodate them elsewhere, though it is hoped that some means may be found of doing so.

During the year, the Supplementary Catalogue, so long needed, has been printed, bound and issued to such shareholders as have asked for it. This has been accomplished at a cost of about seven hundred dollars. This unusual expense, as well as that attendant on the various internal improvements before noticed, the Treasurer has been able to meet without inconvenience, owing to the comparatively light sum used in adding to our literary stores.

What remains of the history of the year may be briefly told.

In response to the call of the Secretary of War in May last for three months volunteers, the Assistant Librarian, Mr. F. H. Hedge, Jr., promptly subscribed his name to the roll. Leave of absence for the required time was granted him, at the expiration of which, he returned to his former duties.

The Committee appointed to examine the Library, have performed that duty, and report the books generally in good condition, with but *twelve* volumes missing, all of which are of little value and easily replaced.

No new shares have been sold during the year, and the whole number now issued [remains as reported in 1860, five hundred and ninety-one.

The permanent investments also remain as then stated, with the addition of five hundred dollars, the legacy of the Rev. Allen Brown, before noticed. This latter sum was invested in United

States securities, of which the par value is five hundred and fifty dollars and the market value considerably more.

From the Treasurer's Report we gather the following items :

The receipts for the year have been—

From the annual tax collected on 559 shares, -	\$2,795 00
From interest on investments, - - - -	729 95
From shares sold for taxes, - - - -	25 00
From fines collected, - - - - -	48 19
Amount on hand at the beginning of the year, -	730 14

---

Giving a total of - - - - -	\$4,328 28
-----------------------------	------------

The expenditures have been as follows :

For salaries, - - - - -	\$1,520 00
For books and periodicals, - - - -	800 30
For printing, - - - - -	576 39
For binding, - - - - -	347 42
For internal improvements, - - -	524 34
For miscellaneous, - - - - -	334 95
Balance on hand, - - - - -	224 88

---

\$4,328 28

The history of the twenty-seventh year in the life of the Providence Athenæum is thus before its shareholders. Altogether the record seems satisfactory, for the resources of the Institution have been but slightly curtailed by the exigencies of the times, and have proved sufficient to admit such purchases for the increase of its Library as the Directors have desired to make, even while incurring an extraordinary outlay of over twelve hundred dollars, in certain unusual directions, which seemed necessary incidents of its progress.

WM. S. PATTEN, *President.*

JAMES TILLINGHAST, *Secretary.*



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

Balance on hand September 23d, 1861.....\$730 14

The receipts for the year have been as follows:—

Annual tax collected on 559 shares .....	\$2,795 00	
Interest on investments.....	729 95	
Shares sold for taxes.....	25 00	
Fines collected.....	48 19	
	<hr/>	3,598 14
		<hr/>
		\$4,328 28
		<hr/>

Expenditures for the same period have been as follows:—

For salaries .....	\$1,520 00	
For books and periodicals.....	800 30	
For binding.....	347 42	
For printing (catalogue, &c.).....	580 56	
For fuel. ....	114 28	
For gas.....	38 92	
For collecting taxes .....	58 75	
For insurance .....	64 40	
For repairs and furniture .....	528 63	
For sundries .....	50 14	
Amount to new account.....	224 88	
	<hr/>	\$1,328 28
		<hr/>

(Signed,)

AMASA PAINE, *Treasurer.*

Providence, September 22d, 1862.



# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 22D, 1862.

	Share	No.		Share	No.
Abbott Thomas J. Jr.		349	Arnold George C.		103
Aborn James A.		162	Arnold Job		570
Aborn John W.*		38	Arnold John N.		223
Adams Benjamin B.		355	Arnold Margaret L.		559
Adams Seth Jr.		14	Arnold Richard J.		40
Adie Alexander F.		517	Arnold Samuel G.		58
Adler Charles A.		450	Arnold Stephen (s. c.)		34
Akerman Charles		350	Arnold Welcome		142
Albro Benjamin T.		464	Austin Samuel		2
Aldrich Elisha S.		179			
Allen Charles B.		50			
Allen Crawford		6	Bailey Benjamin D.		493
Allen Philip		9	Bailey William M.		165
Allen Philip Jr.		256	Baker George		226
Allen Samuel		449	Balch John R.		339
Allen Zachariah		8	Balch Joseph		205
Ames Samuel		171	Balch Joseph P.		419
Andrews Betsey, executrix		348	Ballou F. M.		200
Andrews Cornelia A.		323	Ballou Sarah V.		169
Andrews David A.		470	Barker Frederick A.		520
Andrews Stephen D.		183	Barker Joseph A.		252
Angell Daniel		415	Barstow Amos C. 2 shares	97,	369
Angell Edwin G.		133	Barstow John		310
Angell Elizabeth* (N. Providence)		584	Bartlett John R.		279
Angell James B.		184	Beckwith Amos N.		445
Angell John W.		287	Beckwith Henry T.		269
Anthony Burrington*		359	Beckwith Truman		19
Anthony Henry		44	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)		392
Anthony Henry B.		414	Beneficent Congregational Society		343
Anthony Lorenzo D.		156	Benefit St. Free Chapel		491
Aplin Charles		453	Bennet Preston		578
Armington James H.		331	Binney William		558
Arnold Charles		106	Bishop Nathaniel*		471
Arnold Christopher B.		316	Blaisdell Alfred O.		451

\* Deceased.

Blake Joseph M.	530	Chapin Joshua B. (Barrington)	423
Blodget Samuel C.	110, 222	Chapin Royal	424
Blodget William P.	387	Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288	Cheever Benjamin H. (Barrington)	529
Borden Jefferson (do.)	143	Child Lewis P.	345
Bourn William B. (San Francisco)	267	Childs Charles H.	208
Bowen Henry	198	Church Peter	217
Bowen Henry L.	312	Clafin George L.	482
Bowen Tully D.	130	Clark Thomas M.	411
Bradford Joseph	250	Clarke James M.	501
Bradford Mary W.	426	Clarke John H.	313
Bradley Charles S.	303	Cleveland Almira A.	129
Brastow Billings	31	Clifford Marian	47
Brastow Frank	291	Collins George L.	526
Brayton George A. (Warwick)	366	Congdon George W.	257
Brown Edward W.	532	Congdon Gilbert	72
Brown Henry T.	510	Congdon Henry R.	514
Brown Isaac	245	Cook Caleb C.	352
Brown John Carter	77	Cook Stephen	433
Brown Joseph R.	480	Cooke Joseph J.	565
Brown Moses*	1	Corliss George H.	360
Brown Nicholas	547	Cornett Henry T.	265
Brown Street Baptist Society	574	Cory Thomas M.*	153
Brown Thomas	212	Cowell Benjamin*	326
Brown William	324	Cowing Ward, children	391
Brown William Waterman	219	Cranston Henry C.	548
Brown William Whipple	466	Crocker Nathan B.	296
Brown Zephaniah	356	Cross Frances E.	225
Browne George H.	585	Cross James M.	561
Brownell Charles F.	160	Cushing Samuel B.	399
Brownell Sylvester	452		
Bucklin James C.	373	Dana George	395
Bucklin Simon S.	42	Daniels Dexter	484
Buel Rufus F.	573	Daniels George M.	28
Buffum Benjamin	52	Danielson George W.	152
Bullock Julia	502	Darling Levi B.	572
Bullock William P.	144	Dart William H.	128
Burges Walter S.	78	Davis Edward N.	524
Burgess Frederick	76	Davis John W.	461
Burrough Joseph	388	Davis Thomas	173
Burrough Martha H.	367	Day Daniel	53
Bush Edwin A.	390	Day Israel H.	203
Bush Patience M.	206	Dearth William G.	117
Bush Richard W.	91	Dennis Samuel C.	379
Butler Cyrus*	7	Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371
Butts David A. (New York)	182	Dexter Samuel	95
Butts Frank	397	Dexter Samuel F.*	554
Butts John W. (Cranston)	168	Dike Alvyn V.	137
		Dike Arba B.	483
Cady Shubael H.	536	Dorr Sullivan	389
Calder Albert L.	274	Dorrance Amey G.	416
Caldwell Samuel C.	579	Dorrance Tully	244
Carlike Elizabeth	441	Dorrance William T.	92
Carlton George E.	327	Doyle Thomas A.	305
Carpenter Earl	486	Drown William H.	338
Carpenter Tisdale	239	Duncan Alexander	12
Caswell Alexis	270	Duncan David	261
Central Baptist Society	307	Dunn Robinson P.	393
Central Congregational Society	49	Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336
Chace George I.	224	Dunnell Mary	235
Chace Lewis J.	527	Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Chace William M.	176	Dunwell James P.	412
Chafee Mary E.	555	Dwight Gamaliel Lyman	273
Channing William F.	105	Dyer Benjamin	131
Chapin Amory*	94	Dyer Cyrus	302
Chapin George W.	337	Dyer Elisha	159

Dyer John	21	Haines William S.	102
Dyer John F.	259	Hale Isaac	382
		Hall Edward B.	233
		Hall George W.	496
Eames Jane A.	487	Hallet George W.	37
Eames Laura C.	107	Ham Benjamin W.	437
Earle Amey Ann	370	Hamlin Richard E. (Seekonk)	477
Earle William	474	Hamlin William E.	178
Ely James W. C.	545	Harkness Albert	357
Everett Amherst	238	Harkness Thomas	32
		Harris Avis L.	457
		Harris George J. (N. Providence)	127
		Harris Stephen*	221
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589	Harris Thomas	353
Farnum Alexander	228	Hart Charles	553
Field Daniel	26	Hartley George S.*	448
Field John A.	209	Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438
Field William	15	Hartshorn Isaac	191
First Baptist Church	405	Hawes Amos B.	207
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580	Hayes Wingate	93
First Universalist Society of Prov.	566	Hazard Edward H.	583
Fisher Addison Q.	544	Heap James	439
Fisher Charles L.*	528	Hedge Frederick H. Jr.	523
Fisher Cyrus	147	Hedge J. Dunham	309, 479
Fletcher Thomas	300	Helme William H.	550
Fletcher William	368	Hill Hiram	163
Fogg Ezra D.	396	Hill Paris	134
Foster Samuel	576	Hill Thomas J.	363
Fourth Baptist Church	538	Hilton William D.	114
Francis John N.	590	Hodges Isaac A.	468
French William S.	318	Holden Charles*	29
Friendship St. Baptist Church	539	Hoppin George H.	430
Fuller Frederick	560	Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
		Hoppin William W.	283
		Hoskins James B.	294
Gallup Albert S.	503	Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Gammell William	286	Howard William A.	75
Gardiner Malachi R.	193	Howland John A.	192
Ghirardini Maria L.	431	Hudson Henry E.	241
Gladding Henry G.	280	Humphry Walker	475
Gladding John C.	295	Hunt Daniel A.	189
Gladding Royal P.	469	Hunt George	364
Gladding Samuel (Plainfield)	354	Hutchins Shubael	123
Glezen Eben K.	407	Hutchins Sterns	175
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519		
Goddard William G.* 2 shares	234, 406	Ives Hope*	404
Goff Amey S.	499	Ives Hope B.	3
Goodwin Daniel	315	Ives Robert H.	4
Gorham Jabez	45		
Gorham John	427		
Greene Albert C. cashier	492	Jackson Charles E.	541
Greene Albert G.	332	Jackson Ephraim S.	346
Greene Ardelia E.	342	Jastram George B.	381
Greene Cornelia E.	429	Jefferson St. Baptist Church	540
Greene Richard W.	73	Jenckes Thomas A.	485
Greene Rufus	444	Jenkins Charles W.*	202
Greene Sarah A.	290	Jenkins William*	5
Greene Scott	166	Johnson William S.	329
Greene Warren A.	535	Jones Albert J.	82
Greene Welcome A.	358	Jones Edward S.	512
Greene William Albert*	187	Jones John D.	472
Greene William Albert	164	Joslin Susan R.	473
Greene William H.	543		
Grinnell George	229		
Grinnell William T.	86		
Grosvenor William	108	Keith Christopher T.	507

Kelly Ebenezer*	190	Newcomb Rhoda	362
Kelly Wilber*	125	Nichols Emeline B.	577
Kendall Henry L.	88	Nichols J. Basset	311
Kendall Oliver	505	Nightingale Edwin J.	299
Kimball Jerome B.	149	Nightingale George C.	113
King William J.	571	Northam Elizabeth C.	402
Kingsbury John	214	Noyes Samuel M.	546
Knight Abby W. M.	418	Nye Oliver C.	581
Knight Henry P.*	233		
Knight Nehemiah R.*	89		
Knight Robert S.	80	Okie A. Howard	586
Knowles Edward P.	488	Oldfield John 2 shares	174, 292
Knowles John P.	71	Olney Stephen T.	186
Knowles Joseph	268	Ormsbee John S.	347
		Osborn William	540
Lapham Benjamin N.	446	Owen Ezekiel	54
Larchar John	39	Owen George	401
Larned Samuel*	306	Owen Smith	389
Leach Daniel	515		
Lewis Dexter B.	195	Pabodie Benjamin G.	85
Lincoln John L.	119	Pabodie Charles A.	96
Lippitt Albert D.	567	Pabodie G. A.	262
Lippitt Christopher	150	Padelford Seth	111
Lippitt Henry	68	Paine Amasa	115
Llewin James M.	157	Paine Daniel	328
Lockwood Moses B.	351	Palmer John B.	500
Lothrop Henry W.	140	Palmer Richard	575
Lyman Henry B.	67	Parkhurst Charles H.	374
Lyman John W.	126	Parkhurst William H.	155
Lyon Mary W.	549	Parsons Charles W.	35
		Parsons Usher	375
		Patten William S.	237
Maguire Thomas (N. Providence)	25	Payne Abraham	497
Manton Amasa	21	Payton Eliza J.	264
Manton Robert	409	Pearce Edward	185
Manton Walter	410	Pearce Edward D.	321
Martin Joseph	456	Pearce Thomas*	30
Mason Charles F.	266	Pearson Luther	23
Mason Earl P.	258	Peck Allen O.	211
Mason George	81	Peck George B.	376
Mason Henry W.	285	Peckham Edward L.	481
Mason Owen	216	Peckham Fenner H.	533
Mathewson Henry C.	247	Peckham Joseph C.	319
Mathewson Parley M.	116	Peckham Samuel W.	135
Mathewson Rollin	421	Peckham Thomas*	22
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church	36	Peirce Charles H.	564
Mauran Abby	62	Peirce Christopher B.	204
Mauran Augustus C.*	551	Perry Amos	458
Mauran Joseph	243	Phillips Harley F.	582
Mauran Suchet	132	Phillips Thomas	378
Mauran Suchet 2d	330	Pierce Asa	218
Mead Marshall B.	508	Pierce Henrietta K.	167
Merrill William S.	314	Pierce William G.	422
Merriman Charles H.	537	Pike Jonathan	447
Metcalf Edwin	251	Pitman John	63
Metcalf Henry B.	253	Pitman Joseph S.	197
Metcalf Joel Jr.	70	Potter Alfred	120
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69	Potter Charles*	55
Miller Charles T.	443	Potter James W.	556
Miller Frederick	518	Potter Nathaniel F.	428
Miller Lewis L.	146	Potter Roger Williams	109
Morse Alpheus C.	588	Potter William H.	139
Moulton & Ingraham	506	Power St. Meth. Episcopal Church	361
Mowry Martha H.	104	Pratt Peter*	17
Mowry William G. R.	10	Pratt William H.	495
		Prescott Henry A.*	442



Randolph John R.	521	Sumner Increase	413
Rathbone George S.	210	Sutton Edward	335
Rathbone Stephen K.	20	Swan Jarvis B.	235
Rathbone William P.	118	Sweet Joseph	276
Rawson Henry M.	344		
Ray Isaac	435		
Read Francis	434	Taft Cyrus	161
Read James H. 2 shares	84, 432	Taft George (Pawtucket)	476
Reynolds James	333	Taft Orray	59
Reynolds John*	320	Taft Royal C.	465
Reynolds Mary E.	403	Talbot Charlotte (New York)	56
Rhodes Henry A.	322	Tallnan William	372
Rhodes James T.	232	Taylor Daniel A.	511, 534
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260	Taylor John H.	87
Rhodes Thomas H.	334	Temple William	436
Richardson Henry	231	Thayer Euclid C.	386
Richmond George M.	46	Thompson John C. Jr.	365
Richmond Harriet T.	525	Thurber Edmund	509
Richmond St. Congregational Society	494	Thurber Isaac	281
Richard Roswell R.	43	Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Rivers Mary	531	Tibbitts William W.*	562
Robinson Charles P.	459	Tillinghast Charles E.	516
Robinson William A.	489	Tillinghast Charles F.	74
Rodman William M.	196	Tillinghast James	272
Rogers Henry A.	57	Tingley Albert H.	177
Rogers Horatio	400	Tingley Edmund W.	124
Rogers Joseph	301	Tingley Henry	297
Rounds John M.	83	Tobey John F.	462
		Tobey Samuel B.	66
		Tompkins John A.	454
Sabin Charles	201	Torrey Moses E.	384
Sacket Adnah*	317	Tourtellot Amasa R.	141
Salisbury Charles T.	513	Tourtellot John E.	145
Salisbury Samuel S.	425	Townsend William C.	122
Sanford William	284	Tripp Benjamin	61
Sayles Welcome B.	172	Truman Nathan	248
Shaw Allen	251	Tyler Solomon	64
Shaw Emma Graves	377		
Shaw John M.	154		
Shaw Mary A.	587	Udike Walter W.*	478
Shearman Sylvester G.	308	Utle Leander*	242
Sheldon Francis J.	158		
Sheldon Nicholas	188		
Shepard Thomas P.	385	Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Simmons James F. (Johnston)	13	Viall William	541
Simons Aaron	325	Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Slater John 2d*	11		
Slocum Jonathan L.	463		
Smith Amos D.	101	Walcott Edward	48
Smith Francis	65	Wales Henry A.	417
Smith James Y.	504	Walling Henry F. (New York)	563
Smith John W.	215	Wardwell Stephen P.	598
Smith Nathaniel	112	Wardwell Thomas J.	213
Smith S. Sterry	90	Warner James M.*	138
Snow Amos W.	151	Waterman Emily	180
Snow Walter B.	467	Waterman Henry	278
Snow William C.	275	Waterman Nancy	289
Southwick Isaac H. 2 shares	32, 498	Waterman Resolved	41
Sprague Amasa*	293	Waterman Rufus	277
Stafford Robert R.	100	Waterman William H.	240
Staples William R.	181	Watson Matthew*	27
Stayner Sarah Hood	569	Wayland Francis	236
Stead Thomas J.	249	Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Steere Jonah	420	Weeden Stephen R. (N. Providence)	394
Steere Thomas E.	16	Weeden William B.	522
Stillwell Samuel S.	170	Weeden William G.	246
Stimson John J.*	194	Wells Henry A.	341







TWENTY-EIGHTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS :

SUBMITTED

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1863.

---

PROVIDENCE :

KNOWLES, ANTHONY & CO., PRINTERS.

1863.





# OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM,

1863-64.

---

WILLIAM S. PATTEN, *President.*  
ALEXIS CASWELL, *Vice President.*  
HENRY T. CORNETT, *Treasurer.*  
JAMES TILLINGHAST, *Secretary.*

---

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

WILLIAM J. KING,	WILLIAM M. RODMAN,
JOHN R. BARTLETT,	HENRY L. KENDALL,
HENRY T. BECKWITH,	SAMUEL L. CALDWELL,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,	SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
HENRY WATERMAN,	ETHELBERT R. BILLINGS,
CHARLES H. PARKHURST,	GEORGE L. COLLINS,
MOSES B. LOCKWOOD.	

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

### ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	ALEXANDER FARNUM,
ALEXIS CASWELL,	SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
MOSES B. LOCKWOOD.	

---

### ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	ALEXANDER FARNUM,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM.	

---

### ON ACCOUNTS.

HENRY L. KENDALL,	WILLIAM J. KING.
-------------------	------------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, *Librarian.*  
FREDERICK H. HEDGE, JR., *Assistant Librarian.*



## R E P O R T .

---

In pursuance of a constitutional requirement, the Directors of the Providence Athenæum beg leave to present the customary Annual Report of "the state of the Library, and of the general concerns of the Institution."

And in so doing, the Board would advert, first of all, to the fact that, since our last Anniversary, they have been called to mourn the removal of one of their associates, by death. On the 26th of July last, the Treasurer of this Institution, Capt. Amasa Paine, U. S. N., was gathered to his fathers, in the ripeness of his years and strength, and "in the comfort of a reasonable, religious, and holy hope." At the August meeting of the Board, appropriate testimonials of their respect for the memory of the dead, and of their sympathy with the sorrows of the living, were unanimously adopted. A copy of them will be found in the Appendix to this Report.

Capt. Paine deserves an honorable mention in this connection, as having been one of those members of the Board, whose place at our council-table was seldom,—almost never, vacant. He was diligent and punctual in his duties as Director of this Institution. This fact may not carry with it any unusual significance to his constituents ; but when it is remembered that,

during the last twelve months, some members of the Board have not been present at one of its meetings, and some others only once, while Capt. Paine was absent *but* once, up to the date of his death, the example of our deceased associate will not fail to commend itself to our grateful recollections. The vacancy in the Treasurership was filled by the appointment of Henry T. Cornett, Esq.

With regard to the Library, the Board regret that they cannot present a more gratifying statement of its growth and condition. Indeed, the word *growth* is scarcely applicable in the records of the past year, except in a qualified sense. There have been added, since the last report,

431	volumes	by purchase,
31	“	“ donation,
111	“	“ the binding of periodicals, &c.

---

making a total of 537

Of these volumes, 13 were folios, 32 quartos, 239 octavos, and 289 duodecimos and under. The whole number of volumes now in the Library, is 26,846. Seventeen volumes were found missing at the recent examination of the Library. A list of the additions, (with the exception of periodicals, which are but the continuations of entries in former catalogues,) will be found appended to this report. It will be seen that more than one third of them are works of fiction. Nearly one eighth owe their origin to the war. Works of Religion, Belles-lettres, History, Biography, Science, Travel, rank in number, in the order in which we have now named them. To our stock of pamphlets, ninety-four have been added, twenty-five by purchase, and sixty-nine by donation.

But while the foregoing statistics indicate a slight numerical increase in our Library, it may be fairly questioned whether the

real, insurable value thereof is not less than it was two years ago. The depreciation arising from the ordinary wear and tear of a library, including losses, &c., is commonly estimated, we believe, at from 8 to 10 per cent. per annum. But if we should reduce that estimate as low as 6 per cent., we fear that the additions of the last two years have not been an equivalent for the waste occasioned in the same period, by the constant, and not always careful handling, to which the library is subjected. This is a painful suggestion to be heard in connection with an institution like this, which may be regarded as being, to some extent, a representative of the taste, and culture, and liberality of our city. But if the suggestion shall appear to be but too well justified by the facts in the case, it should stimulate the thoughtfulness and public spirit, not only of the Directors, but of all the corporators and friends of the Athenæum. The explanation given in our last Annual Report, of the meagre accessions to the Library for the year then closed, will hardly be deemed satisfactory now. The nation, viewed as "a colossal man," is, indeed, struggling through a tremendous crisis,—is staggering beneath fearful burdens; and the pressure of those burdens is felt, more or less, by individual members of the body politic. And yet we utter no mere speculative opinion, but one of the most visible and patent of facts, when we add, that there has seldom been a time, when a greater activity prevailed among all departments of industry, than at this present moment,—when the enterprise of the capitalist was rewarded by such abundant, and occasionally almost fabulous returns,—when the toils of the laborer were more amply remunerated,—when the coffers of the bank and of the exchange were so overflowing with that which is the "sinews of war," and of Athenæums too,—in short, when a more wakeful energy was displayed all over this section of the Republic, at least, in organizing the victories of peace. Surely,

all this activity and zeal in our commercial, industrial and patriotic labors, cannot be long in operation without communicating themselves to all benevolent and literary institutions that may approve themselves worthy of assistance, without lending a new impulse to the social, religious and intellectual improvements of the nation. We see an illustration of this in the well authenticated fact, that more *church* debts have been either extinguished or reduced within the last two years, than in any other two years for a long period. We humbly submit, therefore, that this is not an inauspicious time, in a pecuniary point of view, for inaugurating a more progressive and aggressive policy in the affairs of this institution.

The hindrance to the purchase and importation of foreign books, growing out of the high rates of exchange, was alluded to last year, and it still exists, though in a mitigated form. We observe, however, in looking over the last Report of the Hartford Young Men's Institute, that an arrangement was effected by them, under which they have purchased books abroad, to be paid for whenever foreign exchange can be procured at reasonable rates,—interest being charged, meanwhile, at 4 per cent. per annum; and a sum equal to the supposed liability for such purchases being deposited at interest in a Savings Bank. Our Hartford brethren may have been favored with some facilities of a private character, not available elsewhere. But it will be worth an inquiry on the part of our successors in the Directory of this body, whether some similar arrangement cannot be brought about for the benefit of our own Library. At all events, it becomes us well to remember, that if we would have this institution a *live* thing,—a vital power in this community, attracting to itself increasing numbers of every age and profession and class;—if we would keep it in sympathy with the rising, widening intelligence of our own day and generation, and se-



cure for it a prosperous, vigorous future, we must be at some pains, if need be, in seeking a constant renewal of its life and its influence. We should be ambitious of gathering to these shelves a much larger proportion than heretofore, of those treasures which the best hearts and the finest intellects on both sides of the Atlantic, are embodying, each year, in the English tongue. *An ever fresh supply of reading matter* is the indispensable condition of a solid and growing public interest. The experience of other kindred institutions, is one of the best vouchers we can have for the truth of this remark. We find in the report of one of them [Mer. Lib. Assoc., N. Y.,] a sentence like this. "Could we have expended more money for books, there is no doubt, with the favorable impression we were making on the public mind, that our increase of membership would have been much greater." The Report of the "Institute" at Hartford, for the present year, after mentioning the accession of more than one hundred and fifty new members, observes that the "encouraging result is, doubtless, chiefly to be attributed to the large number of new and valuable books added to the library during the year." And in a similar strain, the Report of the Mer. Lib. Assoc. of Cincinnati, expresses the conviction, that their best hope of an enlarged membership lay in "a healthier growth of the Library." But we may not pursue this topic further. We could wish that the shareholders here present might deem it worthy of some consideration and discussion, before they separate to-night.

We have already stated, that, of the volumes added to the Library during the past year, more than one third consisted of works of fiction. If there shall be any surprise over this preponderance of light literature, in the purchases of the board, the Librarian has furnished some statistics as to the absorbing demand for that kind of literature, that must awaken regret, as

well as surprise. From memoranda made by him, we learn that the total number of volumes given out during the year, is 18,352, viz :

Of works of Fiction, 10,863 ; Biography and History, 2,454 ; Poetry and Belles-lettres, 1,392 ; Miscellaneous, 950 ; Voyages and Travels, 725 ; Religion and Philosophy, 717 ; Periodical Literature, 664 ; Science and Art, 587. Of the 594 shares now on record, as belonging to different individuals or societies, 548 have been used during the past year. The greatest number of volumes given out on any one share, is 188. The greatest number issued in any one month, is 1793, in January. The least number issued in any one month, is 1,361, in July.

It will be noticed that nearly sixty per cent., or considerably more than one half of all the reading issued by the Athenæum during the year, consisted of works of Fiction, which number 10,863, while on all other subjects put together, only 7,489 volumes were taken out.

It is doubtless true, that some of our shareholders do not, for obvious reasons, supply the household library with the productions of the Novelist, as freely as with those of the Traveller or the Biographer,—of the Divine, the Historian, or the Poet. For the fugitive and less valuable literature of the day, they prefer to depend on these alcoves, and to confine their purchases to works of a more intrinsic and lasting value. This circumstance may account in part,—though in part only,—for the disproportion between the demand for books of a substantial character, and that, now referred to, for the pages of romance. Nor does that disproportion seem to be changing for the better. In the year ending September, 1859, the whole number of volumes given out, was 20,353, of which 9,864 were works of Fiction, while the volumes on all other subjects amounted to 10,489. This year the figures are worse than reversed. We believe

there has never been a year in our history, that indicated such a waning interest in the more useful and substantial departments of literature. Perhaps the Librarian is correct in saying, that “the feverish excitement which exists in the minds of all is not favorable to intellectual exertion, and books are resorted to as a relief from anxiety, and to beguile a weary hour, rather than for purposes of improvement.” But it is to be lamented that such a *very* large proportion of the reading sought from these shelves should be of a kind that ministers so feebly to the deepest and most serious needs of a human soul,—that seldom or never serves to arouse, and guide, and strengthen our better nature. A passion for that kind of reading which requires no thought, and awakens no thought, must prove both mentally and morally injurious. Procuring its bread in the sweat of the brow, is a merciful law for the mind as well as body. And “the habit of receiving pleasure without any exercise of thought, by the mere excitement of curiosity or sensibility,” should be dreaded by the youthful visitors of this institution, as one of the heaviest of misfortunes. The remedial influences that may abate this morbid appetite for the pages of the Novelist, and gradually induce a healthier, must be sought mainly outside of these walls. If any correctives are practicable, they will be found originally and chiefly in parental wisdom and tact, and in a better supply of innocent pleasures and occupations at home. But it seems to us that the Athenæum may lend a co-operating hand by replenishing these shelves with continuous supplies of fresh reading matter, whose variety and interest, and sterling excellence, shall tend to elevate and improve the popular taste, and supplant an undue craving for poorer food, by providing a richer and more attractive supply of that which is better.

The Athenæum is indebted for valuable documents, to the Hon. H. B. Anthony, and the Hon. S. G. Arnold, our Sena-

tors in Congress, and to the Hon. W. P. Sheffield, one of our Representatives. Donations of volumes and pamphlets have also been received from the following individuals and societies :

A. D. Bache, of the U. S. Coast Survey,	Directors of the Worcester Free Public
Geo. L. Collins,	Library,
Henry B. Dawson, of Morrisiana, N. Y.,	Directors of the Redwood Library and
J. D. Hedge,	Athenæum,
Richard M. Hodges, Boston,	Hartford Young Men's Institute,
W. Alfred Jones, New York,	Mercantile Lib. Assoc. of Brooklyn,
Geo. Livermore, Cambridge, Mass.	" " " " Cincinnati,
Edward C. Mauran,	" " " " New York,
Usher Parsons,	Mercantile Lib. Company of Philadel-
Isaac Ray,	phia,
Alphonse Renaud,	R. I. Soc. for the Encouragement of
John L. Sibley, Harvard University,	Domestic Industry,
Edwin M. Snow,	Regents of the University of the State
Edwin M. Stone,	of New York,
Wm. P. Upham, Salem, Mass.	State of Rhode Island,
Augustus Woodbury,	Trustees of the New Bedford Free Pub-
Amer. Antiquarian Society,	lic Library,
Amer. Missionary Association,	Trustees of the New York Society Li-
Amer. Peace Society,	brary,
Amer. Swedenborg Print'g & Publish'g	Trustees of the Peabody Institute,
Society,	Washington Insurance Co., of Provi-
Chicago Historical Society,	dence,
City of Providence,	Wilmington Institute,
Detroit Young Men's Society,	Young Men's Association of Buffalo.

To its limited supply of Paintings, Statuary, and other works of Art, the Athenæum has received, during the past year, rare and valuable additions, for which it is greatly indebted to Ethelbert R. Billings, Esq., of this city. They were selected by him from a choice and celebrated collection of two wealthy gentlemen of London, now deceased,—one of them his brother, the late Alpheus Billings, Esq., formerly of this city ; and the other, Mr. Cadman. These two gentlemen were partners, not only in business, but in Æsthetics ; and so the home of those bachelor friends, jointly occupied by them for more than twenty years, became a sort of temple, wherein were gathered costly and exquisite productions of genius and skill. Through the liberality of E. R. Billings, Esq., five of those treasures are now the property of the Athenæum.

They were received in May last, and acknowledged by the

Board of Directors, as follows: "The Directors of the Athenæum, in behalf of the Institution, hereby acknowledge the reception of three original paintings, "A Cavalier of the time of Charles I," by Van Dyke,—“A portrait of John Hampden,” by Gandy,—and “A girl reading,” by Sir Joshua Reynolds. Also, a large and exquisitely beautiful Malachite circular Table, formerly owned by Prince Demidoff, of Russia; and an admirably wrought marble bust of Shakespeare,—all of which are selections from the collection of Art Treasures of the late Alpheus Billings, Esq., of London, formerly of Providence, and which are now highly prized additions to the choicest ornaments of the Athenæum through the munificence of his brother, Ethelbert R. Billings, Esq., of Providence.

**VOTED,** That the Board accept with pleasure and gratitude this noble and costly present, and hereby thank him for adding so richly to the attractions and usefulness of the Athenæum, and furnishing such models of beauty, of elegance, and of excellence in Art, gratifying to the refined taste, and cultivating it in the community of which he is a citizen.

The bust of Shakespeare was modeled after the Chandos portrait, presented to the National Gallery, London, by the Earl of Ellesmere, and said to be the earliest extant.

The picture by Sir Joshua Reynolds is a portrait of his favorite niece, Theophila Palmer, when about sixteen years of age. It was among the pictures sent by him to the exhibition of the Royal Academy in 1771, and entered in the catalogue, as “a Girl reading,” and on Horace Walpole’s copy of the Catalogue was designated as “charming.”

The Malachite Table is very costly and remarkable. Its circular top, on a carved and gilded column, is 58 inches in diameter, which, with its edge, is covered with Malachite, a mineral so choice and beautiful as to be used for expensive jewelry. It was in the Paris exhibition of 1859.



Mr. Billings has recently given another instance of his liberality, and concern for the institutions of his native city, by procuring in England, and presenting to Brown University, two original portraits—one of Charles II, from whom this State received its charter ; and the other, Catharine of Braganza, wife of Charles,—both by Gaspar.

For a detailed statement of our finances, we must refer to the report of the Treasurer. The ordinary receipts, including last year's balance, have been Thirty-seven hundred eighty  $\frac{42}{100}$  dollars, and the ordinary expenditures, including premium on a re-investment, Thirty-two hundred fifty-one  $\frac{9}{100}$  dollars, leaving a present balance in the Treasury of Five hundred twenty-nine  $\frac{33}{100}$  dollars. Of the amount paid out, Nine hundred twenty-two  $\frac{13}{100}$  only have been expended for the purchase or the binding of books. The invested funds of the Athenæum remain as reported last year, viz: \$11,550. The taxes on 33 shares remain unpaid for the past year.

Such, in brief, are the annals of another year in the life of the Athenæum. Let us not close our proceedings to-night, until we have made the present condition and wants of the institution the subject of our deliberations. The comparatively small number of volumes added to the Library, and the small number of shares sold, for the two years just expired ; and also the meagre attendance of Directors at the Board,—the average number present, during the year, having been smaller than for several years past,—are matters worthy of deliberation. A number of years has now elapsed since any systematic effort was made to bring before the men and women of our city, the character and claims of the Athenæum. Meanwhile, the natural growth and the ordinary fluctuations of our population, have introduced many new families and individuals all around us ; and we persuade ourselves that if a judicious appeal could find its way to all such,



it would meet with a handsome and cheerful response on the part of not a few among them. Is it not an appropriate time for initiating some measures calculated to bring this institution into better communication with the fifty thousand souls in its neighborhood? It is only in very rare cases that a good cause will find its strength in sitting still. It will achieve a full success, only as it shows itself inventive, pains-taking and unwearyed in its course. And this institution must earn the prosperity which it is destined, we hope, to attain. It now possesses a Library whose treasures should be better known and used. Let the fact of such treasures be more widely circulated, and more earnestly commended to the attention of the families, and especially the *younger* families of our goodly city. If they have been a blessing and an honor in days gone by, let the blessing spread in days that are coming; and as for the honor, it will then take care of itself; but it is a very safe expression, that it may be made a great blessing, and an increasing one, to ourselves and those who shall come after us. Over the entrance to the oldest of Egyptian libraries were inscribed the words, "The healing of the soul." In our day we should hardly select such a sentence for such a purpose, for we know but too well, that

"The tree of Knowledge is not that of Life."

But while the former may never be made a substitute for the latter, it may yet contribute many beneficent influences from age to age, and therefore deserves the interest and care even of those whose deepest reverence and affections are given, and rightly given, to the "Tree of Life." And herein we are reminded of the language of one who was the first Vice-President of this institution, and who once adorned the Chair of Belles-Lettres in our University. In his Phi Beta Kappa Discourse of 1836, on the importance of liberal studies, the late Prof. Goddard closed with this paragraph: "I ascribe to them no power

to teach rooted sorrow the lesson of submission,—to succor virtue amid mighty temptations,—to dispel the awful sadness of the inevitable hour. These are the victories of Christian Faith,—the grand, peculiar and imperishable evidences of its power. But I challenge for Science and for Letters, the noble praise of reclaiming us from the dominion of the senses,—of lightening the burden of care,—of stimulating within us the undying principles of the Moral Life.”

WM. S. PATTEN, *President.*

JAMES TILLINGHAST, *Secretary.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

The financial operations for the entire year, (from September 22d, 1862, to date,) have been as follows, viz :

Amount in the Treasury September 22d, 1862.....\$224 88

## RECEIPTS.

For Shares sold, 3, at \$15.....	\$45 00	
For tax assessed Sept. 22d, 1862, collected on 558 shares.....	2,790 00	
For tax assessed September, 1861, collected on 2 shares.....	10 00	
For dividends and interest on invested funds.....	651 58	
For fines collected.....	36 65	
For books sold.....	5 14	
For old carpet and clock sold.....	17 17	
For Worcester Railroad bonds paid, and interest.....	6,109 62	
		<u>9,665 16</u>
		<u>\$9,890 04</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

For books.....	\$480 84	
For periodicals.....	339 99	
For binding books, &c.....	101 30	
For salaries.....	1,520 00	
For fuel.....	112 20	
For gas.....	47 77	
For insurance.....	57 00	
For collecting assessments.....	60 37	
For blank books, forms and stationary.....	17 62	
For express, postage and stamps.....	21 35	
For advertising and printing.....	61 34	
For furniture.....	148 45	
For repairs.....	113 95	
For sundries.....	12 81	
For United States bonds and note bought, and interest.....	6,265 72	
		<u>9,360 71</u>
Balance on hand this day, deposited in the Manufacturer's Bank.....	529 33	
		<u>\$9,890 04</u>

The invested funds belonging to the corporation, consist of

74 shares stock in the Blackstone Canal Bank, par value.....	\$1,850 00	
63 shares stock in the American Bank, par value.....	3,150 00	
3 United States bonds, par value.....	6,500 00	
1 United States 7 3-10 per cent. note for.....	50 00	
		<u>\$11,550 00</u>

The number of shares issued September 22d, 1862, was....591

The number issued the past year is..... 3

Making a total of.....594

Shares on which the tax assessed Sept. 22d, 1862

has not been collected.....33

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY T. CORNETT, *Treasurer.*

Providence, September 28th, 1863.

RESOLUTIONS UPON THE DEATH OF  
AMASA PAINE, TREASURER.

---

*Resolved*, By the Board of Directors, That the death of AMASA PAINE, the Treasurer of this Institution, is a loss to this Institution of a faithful officer; to this Board, of an attentive Director, an amiable, courteous, and esteemed associate; to the community in which he lived, of a man respected for his integrity, for the Christian principle which governed all his opinions and conduct, and for his willing and persevering services in the religious society and other social associations of which he was a useful member and valued coadjutor; to the Navy of the United States, in which he was a Captain, and to his country, of an experienced officer and thorough patriot.

*Resolved*, That as a tribute of respect for the memory of Capt. PAINE, these resolutions be recorded, and that a copy of them signed by the President and Secretary, be communicated to his family as a testimony of the sympathy of this Board for a bereavement which has severed their connection in life from a husband, a parent, and relative, who was endeared to them by every domestic virtue.

# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 28, 1863.

	Share No.		Share No.
Abbott Thomas J. Jr.	349	Arnold Samuel G.	58
Adams Benjamin B.	355	Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Adams Seth Jr.	14	Arnold Welcome	142
Adie Alexander F.	517	Ashley Lucius C.	162
Ackerman Charles	350	Austin Samuel	2
Albro Benjamin T.	464		
Aldrich Elisha S.	179		
Allen Charles B.	50	Bailey Benjamin D.	493
Allen Crawford	6	Bailey William M.	165
Allen Philip	9	Baker George	226
Allen Philip Jr.	256	Balch John R.	339
Allen Zachariah	8	Balch Joseph	205
Ames Samuel	171	Balch Joseph P.	419
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348	Ballou Sarah V	169
Andrews Cornelia A.	323	Barker Frederic A.	520
Andrews David A.	470	Barker Joseph A.	252
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Barstow Amos C. 2 shares	97, 369
Angell Edwin G.	133	Barstow John	310
Angell Elizabeth* (N. Providence)	581	Bartlett John R.	279
Angell James B.	181	Beckwith Amos N.	445
Angell John W.	287	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Anthony Henry	44	Beckwith Truman	19
Anthony Henry B.	414	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Aplin Charles	453	Benefit St. Free Chapel	491
Armington Asa W.	289	Bennett Preston	578
Armington James H.	331	Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Arnold Charles	106	Binney William	558
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Bishop Nathaniel*	471
Arnold George C.	103	Blaisdell Alfred O.	451
Arnold Job	570	Blake Joseph M.	530
Arnold John N.	223	Blodgett Samuel C.	110, 222
Arnold Margaret L.	559	Blodgett William P.	387
Arnold Richard J.	40	Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288

\* Deceased.

Borden Jefferson, (Fall River)	143	Childs Charles H.	208
Bourn William B. (San Francisco)	267	Church Peter	217
Bowen Henry	198	Claffin George L.	482
Bowen Henry L.	312	Clark Thomas M.	411
Bowen Tully D.	130	Clarke James M.	501
Bradford Joseph	250	Clarke John H.	313
Bradford Mary W.	426	Cleveland Almira A.	129
Bradford S. S.	65	Clifford Marian	47
Bradley Charles S.	303	Coggeshall James H.	450
Brastow Billings	31	Collins George L.	526
Brayton George A. (Warwick)	366	Congdon George W.	257
Brown Edward W.	532	Congdon Gilbert	72
Brown Henry T.	510	Congdon Henry R.	514
Brown Isaac	245	Cook Caleb C.*	352
Brown John Carter	77	Cooke Joseph J.	565
Brown Joseph R.	480	Corliss George H.	360
Brown Moses*	1	Cornett Henry T.	265
Brown Nicholas	547	Cory Thomas M.*	153
Brown Street Baptist Society	574	Cowell Benjamin*	226
Brown Thomas	212	Cowing Ward, children	391
Brown William	324	Cranston Henry C.	548
Brown William Waterman	219	Crocker Nathan B.	296
Brown William Whipple	466	Cross Frances E.	225
Brown Zephaniah	356	Cross James M.	561
Browne George H.	585	Cushing Samuel B.	399
Brownell Francis S.	160		
Brownell Sylvester*	452		
Bucklin James C.	373	Daggett John	455
Bucklin Simon S	168	Dana George	395
Buel Rufus F.	573	Daniels Dexter	484
Buffum Benjamin	52	Daniels George M.	28
Bullock Julia	502	Danielson George W.	152
Bullock William P.*	144	Darling Levi B.	572
Burgess Walter S.	78	Dart William H.*	128
Burgess Frederick	76	Davis Edwin N.	524
Burrough Joseph	388	Davis Thomas	173
Burrough Martha H.	367	Day Daniel	53
Bush Edwin A.	390	Day Israel H.	203
Bush Patience M.	206	Dearth William G.	117
Bush Richard W.	91	Dennis Samuel C.	379
Butler Cyrus*	7	Dewitt Henry A.	469
Butts David A. (New York)	182	Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371
Butts Frank	397	Dexter Samuel	95
		Dexter Samuel F.*	554
		Dike Arba B.	483
Cady Shubael H.	536	Dorr Sullivan	380
Calder Albert L.	274	Dorrance Amey G.	416
Caldwell Samuel C.	579	Dorrance Tully	244
Carlisle Elizabeth	441	Dorrance William T.	92
Carpenter Earl	486	Doyle Thomas A.	305
Carpenter Thomas	592	Drown William H.	338
Carpenter Sturgis P.	79	Duncan Alexander	12
Carpenter Tisdale	239	Duncan David	261
Caswell Alexis	270	Dunn Robinson P.	393
Central Baptist Society	307	Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336
Central Congregational Society	49	Dunnell Mary	235
Chace Alexander B.	42	Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Chace George I.	224	Dunwell James P.	412
Chace Lewis J.	527	Dwight Gamaliel Lyman	273
Chace William M.*	176	Dyer Benjamin	131
Chafee Mary E.	555	Dyer Cyrus	302
Channing William F.	105	Dyer Elisha	159
Chapin Amory*	94	Dyer John	21
Chapin George W.	337	Dyer John F.	259
Chapin Jo-hua B. (Barrington)	423		
Chapman Rhodes B.	408		
Cheever Benjamin H. (Barrington)	529	Eames Jane A.	487
Child Lewis P.	345	Eames Laura C.	107



Earle Amey Ann	370	Harkness Albert	357
Earle William	474	Harkness Thomas	33
Ely James W. C.	545	Harris Avis L.	457
Everett Amherst	238	Harris George J. (N. Providence)	127
		Harris Stephen*	221
		Harris Thomas	353
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589	Hart Charles	553
Farnum Alexander	228	Hartley George S.*	448
Field Daniel	26	Hartshorn Charles P.	38
Field John A.	209	Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438
Field William	15	Hartshorn Isaac	191
First Baptist Church	405	Hawes Amos B.	207
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580	Hayes Wingate	93
First Universalist Society of Prov.	566	Hazard Edward H.	583
Fisher Addison Q.	514	Heap James	439
Fisher Charles L.*	528	Hedge Frederic H. Jr.	523
Fisher Cyrus*	147	Helme William H.	550
Fletcher Thomas	300	Hidden Henry A.	137
Fletcher William	368	Hill Hiram	163
Fogg Ezra D.	396	Hill Paris	134
Foster Samuel	576	Hill Thomas J.	363
Fourth Baptist Church	538	Hilton William D.	114
Francis John N.	590	Hodges Isaac A.	468
French William S.	318	Holden Charles*	29
Friendship St. Baptist Church	539	Hoppin George H.	430
Fuller Frederick	560	Hoppin Thomas C*	51
		Hoppin William W.	283
		Hoskins James B.	294
Gallup Albert S.	503	Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Gammell William	286	Howard William A.	75
Gardiner Malachi R.	193	Howland John A.	192
Girardini Maria L.	431	Hudson Henry E.	241
Gladding Henry G.	280	Humphry Walker	475
Gladding John C.	295	Hunt Daniel A.	189
Gladding Samuel (Plainfield)	354	Hunt George	364
Glezen Eben K.	407	Hutchins Shubael	123
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519	Hutchins Sterns	175
Goddard William G* 2 shares	234, 406		
Goff Amey S.	499	Ives Hope*	404
Goodwin Daniel	315	Ives Hope B.	3
Gorham Jabez	45	Ives Robert H.	4
Gorham John	427		
Greene Albert C. cashier	492		
Greene Albert G.	332	Jackson Charles E.	541
Greene Ardelia E.	342	Jackson Ephraim S.	346
Greene Cornelia E.	429	Jastram George B.	381
Greene Richard W.	73	Jefferson St. Baptist Church	540
Greene Rufus	444	Jenckes Thomas A.	485
Greene Sarah A.	290	Jenkins Charles W.*	202
Greene Scott	166	Jenkins William*	5
Greene Warren A.	535	Jillson Charles D.	461
Greene Welcome A.	358	Johnson William S.	329
Greene William Albert*	187	Jones Albert J.	82
Greene William Albert	164	Jones Edward S.	512
Greene William H.	543	Jones John D.	472
Grinnell George	229	Joslin Susan R.	473
Grinnell William T.	86		
Grosvenor William	108	Keith Christopher T.	507
		Kelly Ebenezer*	190
Haines William S.	102	Kelly Wilber*	125
Hale Isaac	382	Kendall Henry L.	88
Hall Edward B.	263	Kendall Oliver	505
Hall George W.	496	Kimball Jerome B.	149
Hallet George W.	37	King George M. P.	593
Iam Benjamin W.	437	King William J.	571
Hamlin Richard E. (Seekonk)	477	Kingsbury John	214
Hamlin William E.	178		



Knight Abby W. M.	418	Northam Elizabeth C.	402
Knight Henry P.*	233	Noyes Samuel M.	546
Knight Nehemiah R.*	89	Nye Oliver C.	581
Knight Robert S.	80		
Knowles Edward P.	488		
Knowles John P.	71	Okie A. Howard	583
Knowles Joseph	268	Oldfield John 2 shares	174, 292
		Olney Stephen T.	186
Lapham Benjamin N.	446	Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Larchar John*	39	Ormsbee John S.	347
Larned Samuel*	306	Osborn William	340
Leach Daniel	515	Owen Ezekiel	54
Lewis Dexter B.	195	Owen George	401
Lincoln John L.	119	Owen Smith	389
Lippitt Albert D.	567		
Lippitt Christopher	150	Pabodie Benjamin F.	262
Lippitt Henry	68	Pabodie Benjamin G.	85
Llewin James M.	157	Pabodie Charles A.	96
Lockwood Moses B.	351	Padelford Seth	111
Lothrop Henry W.	140	Paine Amasa*	115
Lyman Henry B.	67	Paine Daniel	328
Lyman John W.	126	Palmer John B.	500
Lyon Mary W.	549	Parkhurst Charles H.	374
		Parkhurst William H.	155
		Parsons Charles W.	35
Maguire Thomas (N. Providence)	25	Parsons Usher	375
Manton Amasa	24	Patten William S.	237
Manton Robert	409	Payne Abraham	497
Manton Walter	410	Payton Eliza J.	264
Martin Joseph	456	Pearce Edward	185
Mason Charles F.	266	Pearce Edward D.	321
Mason Earl P.	258	Pearce Thomas*	30
Mason George	81	Pearson Luther	23
Mason Henry W.	285	Peck Allen O.	211
Mason Israel B.	200	Peck George B.	376
Mason Owen	216	Peckham Edward L.	481
Mathewson Henry C.	247	Peckham Fenner H.	533
Mathewson Parley M.	116	Peckham Frank B.	309
Mathewson Rollin	421	Peckham Joseph C.	319
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church	36	Peckham Samuel W.	135
Mauran Abby	62	Peckham Thomas*	22
Mauran Augustus C.*	551	Peirce Charles H.	564
Mauran Joseph	243	Peirce Christopher B.	204
Mauran Suchet	132	Perry Amos	458
Mauran Suchet 2d	330	Phillips Harley F.	582
Mead Marshall B.	508	Phillips Thomas	378
Merrill William S.	314	Pierce Asa	218
Merriman Charles H.	537	Pierce Henrietta K.	167
Metcalf Edwin	254	Pierce William G.	422
Metcalf Henry B.	253	Pike Jonathan	447
Metcalf Joel Jr.	70	Pitman Henry C.	197
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69	Pitman John	63
Miles Amanda	118	Pitman Joseph S.	424
Miller Charles T.	443	Potter Alfred	120
Miller Frederick	518	Potter Charles*	55
Miller Lewis L.	146	Potter James W.	556
Morse Alpheus C.	588	Potter Nathaniel F.	428
Moulton & Ingraham	506	Potter Roger Williams	109
Mowry Martha H.	104	Potter William H.	139
Mowry William G. R.	10	Power St. Meth. Episcopal Church	361
		Pratt Peter*	17
		Pratt William H.	495
		Prescott Henry A.*	442
Newcomb Rhoda	362		
Nichols Emeline B.	577		
Nichols J. Bassett	311		
Nightingale Edwin J.	299	Randolph John R.	521
Nightingale George C.	113	Rathbone George S.	210

Rathbone Stephen K.	20	Sumner Increase	413
Rawson Henry M.	344	Sutton Edward	335
Ray Isaae	435	Swan Jarvis B.	255
Read Francis	434	Sweet Joseph	276
Read James H. 2 shares	84, 432		
Reynolds James	333		
Reynolds John*	320	Taft Cyrus	161
Reynolds Mary E.	403	Taft George (Pawtucket)	476
Reynolds William H.	415	Taft Orray	59
Rhodes Henry A.	322	Taft Royal C.	465
Rhodes James T.	232	Talbot Charlotte (New York)	56
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260	Tallman William*	372
Rhodes Thomas H.	334	Taylor Daniel A.	511, 534
Rice Howard M.	479	Taylor John H.	87
Richardson Henry,	231	Temple William	436
Richmond George M.	46	Thayer Euclid C.	386
Richmond Harriet T.	525	Thompson John C. Jr.	365
Richmond St. Congregational Society	494	Thurber Edmund	509
Riekard Roswell R.	43	Thurber Isaae	281
Rivers Mary	531	Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Robinson Charles P.	459	Tibbitts William W.*	552
Robinson William A.	489	Tillinghast Charles E.	516
Rodman William M.	196	Tillinghast Charles F.	74
Rogers Henry A.	57	Tillinghast James	272
Rogers Horatio	400	Tingley Albert H.	177
Rogers Joseph	301	Tingley Edmund W.	124
Rounds John M.	83	Tingley Henry	297
		Tobey John F.	462
		Tobey Samuel B.	66
Sabin Charles	201	Tompkins John A.	451
Sacket Adnah*	317	Torrey Moses E.	384
Salisbury Charles T.	513	Tourtellot Amasa R.	141
Salisbury Levi	575	Townsend William C.	122
Salisbury Samuel S.	425	Tripp Benjamin	61
Sanford William	284	Truman Nathan	248
Sayles Welcome B.	172	Tyler Solomon	64
Shaw Allen	251		
Shaw Emma Graves	377		
Shaw John M.	151	Udike Walter W.*	478
Shaw Mary A.	587	Utlej Leander*	242
Shearman Sylvester G.	308		
Sheldon Francis J.	158		
Sheldon Nicholas	188	Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Shepard Thomas P.	385	Viall William	542
Simmons James F. (Johnston)	13	Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Simons Aaron	325		
Slater John 2d*	11		
Slocum Jonathan L.	463	Walcott Edward	48
Smith Amos D.	101	Wales Henry A.	417
Smith Charles M.	449	Walling Henry F. (New York)	563
Smith James Y.	504	Wardwell Stephen P.	568
Smith John W.	215	Wardwell Thomas J.	213
Smith Nathaniel*	112	Warner James M.*	138
Smith S. Sterry	90	Waterman Emily	180
Snow Amos W.	151	Waterman Henry	278
Snow Walter B.*	467	Waterman Resolved	41
Snow William C.	275	Waterman Rufus	277
Southwick Isaae H. 2 shares	32, 498	Waterman William H.	240
Sprague Amasa*	293	Watson Matthew*	27
Stafford Robert R.	100	Wayland Francis	236
Staples William R.	181	Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Stayner Sarah Hood	569	Weeden Stephen R. (N. Providence)	394
Stead Thomas J.	249	Weeden William B.	522
Steere Jonah	420	Weeden William G.	246
Steere Thomas E.	16	Wells Henry A.	341
Stillwell Samuel S.	170	Wheaton Samuel B.	440
Stimson John J.*	194	Wheeler Bennett W.	282
Storrs Charles O.	327	Wheeler Charles H.	18

Whitaker C. Earle	271	Wiley Benjamin B.	562
Whitaker Henry C.	121	Williams William G.	298
Whitaker Josiah	383	Witter William C.	591
Whitaker Stephen A.	291	Woodbury Augustus	557
Whitaker William	60	Woods Marshall	145, 359, 490
Whitman Thomas A. (Coventry)	199	Wright Alfred*	148
Wilcox Everett P.	460		
Wild Rebecca	398	Young Edward R.	136

---

577 owners of one share each	- - - - -	577
7 " " two shares "	- - - - -	14
1 owner of three shares	- - - - -	3
		<hr/>
585		594





TWENTY-NINTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE DIRECTORS  
OF THE  
PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1864.

---

PROVIDENCE:  
KNOWLES, ANTHONY & CO., PRINTERS,  
1864.





# OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM,

1864-65.

---

WILLIAM S. PATTEN, *President.*

ALEXIS CASWELL, *Vice-President.*

HENRY T. CORNETT, *Treasurer.*

JAMES TILLINGHAST, *Secretary.*

---

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

ALEXANDER FARNUM,	ETHELBERT R. BILLINGS,
HENRY WATERMAN,	GEORGE L. COLLINS,
WILLIAM M. RODMAN,	MOSES B. LOCKWOOD,
HENRY L. KENDALL,	WILLIAM GAMMELL,
SAMUEL L. CALDWELL,	AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,	ALBERT J. JONES,
ABRAHAM PAYNE.	

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

### ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	ALEXANDER FARNUM,
ALEXIS CASWELL,	SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
MOSES B. LOCKWOOD.	

---

### ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	ALEXANDER FARNUM,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM.	

---

### ON ACCOUNTS.

MOSES B. LOCKWOOD,	SAMUEL L. CALDWELL.
--------------------	---------------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, *Librarian.*

FREDERICK H. HEDGE, JR., *Assistant Librarian.*



# REPORT

OF THE

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS, &C.

---

AT the expiration of another year in the history of the PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM, the Board of Directors have the pleasure of presenting to the corporation the following report of their proceedings:—

On the adjournment of the Annual Meeting, the Board completed the organization for the year by electing the Hon. William S. Patten, President, and Alexis Caswell, Vice-President.

Henry T. Beckwith, Esq., was subsequently elected a member of the Board, in place of Zephaniah Brown, Esq., who declined serving.

J. D. Hedge was re-elected Librarian, at a salary of \$900 per annum, and F. H. Hedge, Assistant Librarian, at a salary of \$500 per annum. These gentlemen have continued to serve the Institution with fidelity, and to the entire satisfaction of the Board.

The following standing committee were also appointed, viz :

*Library Committee.*—W. S. Patten, A. Caswell, A. Farnum, S. W. Peckham, M. B. Lockwood.

*Committee on Building and Grounds.*—W. S. Patten, A. Farnum, S. W. Peckham.

*Committee on Accounts.*—H. L. Kendall, W. J. King.

We desire to record, with gratitude to Him in whose hand our breath is, and whose are all our ways, that, during the past year, no one of our number has been removed by death. All have been spared to participate with interest in the conduct of our affairs.

Monthly meetings of the Board have been held as usual. It appears, from the records, that the average attendance has been over nine members at each meeting, which is a gratifying evidence of interest in the welfare of the Institution. There is only one name on the list of Directors, which does not repeatedly appear on the record of the monthly meetings; and that is upon the roll of those who are on the lines fighting the battles of their country.

It may be proper to remark, that the corporate seal authorized by the charter has been procured since the last Annual Meeting. It consists of the figures "1836" (being the date of the charter) engraved on the leaves of an open book, in the centre of a circle, and the words, "*The Providence Athenæum, Rhode Island*," between two concentric circular lines near the outer edge of the die.

The sidewalk in front of the Athenæum Building was relaid during the last autumn, with improved curbstones. For this valuable improvement, the Athenæum is indebted to the liberality of the heirs of the late Thomas P. Ives, Esq.

We have great pleasure in stating that, since our last meeting, a bronze medallion of Major General Burnside, of nearly life size, has been added to our collections. This beautiful and

truthful work of art, modeled by W. Barber, Esq., and executed in bronze by William Miller, Esq., will carry down to after times the noble features of an able general and a true patriot, whom Rhode Island is proud to honor, and whose name will hold a conspicuous place among the brave and unselfish defenders of our constitution and the country. It is the joint gift of several liberal and patriotic citizens whose names are entered upon our records.

We come now to the more important business of the year.

The total amount of money received, as appears by the Treasurer's books, is \$4520.58. This, with the balance of \$529.33, makes the sum of \$5049.91. The total expenditures amount to \$3337.84. Of this sum, \$1073.49 have been expended for the direct benefit of the Library, \$1400 for salaries, and \$864.35 for fuel, lights, insurance, stationery, advertising, the care of the rooms and grounds, and for sundry incidental expenses.

The items of expenditure for the direct benefit of the Library are as follows, viz.: in the purchase of books, \$587.57; in the purchase of periodicals, \$412.92; in binding, \$73.00.

The total number of volumes added since the last Annual Report of the Board is 538. Of these, the number added—

By purchase, is	-	-	-	-	-	390
By donation,	-	-	-	-	-	35
By binding of periodicals, etc.,	-	-	-	-	-	113
						<hr/>
Total,	-	-	-	-	-	538

The number of pamphlets added is 98, viz.:

By purchase,	-	-	-	-	-	52
By donation,	-	-	-	-	-	46
						<hr/>
Total,	-	-	-	-	-	98

Classifying the books by their sizes, we find the additions to consist of—

Folios,	-	-	-	-	-	17	volumes.
Quartos,	-	-	-	-	-	19	“
Octavos,	-	-	-	-	-	247	“
Duodecimos and under,				-	-	255	“
<hr/>							
Total,	-	-	-	-	-	538	“

The whole number of volumes in the Library, reported at the last Annual Meeting, was - - - 26,846

This increased by the additions of this year, 538

---

Makes a total, at the present time, of - 27,384

The examination of the Library shows that only 18 volumes have been lost since the last annual report. Fortunately, they were volumes of comparatively little value, and such as may be easily replaced. The percentage of loss is almost exactly one volume to a thousand taken out. It is creditable to the borrowers and to the management of the Library, that the loss should be so small.

The very high rates at which exchange has ruled during the year, and the largely increased cost of American books, have much restricted the number of volumes added to the Library. The general advance in prices may be seen from the fact that the purchases of last year averaged \$1.15 per volume; those of this year, \$1.62, which is equivalent to *forty-one per cent. advance*.

Donations of volumes and pamphlets have been received from the following individuals and societies, to whom the thanks of the Institution are gratefully tendered:—



Henry B. Anthony,	City Library, Lowell,
A. D. Bache, U. S. Coast Survey,	City of Providence,
John R. Bartlett,	Congressional Library,
William S. Barton, of Worcester,	Essex Institute, Salem,
William P. Blodget,	Free Public Library, New Bedford,
Joshua B. Chapin, of Barrington,	“ “ “ Worcester,
George L. Collins,	Harper & Brothers,
William C. Cozzens, of Newport,	Harvard College,
Horace H. Day, of New York,	Hartford Young Men's Institute,
Henry C. Dorr, “ “	Mercantile Library Association, of
Thomas A. Doyle,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,
T. Stafford Drowne, of Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Mercantile Library Association, of San
Edward E. Dunbar, of New York,	Francisco,
Alexander Farnum,	New York Central Railroad Co.,
Valentine Mott Francis, of New York,	New York Society Library,
A Friend in California,	Peabody Institute, South Danvers,
Reuben A. Guild,	Providence Conference Seminary and
Frederic H. Hedge, of Brookline, Mass.	Musical Institute,
J. D. Hedge,	Public Library, Charlestown, Mass.,
Alfred W. Jones, of Columbia College,	Redwood Library and Athenæum,
New York,	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute,
E. W. Mason,	Rhode Island Medical Society,
Edward C. Mauran,	Smithsonian Institution,
Joseph Mauran,	Sons of Rhode Island in New York,
Sylvester Mowry, of Arizona,	State of Rhode Island,
George T. Paine,	United States, Department of State,
Isaac Ray,	“ “ Navy Department,
Henry Waterman,	“ “ Treasury Department,
Thomas Williams,	Washington Insurance Company, of
American Antiquarian Society,	Providence,
American Missionary Association.	Young Men's Association, of Buffalo.
American Peace Society,	

Three new periodicals have been added, during the year, to the large number heretofore taken in our reading room, viz. :—

“London Society; an illustrated magazine of light and amusing literature.” 8vo. Published monthly in London.

“Public Opinion; a comprehensive summary of the press throughout the world, on all important current topics.” Folio. London, weekly.

“United States Service Magazine.” 8vo. New York, monthly.

The number of volumes added to the Library, this year, is very nearly the same as last year. The circulation has also been very nearly the same. The whole number of books delivered, this year, amounts to 18,412. It is a matter of no little interest to see what kind of reading is most popular with that portion of the community which patronizes the Athenæum. The following instructive details have been furnished by the Librarian. Of the 18,412 volumes taken out by proprietors and their representatives, there were of works—

On Fiction,	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,916
Biography and History,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,557
Poetry and Belles Lettres,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,760
Miscellaneous Subjects,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,031
Religion and Philosophy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	963
Voyages and Travels,	-	-	-	-	-	-	831
Periodical Literature,	-	-	-	-	-	-	749
Science and Art,	-	-	-	-	-	-	605
							<hr/>
Total,	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,412

Thus, it appears, that in the use of the Library, so far as it has reference to books taken out, the works on fiction outnumber, by considerable, all others put together. Whether this holds good in respect to other popular libraries we do not know. But it will be thought by many that this kind of reading has, by far, too great a preponderance; and that it tends to cultivate a trivial and vicious taste, and that it is prejudicial to the more substantial and solid culture which marks the intellectual character of a community. To some, the very idea of fiction is ominous in a moral point of view. It is nearly allied to falsehood and delusion. Now, it must be admitted, that this department in the Library is largely, perhaps, dis-

proportionately, extended. It is certainly desirable to invest our money, as far as may be, in books of permanent value. Nor have the Library Committee, with whom the responsibility mainly rests, been insensible to the importance of these considerations. In the purchase of books in this department, they have made it a point to exclude all works of doubtful tendency. They have often postponed the purchase of others of whose character they were not informed, until they could be examined, or until they were called for by persons using the Library. They have not felt at liberty to restrict themselves to works which would suit their own individual tastes ; but have endeavored, in this respect, to meet the reasonable demands of the proprietors. It is to be borne in mind, moreover, that many persons interested in this Institution may wish to peruse many current books in the department of fiction which they do not wish to buy and place on the shelves of their own libraries. The most convenient way to procure them is to get them here. But it must specially be borne in mind by those who object to this kind of writing, that, though it is not true to history in the most literal sense, it is often eminently true to character, true to virtue and true to religion. Many of these works of fiction are composed by the most gifted authors, for the best and noblest purposes. They make virtue amiable, and vice odious, expose treachery and meanness to contempt, while innocence, generosity, benevolence and justice, in the struggle of life, are crowned with victory. Nowhere shall we find finer specimens of good writing, of pure morality, and skilful delineation of character, than in this department of literature. Still, it must be admitted, that many works of fiction do not merit this high commendation, and some are open to positive objection, on the ground both of bad taste and bad morals ; which fact imposes upon the Library Committee the responsible task of a discrimi-

nating and just selection. The large preponderance of reading in this field of literature, and the remarks which have occasionally been made upon it, will be our apology for having adverted to it in this report.

We have thus presented to you "the state of the Library and of the general concerns of the Institution." We have stated to you what has been *formally done*. But the most important things done have not been noticed. To ascertain the real result of our year's work, we must follow our eighteen thousand volumes which have been taken from the Library, to the firesides and family circles where they have been read. And what a field does this open to the researches of the educator and the moralist; and what an incentive to new efforts must the enquiry give to the patrons and friends of a good city Library? How many of our youth have given a portion of their evening hours to the perusal of some fascinating narrative of real or imaginary life, which would otherwise have been given to profitless intercourse, or still worse, to perilous temptations in the dark recesses of city life? And with how many would this initial difference be the turning point between a life of noble and successful efforts, and a life of painful derelictions of virtue darkly shadowed with profligacy and crime. How many have had awakened in them a love of reading, and have entered upon a career of self-culture which cannot fail to produce, in after life, the richest fruits? How many a young man whose circumstances preclude him from colleges and schools of science has learned from some example which has fallen under his notice in one of our volumes, that the leisure hours of a mechanic, if duly improved, will at length place him in the rank of cultivated men, and give him an honorable position in the administration of public affairs? How many have been quickened to new intellectual efforts? How many have been

confirmed in good resolutions? What a wide range of refined pleasures and social amenities and improvements has followed in the track of these eighteen thousand volumes, as they have circulated through the community? In tracing the legitimate results of these silent and unobtrusive beginnings,—these inner emotions, aspirations and resolves,—as they are wrought out in practical life, what boundless treasures of good should we discover. In this point of view, which is, we think, the true point of view, the labors of a single year in the life of the Athenæum swell into vast dimensions, and impress upon us a deep sense of the grandeur of the work in which we are engaged.

This train of thought leads to an inquiry of great importance, but not new to you. It has often been referred to in the annual reports of the Board. But as we must often have, “line upon line and precept upon precept,” in order to success, so we again refer to this enquiry. *It is, whether the benefits of the Athenæum cannot be largely extended.* The number of proprietors is now 583, which is two less than last year, while the number of shares is the same, viz., 594. During the last year, 14 shares have been sold by public auction to pay taxes. The number of proprietors has increased, but very moderately, for the last ten years. Our city numbers about sixty thousand inhabitants. There are probably about twelve thousand households. Only one in twenty of these has any interest in the Athenæum. And yet the expense of ownership is very moderate, and certainly could not be felt as a burden to the great majority of our citizens. Why, then, has not this Institution a larger patronage? It certainly cannot be for the want of general intelligence and culture among us. Still less can it be for the want of material prosperity. In all these respects, we think, we may justly claim an honorable rank in the sisterhood of American cities.



It seems hardly necessary that we should, every year, in our report, remind our fellow citizens of the literary, scientific and artistic wealth which the Athenæum proffers to the use of the public, almost as a gratuity. A library of nearly thirty thousand volumes, like ours, carefully selected, is one of the richest treasures which a city can possess. The choicest works in every department of literature and science are upon our shelves. We are particularly rich in splendidly illustrated works on natural history, architecture, and the fine arts generally. We have not, by any means, all the works which we could desire in this department, nor all that we hope to have. But any one who will examine our present collection will find that the artistic treasures of ancient and modern times, of Egypt, Greece and Rome, of the Vatican and the Louvre have their representatives, in no inconsiderable measure, in our Athenæum.

If now, by any means, we could double or treble the number of our proprietors, we could increase in a proportionate degree the value of our Library, and in like degree augment its power of good to the community. These suggestions are thrown out in the hope that they may find a response on the part of many citizens, who will find it a pleasure and an honor to enroll themselves as proprietors of the Providence Athenæum.

All which is respectfully submitted.

WM. S. PATTEN, *President.*

JAMES TILLINGHAST, *Secretary.*



REPORT  
ON THE  
PERMANENT AND TEMPORARY FUNDS  
OF THE  
ATHENÆUM.

---

SEPTEMBER 23, 1864.

TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS  
OF THE PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM:—

GENTLEMEN,—In obedience to a request made at the last meeting of this Board, that it should be ascertained what portion of the invested funds of the Athenæum, amounting now to \$11,500, are to be held as temporary, and what portion as a permanent investment, if any difference exists, it is found that the first investment was \$5000, made in January, 1837, from general funds on hand, and not then intended to be permanent.

In the annual report of 1837, (p. 20,) it is stated, that stocks being low, the Board invested the sum of \$5000 in sixty-three shares of the American and seventy-four shares of the Blackstone Canal Banks, adding, in these words:—"This may be considered, at present, as a temporary investment, and may, when the avails are wanted, be sold without loss, probably at an advance."

The report of 1838 states, (p. 8,) that “the sum of \$5000 invested in bank stock remains unappropriated; but as important departments of the Library are deplorably barren, it might now be used for the importation and purchase of valuable books.”

The Treasurer, also, in his report at the same time, states, that “the bank stock (\$5000) was purchased in January, 1837, as a temporary investment,” and recommends it to be converted into a permanent one, the interest to be used for the Library, (p. 16).

The report of 1839, (p. 10,) which contains the final report of the committee to erect the present building, states, that “the Institution is free from debt, and the sum of \$5000, which, as was stated in the last annual report, had been invested in bank stock, remains unappropriated.”

The report of 1840, (p. 11,) states, “that the Institution is embarrassed by no debts, and its reserved fund of \$5000 remains, and, under ordinary circumstances, ought to remain unappropriated.”

The report of 1842, (p. 9,) states, that “the reserved fund of \$5000 still remains unappropriated, and, in the opinion of the Board, it is advisable, under present circumstances, that it shall remain so.”

The amount of that \$5000 investment has never been altered, nor its temporary character changed by any *express* vote of the Board or Corporation.

In the report of 1850, (p. 7,) is the history of the Butler Donation of \$10,000, made November 5th, 1849, by Alexander Duncan, Esq., for Cyrus Butler:—“\$6000 to be added to the permanent fund of the Institution, the income of the same only to be used, and the remaining \$4000 to be applied to pay off the debt of the Institution to the Franklin Society, and to carry

out, as far as may be, the views of the Directors as to the improvements of the basement, in connection with a convenient reading room, as set forth in their last annual report to the stockholders of the Athenæum."

Of that \$10,000 donation, \$6000, to be permanent, was invested, by a committee of the Board, in Providence and Worcester Railroad bonds, which bonds having been paid off, the amount was reinvested in United States bonds, in which it now remains.

The Directors, by vote, received this donation upon the conditions expressed in the letter of Mr. Duncan, Mr. Duncan himself being a Director, and one of the committee to invest.

The corporation, at the annual meeting, 1850, accepted the report of the Directors, thus ratifying their doings.

In the report of 1862, (p. 8,) is the history of the donation by the Rev. Allen Brown of \$500, to be permanently invested. Its terms are, "\$500 for investment, the annual income to be used in the purchase of valuable books." The donation was made December 2, 1861, and, in the annual report of 1862, it is stated that the donation of \$500 has been added to the permanent fund.

The results of the foregoing facts seem to be, that, of the invested funds of the Athenæum, now amounting to \$11,500, the \$6000 of the Butler donation and the \$500 of the Allen Brown donation are strictly a permanent investment. The \$5000 invested by the Board, in 1837, was temporary, and no vote has directly changed its temporary character; but constructively and practically it has been considered to be permanent, so much so, that, in 1850, its temporary character was so far forgotten that Mr. Duncan supposed he was, by a donation of \$6000, so much increasing a permanent fund. Considerations of propriety therefore, on that account, as well as of

expediency on many accounts, justify its being now classed as permanent.

At the last Annual Meeting, the invested funds reported were \$50 more than they now are ; which \$50 were the avails of a difference in favor of the Athenæum, in the change of its investment. It was a temporary investment in a United States seven and three-tenths Treasury note, which has become due and has been paid.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. S PATTEN.

---

The following resolutions were passed at the Annual Meeting :—

On motion of Treasurer Henry T. Cornett, it was

*Voted*, That the present invested fund of the corporation, of \$11,500, be a permanent fund, and that this vote be appended to the President's report on this subject, and printed with it.

On motion of Dr. Caswell, as amended by Robert H. Ives, Esq., it was

*Voted*, That it is expedient to raise, by subscription, the permanent fund to twenty thousand dollars.

It was also

*Voted*, That the Board of Directors be instructed to adopt measures to carry this resolution into effect.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 28th, 1863 .....\$529 33

## RECEIPTS.

Tax assessed September 28th, 1863, collected on 573 shares....	\$2,865 00	
“ “ “ 22d, 1862, “ “ 17 “ ....	85 00	
“ “ “ 23d, 1861, “ “ 5 “ ....	25 00	
“ “ “ 24th, 1860, “ “ 1 “ ....	5 00	
Shares sold at auction for taxes, 14; net amount.....	48 86	
Dividends and interest on invested funds, including premium on coin .....	1,451 85	
Fines collected.....	39 87	
United States 7 3-10 per cent. note, due August 19th, 1864, paid	50 00	
		<u>4,570 58</u>
		<u><u>\$5,099 91</u></u>

## EXPENDITURES.

For books.....	\$587 57	
For periodicals.....	412 92	
For binding books, &c.....	73 00	
For salaries .....	1,520 00	
For fuel .....	150 10	
For gas.....	57 70	
For insurance.....	56 00	
For collecting assessments.....	64 49	
For blank books, forms and stationery.....	52 39	
For express, postage and stamps .....	24 10	
For advertising and printing.....	103 00	
For book case for the basement.....	106 77	
For repairs, matting and stair rods.....	81 82	
For sundries.....	47 98	
		<u>3,337 84</u>
Balance on hand this day, deposited in the Manufacturers Bank.	1,762 07	
		<u><u>5,099 91</u></u>

The invested funds belonging to the corporation consist of—

74 shares stock in the Blackstone Canal Bank, par value.....	\$1,850 00	
63 shares stock in the American Bank, par value .....	3,150 00	
3 United States bonds, par value.....	6,500 00	
		<u><u>11,500 00</u></u>

The number of shares issued remains the same as last year, viz.....	594
Shares on which the tax assessed September 28th, 1863, has not been collected.....	7

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY T. CORNETT, *Treasurer.*

Providence, September 26th, 1864.



# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 26, 1864.

	Share No.		Share No.
Abbott Thomas J. Jr.	349	Arnold Richard J.	40
Adams Seth Jr.	14	Arnold Samuel G.	58
Adie Alexander F.	517	Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Ackerman Charles	350	Arnold Welcome	142
Albro Benjamin T.	464	Ashley Lucius C.	162
Aldrich Elisha S.	179	Austin Samuel	2
Allen Charles B.	50		
Allen Crawford	6		
Allen Philip	9	Bailey Benjamin D.	493
Allen Philip, Jr.	256	Bailey William M.	165
Allen Zachariah	8	Baker George	226
Ames Samuel	171	Balch John R.	339
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348	Balch Joseph	205
Andrews Cornelia A.	323	Balch Joseph P.	419
Andrews David A.	470	Ballou Sarah V.	169
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Barker Frederic A.	520
Angell Edwin G.	133	Barker Joseph A.	252
Angell Elizabeth* (N. Providence)	584	Barstow Amos C. 2 shares	97, 369
Angell James B.	184	Barstow John*	310
Angell John W.	287	Bartlett John R.	279
Anthony Henry	44	Beckwith Amos N	445
Anthony Henry B.	414	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156	Beckwith Truman	19
Aplin Charles	453	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Armington Asa W.	289	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Armington James H.	331	Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Armington Mathew W.	83	Bennett Preston	578
Arnold Charles	106	Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Bianey William	558
Arnold George C.	103	Bishop Nathaniel*	471
Arnold Job	570	Blaisdell Alfred O.	451
Arnold John N.	223	Blake Joseph M.	530
Arnold Margaret L.	559	Blodget Samuel C.	110

\*Deceased.



Blodget William P.	387	Cheever Benjamin H. (Barrington)	529
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288	Child Lewis P.	345
Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143	Childs Charles H.	208
Bourn William B. (San Francisco)	267	Clafin George L.	482
Bowen Henry	198	Clark Thomas M.	411
Bowen Henry L.	312	Clarke James M.	501
Bowen Tully D.	130	Clarke John H.	313
Bradford Joseph	250	Cleveland Almira A.	329
Bradford Mary W.	426	Clifford Marian	47
Bradford S. S.	65	Coggeshall James H.	450
Bradley Charles S.	303	Collins George L.	526
Brastow Billings	31	Collins James C.	460
Brayton George A. (Warwick)	366	Congdon George W.	257
Brown Edward W.	532	Congdon Gilbert	72
Brown Henry T.	510	Congdon Henry B.	514
Brown Isaac	245	Cook Caleb C.*	352
Brown John Carter	77	Cook Joseph J.	565
Brown Joseph R.	480	Corliss George H.	360
Brown Moses*	1	Cornett Henry T. 2 shares	265, 562
Brown Nicholas*	547	Cory Thomas M.*	153
Brown Street Baptist Society	574	Cowell Benjamin*	326
Brown Thomas	212	Cowing Ward, children	391
Brown William*	324	Cranston Henry C.	548
Brown William Waterman	219	Crocker Nathan B.	296
Brown William Whipple	466	Cross Frances E.	225
Brown Zephaniah	356	Cross James M.	561
Browne George H.	585	Cushing Samuel B.	399
Brownell Francis S.	160		
Brownell Sylvester*	452		
Bucklin James C.	373	Daggëtt John	455
Bucklin Simon S.	168	Daniels Dexter	484
Buel Rufus F.	573	Daniels George M.	28
Buffum Benjamin	52	Danielson George W.	152
Bullock Julia	502	Darling Levi B.	572
Bullock William P.*	144	Dart William H.*	128
Burges Walter S.	78	Davis John W.	217
Burgess Frederick	76	Davis Thomas	173
Burrough Joseph	388	Day Daniel	53
Burrough Martha H.	367	Day Israel H.	203
Bush Edwin A.	390	Dearth William G.	117
Bush Patience M.	206	DeMunn Sarah	447
Bush Richard W.	91	Denniss Samuel C.	379
Butler Cyrus*	7	Dewitt Henry A.	469
Butts David A. (New York)	182	Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371
Butts Frank	397	Dexter Samuel*	95
		Dexter Samuel F.*	554
Cady Shubael H.	536	Dike Arba B. 2 shares	149, 483
Calder Albert L.	274	Dorr Sullivan	380
Caldwell Samuel C.	579	Dorrance Amey G.	416
Carlisle Elizabeth	441	Dorrance James R.	395
Carpenter Earl*	486	Dorrance Tully	244
Carpenter Thomas	592	Dorrance William T.	92
Carpenter Sturgis P.	79	Doyle Thomas A.	305
Carpenter Tisdale	239	Drown William H.	338
Caswell Alexis	270	Duncan Alexander	12
Central Baptist Society	307	Duncan David	261
Central Congregational Society	49	Dunn Robinson P.	393
Chace Alexander B.	42	Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336
Chace George I.	224	Dunnell Mary	235
Chace Lewis J.	527	Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Chace William M.*	176	Dunwell James P.	412
Chaffee Mary E.	555	Dwight Gamaliel Lyman	273
Channing William F.	105	Dyer Benjamin*	131
Chapin Amory*	94	Dyer Elisha	159
Chapin George W.	337	Dyer John	21
Chapin Joshua B. (Barrington)	423	Dyer John F.	259
Chapman Rhodes B.	408	Dyer Mary A.	302

Eames Jane A.	487	Ham James S.	341
Eames Laura C.	107	Hamlin Richard E. (Seekonk)	477
Earle Amey Ann	370	Hamlin William E.	178
Earle William	474	Harkness Albert	357
Ely James W. C.	545	Harkness Thomas	33
		Harris Avis L.	457
		Harris David S.	112
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589	Harris Stephen*	221
Farnum Alexander	228	Harris Thomas	353
Field Daniel	25	Hart Charles	553
Field John A.	209	Hartley George S.*	448
Field William	15	Hartshorn Charles P.	38
First Baptist Church	405	Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580	Hartshorn Isaac	191
First Universalist Society of Prov.	566	Hawes Amos B.	207
Fisher Addison Q.	544	Hayes Wingate	93
Fisher Charles L.*	528	Hayward Thomas W.	563
Fletcher Thomas	300	Hazard Edward H.	583
Fletcher William	368	Heap James	439
Fluhrer William F.	582	Hedge Frederic H. Jr. 2 shares	238, 523
Fogg Ezra D.	396	Helme William H.	550
Foster Samuel	576	Hidden Henry A.	137
Fourth Baptist Church	538	Hill Hiram	163
Francis John N.	590	Hill Paris	134
French William S.	318	Hill Thomas J.	363
Friendship St. Baptist Church	539	Hilton William D.	114
Fuller Frederick	560	Hodges Isaac A.	468
		Holden Charles*	29
		Hoppin George H.	430
Gallup Albert S.	503	Hoppin Thomas C*	51
Gammell William	286	Hoppin William W.	283
Gardiner Malachi R.	193	Hoskins James B.	294
Ghirardini Maria L.	431	Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Gladding Henry G.	280	Howard William A.	75
Gladding Samuel	354	Howland John A.	192
Glezen Eben K.	407	Hudson Henry E.	241
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519	Humphrey Walker	475
Goddard William G.* 2 shares	234, 406	Hunt Daniel A.	189
Goff Amey S.	499	Hunt George	364
Goodwin Daniel	315	Hutchins Shubael	123
Gorham Jabez	45	Hutchins Sterns	175
Gorham John	427		
Gorton Charles	355		
Greene Albert C. cashier	492	Ives Hope*	404
Greene Albert G.	332	Ives Hope B.	3
Greene Ardelia E.	342	Ives Robert H.	4
Greene Cornelia E.	429		
Greene Richard W.	73		
Greene Rufus	444	Jackson Charles E.	541
Greene Sarah A.	290	Jackson Ephraim S.	346
Greene Scott	166	Jastram George B.	381
Greene Warren A.	535	Jefferson St. Baptist Church	540
Greene Welcome A.	358	Jenckes Thomas A.	455
Greene William Albert*	187	Jenkins Charles W.*	202
Greene William Albert*	164	Jenkins William*	5
Greene William H.	543	Jillson Charles D.	461
Grinnell George	229	Johnson William S.	329
Grinnell William T.	86	Jones Albert J.	82
Grosvenor William	108	Jones Edward S.	512
		Jones John D.	472
		Joslin Susan R.	473
Haines William S.	102		
Hale Isaac	382		
Hall Edward B.	263	Keith Christopher T.	507
Hall George R. (Bristol)	284	Kelly Ebenezer*	190
Hall George W.	496	Kelly Wilber*	125
Hallet George W.	37	Kendall Henry L.	88
Ham Benjamin W.	437	Kendall Oliver	505

Kilton Charles H.	172	Murray Robert, Jr.	524
Kilton John B.	148		
King George M. P.	593		
King William J.	571	Newcomb Rhoda	362
Kingsbury John	214	Nichols Emeline B.	577
Knight Abby W. M.	418	Nichols J. Bassett*	311
Knight Henry P.*	233	Nightingale Edwin J.	299
Knight Nehemiah R.*	89	Nightingale George C.	113
Knowles Edward P.	488	Northam Elizabeth C.	402
Knowles John P.	71	Noyes George C.	295
Knowles Joseph	268	Noyes Samuel M.	546
		Nye Oliver C.*	581
Lapham Benjamin N.	446		
Larchar John*	39	Okie A. Howard	586
Larned Samuel*	306	Oldfield John 2 shares	174, 292
Leach Daniel	515	Olney Stephen T.	186
Lewis Dexter B.	195	Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Lincoln John L.	119	Ormsbee John S.	347
Lippitt Christopher	150	Osborn William	340
Lippitt Henry	68	Owen Ezekiel	54
Lippitt Peleg W.	567	Owen George	401
Llewin James M.	157	Owen Smith	389
Lockwood Moses B.	351		
Lothrop Henry W.	140		
Lyman Henry B.	67	Pabodie Benjamin G.	85
Lyman John W.	126	Pabodie Charles A.	96
Lyon Mary W.	549	Padelford A. J.	127
		Padelford Seth	111
Maguire Thomas (N. Providence)	25	Paine Amasa*	115
Manton Amasa	24	Paine Daniel	328
Manton Robert	409	Palmer John B.	500
Manton Walter	410	Parkhurst Charles H.	374
Martin Joseph	456	Parkhurst William H.	155
Mason Charles F.	266	Parsons Charles W.	35
Mason Earl P.	258	Parsons Usher	375
Mason George	81	Patten William S.	237
Mason Henry W.	285	Payne Abraham	497
Mason Israel B.	200	Payton Eliza J.	264
Mason John N.	222	Pearce Edward	185
Mason Owen	216	Pearce Edward D.	321
Mathewson Henry C.	247	Pearce Thomas*	30
Mathewson Parley M.	116	Pearson Luther	23
Mathewson Rollin	421	Peck Allen O.	211
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church	36	Peck George B.	376
Mauran Abby	62	Peckham Edward L.	481
Mauran Augustus C.*	551	Peckham Fenner H.	533
Mauran Joseph	243	Peckham Frank B.	309
Mauran Suchet	132	Peckham Joseph C.	319
Mauran Suchet 2d	330	Peckham Samuel W.	135
Mead Marshall B.	508	Peckham Thomas*	22
Merrill William S.	314	Peirce Charles H.	564
Merriman Charles H.	537	Peirce Christopher B.	204
Metcalf Almira T.	262	Perry Amos	458
Metcalf Edwin	254	Phillips Thomas	378
Metcalf Henry B.	253	Pierce Asa	218
Metcalf Joel Jr.	70	Pierce Henrietta K.	167
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69	Pierce William G.	422
Metcalf Omar	556	Pitman Henry	197
Miles Amanda	118	Pitman John	63
Miller Charles T.	443	Pitman Joseph S.	424
Miller Frederick	518	Potter Alfred	120
Miller Lewis L.	146	Potter Charles*	55
Morse Alpheus C.	588	Potter Nathaniel F.	428
Moulton & Ingraham	506	Potter Roger Williams	109
Mowry Martha H.	104	Potter William H.	139
Mowry William G. R.	10	Power St. Meth. Episcopal Church	361
		Pratt Peter*	17

Pratt William H.	495	Stone Alfred	1
		Sumner Increase	413
Randolph John R.	521	Sutton Edward	335
Rathbone George S.	210	Swan Jarvis B.	255
Rathbone Stephen K.	20	Sweet Joseph	276
Rawson Henry M.	344	Taft Cyrus	161
Ray Isaac	435	Taft George (Pawtucket)	476
Read Francis	434	Taft Orray	59
Read James H. 2 shares	84, 432	Taft Royal C.	465
Reynolds James	333	Talbot Charlotte (New York)	56
Reynolds John*	320	Tallman William*	372
Reynolds Mary E.	403	Taylor Daniel A.	511, 534
Reynolds William H.	415	Taylor John H.	87
Rhodes Henry A.	322	Temple William	436
Rhodes James T.	232	Thayer Euclid C.	386
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260	Thomas George B.	591
Rhodes Thomas H.	334	Thomas Hanson H.	442
Rice Howard M.	479	Thompson John C. Jr.	365
Richardson Henry	231	Thurber Edmund	509
Richmond George M.	46	Thurber Isaac	281
Richmond Harriet T.	525	Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Richmond St. Congregational Society	494	Tibbitts William W.*	552
Rickard Roswell R.	43	Tillinghast Charles E.	516
Rivers Mary	531	Tillinghast Charles F.*	74
Robinson Charles P.	459	Tillinghast James	272
Robinson William A.	489	Tingley Albert H.	177
Rodman William M.	196	Tingley Edmund W.	124
Rogers Henry A.	57	Tingley Henry	297
Rogers Horatio	400	Tobey John F.	462
Rogers Joseph	301	Tobey Samuel B.	66
		Tompkins John A.	454
Sabin Charles	201	Torrey Moses E.	384
Sacket Adnah*	317	Tourtellot Amasa R.	141
Salisbury Charles T.	513	Townsend William C.	122
Salisbury Levi	575	Tripp Benjamin	61
Salisbury Samuel S.*	425	Truman Nathan	248
Sellew Clinton D.	80	Turner John	327
Shaw Allen	251	Tyler Solomon	64
Shaw Emma Graves	377		
Shaw John M.	154	Updike Walter W.*	478
Shaw Mary A.	587	Utey Leander*	242
Shearman Sylvester G.	308		
Sheldon Francis J.	158	Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Sheldon Nicholas	188	Viall William	542
Shepard Thomas P.	385	Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Simmons James F.* (Johnston)	13		
Simons Aaron	325	Walcott Edward	48
Slater John 2d*	11	Wardwell Stephen P.	568
Slocum Jonathan L.	463	Wardwell Thomas J.	213
Smith Amos D.	101	Warner James M.*	138
Smith Charles M.	449	Waterman Emily	180
Smith James Y.	504	Waterman Henry	278
Smith John W.	215	Waterman Resolved	41
Smith S. Sterry*	90	Waterman Rufus	277
Snow Amos W.	151	Waterman William H.	240
Snow Walter B.*	467	Watson Mathew*	27
Snow William C.	275	Wayland Francis	236
Southwick Isaac H. 2 shares	32, 498	Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Sprague Amasa*	293	Weeden Stephen R. (N. Providence)	394
Stafford Robert R.	100	Weeden William B.	522
Staples William R.	181	Weeden William G.	246
Stayner Sarah Hood	569	Wheaton Samuel B.*	440
Stead Thomas J.	249	Wheeler Bennet W.	282
Steere Jonah	420	Wheeler Charles H.	18
Steere Thomas E.	16	Whitaker C. Earle	271
Stillwell Samuel S.	170	Whitaker Henry C.	121
Stimpson John J.*	194	Whitaker Josiah	383

Whitaker Stephen A.	291	Witherell Alice R.	147
Whitaker William	60	Woodbury Augustus	557
Whitman Thomas A. (Coventry)	199	Woods Marshall, 3 shares	145, 359, 490
Wild Rebecca	398		
Williams William G.	298	Young Edward R.*	136

---

573 owners of one share each	- - - - -	573
9 " " two shares "	- - - - -	18
1 owner of three shares	- - - - -	3
<hr/> 583		<hr/> 594









THIRTIETH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE DIRECTORS  
OF THE  
PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1865.

---

PROVIDENCE:  
KNOWLES, ANTHONY & CO., PRINTERS.  
1865.



# OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM,

## 1865-66.

---

WILLIAM S. PATTEN, PRESIDENT.  
ALEXIS CASWELL, VICE-PRESIDENT.  
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.  
JAMES TILLINGHAST, SECRETARY.

---

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

HENRY L. KENDALL,	WILLIAM GAMMELL,
SAMUEL L. CALDWELL,	AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,	ALBERT J. JONES,
ETHELBERT R. BILLINGS,	ABRAHAM PAYNE,
ROBINSON P. DUNN,	ZACHARIAH ALLEN,
MOSES B. LOCKWOOD,	TULLY D. BOWEN,
ROYAL C. TAFT.	

---

### AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER,	JOHN A. HOWLAND,
LUCIUS C. ASHLEY.	

---

### STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

#### ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
ALEXIS CASWELL,	MOSES B. LOCKWOOD,
SAMUEL L. CALDWELL.	

---

#### ON THE BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
ROYAL C. TAFT.	

---

#### ON ACCOUNTS.

TULLY D. BOWEN,	HENRY L. KENDALL.
-----------------	-------------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.

FREDERICK H. HEDGE, JR., ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.



# REPORT

OF THE

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS, & C.

---

THE Directors of the PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM surrender their trust to the Proprietors, with the usual and required account of their doings, and of the condition of the Library. It is only the modest record of the customary work and growth of a year. These always fall within some tolerably regular limits, and allow little variety or novelty in the report. It is the story of a Public Library, with its expenses, its acquisitions, its distributions, and its general administration. It does not go outside of its doors, where the real work of the Library begins, into the actual ministry of its books to taste, to amusement, to knowledge and to culture. It cannot take account of the invisible supply they give to thought, to knowledge, to enjoyment; of the inner and finer life awakened and nourished, and taking stimulus to unknown progress, from the stores of this Institution, of which, for the time, we are trustees and guardians. It must keep itself within the narrow compass of visible changes and growth.

The Board has been organized with its usual officers and committees, and has met at the appointed time each month.

At the first meeting a committee was charged with the duty of raising the permanent fund to twenty thousand dollars, according to the instructions of the Proprietors at their Annual Meeting. The committee have obtained subscriptions which bring it nearly to \$15,000.

July 17, 1865, Mr. Henry T. Cornett resigned the post of Treasurer, on account of his removal from Providence. The Board, highly appreciating his services, were obliged to accept his resignation, and elected Mr. Stephen H. Arnold to take his place. By his report it will appear that—

There has been received,	-	-	-	-	\$4,199 69
There was in the Treasury, September 26, 1864,					1,762 07
Making the Fund at our disposal					- - \$5,961 76

There has been expended for the Library, as follows :

For books,	-	-	-	-	\$1,939 71
For periodicals,	-	-	-	-	370 70
For binding,	-	-	-	-	125 48
					————— \$2,435 89
For Salaries,	-	-	-	-	1,820 00
For fuel, lights, insurance, stationery, advertising,					
repairs, care of premises and sundries,					1,018 18
Total,					- - \$5,274 07

The increase of the Library has been 850 volumes, bringing the whole number to 28,234. Of the additions, 15 were in folio ; 31 in quarto ; 510 in octavo, and 294 in duodecimo and under. Seven hundred and twelve of these were obtained by purchase, 36 by gift, and 102 by binding periodicals, etc. One hundred and one pamphlets have also been

added; 62 by gift, and 39 by purchase. Contributions have been received from the persons and societies named below, which the Directors gratefully acknowledge.

Zachariah Allen,	Committee of the Charitable Baptist
A. D. Bache, U. S. Coast Survey,	Society,
R. Lennox Bankes, of Albany, N. Y.,	Congressional Library,
John R. Bartlett,	First Baptist Church,
Ira M. Barton, of Worcester,	Free Public Library, of New Bedford,
Ethelbert R. Billings,	" " " Charlestown, Mass.
John A. Bingham, Washington, D. C.,	" " " Worcester, Mass.,
Samuel W. Brown,	Hartford Young Men's Institute,
Samuel L. Caldwell,	Library Committee of Brown Univer-
Thomas A. Doyle,	sity,
A Friend in California,	Library Company of Philadelphia,
Richard F. Fuller, of Boston,	Mercantile Library Association, of
R. W. Foster, of Harlem, N. Y.,	Brooklyn, New York,
Frederic H. Hedge, of Brookline, Mass.	Mercantile Library Association, of
J. D. Hedge,	New York,
William Jones Hoppin, of New York,	Mercantile Library Association, of
David W. Hoyt,	San Francisco,
Thomas A. Jenckes,	Peabody Institute, South Danvers,
John H. Lonsdale,	Redwood Library,
Thomas Man,	Rhode Island Medical Society,
Edward C. Mauran,	R. I. Society for the Encouragement of
Sylvester Mowry, of Arizona,	. Domestic Industry,
Charles Short, of Kenyon College, O.,	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute,
William Sprague,	State of Rhode Island,
Edwin M. Stone,	Trustees of Rhode Island Hospital,
George H. Thurston, Pittsburgh, Penn.	Young Men's Mercantile Library Asso-
Henry Waterman,	ciation, of Buffalo,
Augustus Woodbury,	Young Men's Mercantile Library Asso-
American Antiquarian Society,	ciation, of Cincinnati,
American Missionary Association,	Washington Insurance Company, of
American Peace Society,	Providence,
Chicago Historical Society,	Wilmington Institute.
City of Providence,	

Mr. Henry T. Cornett, late Treasurer, has presented to the Athenæum a portrait, in oil, of President Zachary Taylor, painted by C. A. Foster, in 1849. A medallion in plaster,



of Rev. Charles T. Brooks, of Newport, has been received from Miss Eliza B. Lyman, and a plaster bust of William H. Prescott, from Mrs. Moses B. Lockwood. The accumulation of works of art, which is now becoming considerable, is pointing forward to a necessity for larger space for their exhibition, which, before long, the corporation will be obliged to recognize. More and better room, no doubt, would accelerate the accumulation. A gallery of art is only accessory and incidental to the principal function of the Athenæum. But growing up around the Library, by contribution, it would be a great and valuable auxiliary, and might well be provided for in the ever progressive plans of an Institution like this. The Library itself, by natural growth, will soon require more room, and perhaps changes in the present building, and by that time, it is a very reasonable expectation that the collection of objects of art will be sufficiently large to demand a fit place for exhibition.

The increase of the Library has been larger than in any one of the five years past, though it has not reached the average of additions in the five years preceding the war. The increase is to be weighed rather than numbered. Judged by merit, it is a very substantial and valuable addition. The Directors have felt justified, and almost obliged, to resume their drafts upon the English book-market, and have accordingly ordered a large number of foreign works, most of which have been imported free of duty, and at very reasonable rates. For while a larger sum has been paid for the increase of the Library than in any previous year, it is to be remembered that three or four years have brought about a great change in the American book-market. Books are no longer to be bought at the old rates. Rapid wealth in new hands has created a new class of buyers, who, with the taste or the ambition for a rare and elegant collection

of books, are in a hurry to indulge it, and careless of cost. Booksellers can ask what price they choose for certain books which have a reputation, and many of the choicest works on our shelves could not be bought now for two or three times their cost. The purchases of the past year, considering the quality of the books, the rates of exchange, and the advance of prices, are, in the judgment of the Directors, very satisfactory. The average cost of the books bought in England was \$3.00 a volume.

While the growth of the Library has been arrested by temporary causes, during the years of our civil trouble, it is certainly the true policy to provide for its steady, permanent enlargement. It is not enough to make good deterioration and waste; or to keep up with the fresh issues of the press. Much of this is ephemeral, is soon unsought, and becomes waste paper on your shelves. Enrichment is the true enlargement. Every year should add to the solid, durable value of the Library, in books which are worth as much, which will be read as fondly, which will flow with as perennial benefit in the next generation as now. This is economy and future life and power to the Institution. Increase of capital is increase of business. New stockholders will come as the stock rises. And while it is possible, perhaps desirable, by other methods, to increase the number of Proprietors, there is none to take the place of this surest of all,—the annual enrichment of the Library.

There has been an advance of circulation over last year of fifteen hundred volumes, with no material change in its character. This indicates more reading, as the number of shares has not multiplied in proportion. There are 598 shares, being four more than last year, of which 554 have been used.

There have been delivered, 19,977 volumes. Of these, the greatest number was given out in March, viz: 2,045. The greatest number taken in one day was 179, November 5th, 1864.

Of the issues, there were

In Fiction, - - - - -	10,636
Biography and History, - -	2,971
Poetry and Belles Lettres, - -	1,971
Periodicals, - - - - -	986
Miscellaneous Literature, - -	955
Religion and Philosophy, - -	910
Voyages and Travels, - - -	824
Science and Art, - - - -	724

Fifteen volumes are missing from the shelves, all of them of little value.

Here, our report properly closes. It closes with the fact which justifies the existence and the cost of the Athenæum, suggesting the great uses it serves in our social economy. In the course of a twelvemonth it distributes into life here, whatever influences, inspirations, joys, whatever light and truth, whatever virtue and health and culture, whatever of fact or fancy, of the wisdom of the wise, of the knowledge of the learned, of the poet's lofty lore, can be carried in twenty thousand books. They may be read wisely, or unwisely; for dissipation, or for improvement. That the draught of fiction is so immense, and out of just proportion, has been very fully discussed in previous reports. That is quite beyond our regulation, except as we limit and sift the supply. But after all exceptions are allowed, there still remains the great and salutary function of a Public Library, in the education and better life of our people. Let a wise and pure guardianship secure the character of the supplies it

sends out, and it becomes the minister of unknown benefit. It multiplies enjoyment; it magnifies mind; it redeems time from waste, and disenchants coarse pleasures; it kindles and supplies new flames in young breasts; it helps the Teacher and the Minister; it joins with the school and the church, with all education and all law and all religion, to elevate, to illuminate, to purify our civilization.

WM. S. PATTEN,

*President.*

JAMES TILLINGHAST,

*Secretary.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury September 26, 1864.....\$1,762 07

## RECEIPTS.

For 4 Shares sold at \$15.....	\$ 60 00	
Tax assessed Sept. 26, 1864, collected on 587 shares.....	2,935 00	
“ “ “ 28, 1863, “ “ 1 share.....	5 00	
For six shares sold at auction for taxes—nett amount.....	39 75	
Dividends and Interest on invested Funds, including premium on Coin.....	1,083 47	
Interest allowed by Manufacturers National Bank on deposit of \$1400, from October 1st, 1864, to July 26th, 1865.....	46 67	
Fines collected.....	29 80	
		<u>4,199 69</u>
		<u>\$5,961 76</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

For books.....	\$1,939 71	
For periodicals.....	370 70	
For binding books, &c.....	125 48	
For salaries.....	1,820 00	
For fuel.....	205 50	
For gas.....	78 84	
For insurance.....	65 24	
For collecting assessments.....	113 80	
For blank books, forms and stationery.....	25 57	
For express, postage and stamps.....	22 52	
For advertising and printing.....	129 29	
For repairs.....	300 94	
For furniture.....	12 32	
For sundries.....	64 16	
		<u>\$5,274 07</u>
Balance on hand this day, deposited in the Manufacturers Na- tional Bank.....	687 69	
		<u>\$5,961 76</u>

The invested funds belonging to the corporation consist of—  
 74 shares stock in the Blackstone Canal National Bank, par  
 value,.....\$1,850 00  
 63 shares stock in the American National Bank, par value.....3,150 00  
 3 United States Bonds, par value.....6,500 00  
\$11,500 00

The number of shares issued September 26th, 1864, was.....594  
 The number issued the past year is.....4

Making a total of.....598  
 Tax assessed September 28th, 1863, was remitted on one share.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, Treasurer.

PROVIDENCE, September 25, 1865.

# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE THIRTIETH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 25, 1865.

	Share No.		Share No.
Abbott Eliza O.	598	Arnold Welcome	142
Abbott Thomas J. Jr.	349	Ashley Lucius C.	162
Adams Seth Jr.	14	Austin Samuel	2
Adie Alexander F.	517		
Akerman Charles	350		
Albro Benjamin T.	464	Bailey William M.	165
Aldrich Elisha S.	179	Baker George	226
Allen Charles B.	50	Balch John R.	339
Allen Crawford	6	Balch Joseph	205
Allen Philip	9	Balch Joseph P.	419
Allen Philip Jr.	256	Ballou Sarah V.	169
Allen Zachariah	8	Barker Frederic A.	520
Ames Samuel	171	Barstow Amos C. 2 shares,	97, 369
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348	Barstow John*	310
Andrews Cornelia A.	323	Bartlett John R.	279
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Beckwith Amos N.	445
Angell Edwin G.	133	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Angell James B.	184	Beckwith Truman	19
Angell John W.	287	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Anthony Henry	44	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Anthony Henry B.	414	Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156	Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Aplin Charles	453	Binney William	558
Armington Asa W.	289	Blaisdell Alfred O	451
Armington James H.	331	Blake Joseph M.	500
Armington Mathew W.	83	Blodget Samuel C	110
Arnold Charles	106	Blodget William P.	387
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Boon Charles E.	267
Arnold George C.	103	Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288
Arnold Job	570	Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143
Arnold John N.	223	Bowen Henry	198
Arnold Margaret L.	559	Bowen Henry L.*	312
Arnold Richard J.	40	Bowen Tully D	130
Arnold S. Augustus	584	Bradford Joseph	250
Arnold Samuel G.	58	Bradford S. S.	65
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34	Bradley Charles S.	303
Arnold Stephen H.	556	Brastow Billings	31

\* Deceased.



Brayton George A. (Warwick)	366	Clifford Marian*	47
Broadway Methodist Epis. Church	481	Coggeshall James H.	450
Brown Edward W.	532	Collins George L.	526
Brown Henry T.	510	Collins James C.	460
Brown Isaac	245	Congdon George W.	257
Brown John Carter	77	Congdon Gilbert	72
Brown Joseph R.	480	Congdon Henry R.	514
Brown Moses*	1	Cook Caleb C.*	352
Brown Nicholas*	547	Cook Joseph J.	565
Brown Street Baptist Society	574	Corliss George H.	360
Brown Thomas	212	Cornett Henry T.	265
Brown William*	324	Cory Thomas M.*	153
Brown William Waterman	219	Cowell Benjamin*	326
Brown William Whipple	466	Cowing Ward, children	391
Brown Zephaniah	356	Cranston Henry C.	548
Browne George H.	585	Crocker Nathan B.	296
Brownell Francis S.	160	Cross James M.	561
Bucklin James C	373	Cushing Samuel B.	399
Bucklin Simon S.	168		
Buel Rufus F.	573	Daggett John	455
Buffum Benjamin	52	Danielson George W.	152
Bullock Julia	502	Darling Levi B.	572
Bullock Samuel B.	426	Dart William H.*	128
Bullock William P.*	144	Davenport Samuel C.	470
Burges Walter S.	78	Davis John W.	217
Burgess Frederick	76	Davis Thomas	173
Burrough Joseph	388	Day Daniel	53
Burrough Martha H.	367	Day Israel H.	203
Bush Edwin A.	390	Dearth William G.	117
Bush Patience M.	206	DeMunn Sarah	447
Bush Richard W.	91	Dennis Samuel C.	379
Butler Cyrus*	7	DeWitt Henry A.	469
Butts David A. (New York)	182	Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371
Butts Frank	397	Dexter Samuel*	95
Butts George W.	597	Dexter Samuel F.*	554
		Dike Arba B.	483
Cady Shubael H.	536	Dorr Sullivan	380
Calder Albert L.	274	Dorrance Amey G.	416
Caldwell Samuel C.	579	Dorrance James R.	395
Carlisle Elizabeth	441	Dorrance Tully	244
Carpenter Earl*	486	Dorrance William T.	92
Carpenter Thomas	592	Doyle Thomas A.	305
Carpenter Sturgis P.	79	Drown William H.	338
Carpenter Tisdale	239	Duncan Alexander	12
Caswell Alexis	270	Duncan David	261
Central Baptist Society	307	Dunn Robinson P.	393
Central Congregational Society	49	Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336
Chace Alexander B.	42	Dunnell Mary	235
Chace Elizabeth (Valley Falls)	149	Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Chace George I.	224	Dunwell James P.	412
Chace Lewis J.	527	Dwight Gamaliel Lyman	273
Chace William M.*	176	Dyer Benjamin*	131
Chaffee Mary E.	555	Dyer Elisha	159
Channing William F.	105	Dyer John	21
Chapin Amory*	94	Dyer John F.	259
Chapin George W.	337	Dyer Mary A.	302
Chapin John F.	596		
Chapin Joshua B. (Barrington)	423	Eames Jane A.	487
Chapman Rhodes B.	408	Eames Laura C.	107
Child Lewis P.	345	Earle Amey Ann	370
Childs Charles H.	208	Earle William	474
Childs Charles T.	578	Eddy John H.	311
Claffin George L.	482	Ely James W. C.	545
Clark Thomas M.	411		
Clarke, Benjamin F.	403	Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
Clarke James M.	501	Farnum Alexander	228
Clarke John II.	13	Field Daniel	26
Cleveland Almira A	329		



Field John A.	209	Harris Thomas	353
Field William	15	Hart Charles	533
First Baptist Church	405	Hartley George S.*	448
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580	Hartshorn Charles P.	38
First Universalist Society of Prov.	566	Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438
Fisher Addison Q.	544	Hartshorn Isaac	191
Fisher Charles L.*	528	Hawes Amos B.	207
Fletcher Joseph	368	Hayes Wingate	93
Fletcher Thomas	300	Hayward Thomas W.	563
Fluhrer William F.	582	Hazard Edward H.	583
Fogg Ezra D.	396	Hazard George P.	529
Foster Samuel	576	Heap James	439
Fourth Baptist Church	538	Hedge Frederic H. Jr.	238
Francis John N.	590	Hidden Henry A.	137
French William S.	318	Hill Hiram	163
Friendship St. Baptist Church	539	Hill Paris	134
Fuller Frederick	560	Hill Thomas J.	363
Gallup Albert S.	503	Hilton William D.	114
Gammell William	286	Hodges Isaac A.	468
Gardiner Malachi R.	193	Hoppin George H.	430
Ghirardini Maria L.	431	Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Gladding Henry G.	280	Hoppin William W.	283
Glezen Eben K.	407	Hoskins James B.	294
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519	Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Goddard Wm. G.* 2 shares	234, 406	Howard Henry	354
Goff Amey S.	499	Howard William A.	75
Goodwin Daniel	315	Howland John A.	192
Gorham Jabez	45	Hoyt David W.	581
Gorham John	427	Hubbard Hattie J.	595
Gorton Charles	355	Hudson Henry E.	241
Greene Albert C. cashier	492	Humphry Walker	475
Greene Albert G.	332	Hunt Daniel A.	189
Greene Ardelia E.	342	Hunt George	364
Greene Benjamin	136	Hutchins Shubael	123
Greene Cornelia E.	429	Hutchins Sterns	175
Greene Richard W.	73	Ives Hope*	404
Greene Rufus	444	Ives Hope B.	3
Greene Sarah A.	290	Ives Robert H.	4
Greene Scott	166		
Greene Warren A.	535	Jackson Charles E.	541
Greene Welcome A.	358	Jackson Ephraim S.	346
Greene William Albert*	187	Jastram George B.	381
Greene William Albert*	164	Jastram Pardon S.	204
Greene William H.	543	Jefferson St. Baptist Church	540
Greene William R.	167	Jenckes Thomas A.	485
Grinnell George	229	Jenkins Charles W.*	202
Grinnell William T.	86	Jenkins William*	5
Gross Thomas J. A.	374	Jillson Charles D.	461
Grosvenor William	108	Johnson William S.	329
Grout Abby R.	29	Jones Albert J.	82
Haines William S.	102	Jones Edward S.	512
Hale Isaac	282	Jones John D.	472
Hall Edward B.	263	Joslin Susan R.	473
Hall George R. (Bristol)	284		
Hall George W.	496	Keith Christopher T.	507
Hallet George W.	37	Kelly Ebenezer*	190
Ham Benjamin W.	437	Kelly Wilber*	125
Ham James S.*	341	Kendall Henry L.	88
Hamilton Elizabeth T.	471	Kendall Oliver	505
Hamlin Richard E. (Seckonk)	477	Kilton Charles H.	172
Hamlin William E.	178	Kilton John B.	148
Harkness Albert	357	Kimball Eliza G.	550
Harkness Thomas	33	King George M. P.	593
Harris Avis L.	457	King William J.	571
Harris David S.	112	Kingsbury John	214
Harris Stephen*	221	Knight Abby W. M.	418

Knight Henry P.	233	Nightingale Edwin J.	299
Knight Nehemiah R.*	89	Nightingale George C.	113
Knowles Edward P.	488	Nightingale Susan E.	493
Knowles John P.	71	Northam Elizabeth C.	402
Knowles Joseph	268	Noyes George C.	295
		Noyes Samuel M.	546
Lapham Benjamin N.	446		
Larchar John*	39	Okie A. Howard	586
Larned Samuel*	306	Oldfield John, 2 shares	174, 292
Lathrop Henry E.	562	Olney Stephen T.	186
Leach Daniel, 2 shares	252, 515	Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Lewis Dexter B.	195	Ormsbee John S.	347
Lincoln John L.	119	Osborn William	340
Lippitt Christopher	150	Owen Ezekiel	54
Lippitt Henry	68	Owen George	401
Lippitt Peleg W.	567	Owen Smith	389
Llewin James M.	157		
Lockwood Moses B.	351		
Lothrop Henry W.	140	Pabodie Benjamin G.	85
Lyman Henry B.	67	Pabodie Charles A.	96
Lyman John W.	126	Padelford A. J.	127
Lyon Mary W.	519	Padelford Seth	111
		Paine Amasa*	115
Maguire Thomas (N. Providence)	25	Paine Daniel	328
Manton Amasa	24	Palmer John B.	500
Manton Robert	409	Parkhurst William H.	155
Manton Walter	410	Parsons Charles W.	35
Martin Joseph	456	Parsons Usher	375
Mason Charles F.	266	Patten William S.	237
Mason Earl P.	258	Payne Abraham	497
Mason George	81	Payton Eliza J.	264
Mason Henry W.	285	Pearce Edward	185
Mason Israel B.	200	Pearce Edward D.	321
Mason John N.	222	Pearce Thomas*	30
Mason Owen	216	Pearson Luther	23
Mathewson Henry C.	247	Peck Allen O	211
Mathewson Parley M.	116	Peck George B.	376
Mathewson Rollin	421	Peckham Edward L.	481
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church	36	Peckham Fenner H.	533
Mauran Abby	62	Peckham Frank B.	309
Mauran Augustus C.*	551	Peckham Joseph C.	319
Mauran Joseph	243	Peckham Samuel W.	135
Mauran Suchet	132	Peckham Thomas*	22
Mauran Suchet 2d	330	Peirce Charles H.	564
Mead Marshal B.	508	Peirce Fenelon A.	523
Merrill William S.	314	Perry Amos	458
Merriman Charles H.	537	Phillips Thomas	378
Metcalf Almira T.	262	Pierce Asa	218
Metcalf Edwin	254	Pierce William G.	422
Metcalf Henry B.	253	Pitman Henry	197
Metcalf Joel Jr.	70	Pitman John	63
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69	Pitman Joseph S.	424
Miles Amanda	118	Pond Charles G.	225
Miller Charles T.	443	Potter Alfred	120
Miller Frederick	518	Potter Charles*	55
Miller Lewis L.	146	Potter Nathaniel F.	428
Mitchell Thomas L.	452	Potter Roger Williams	109
Morse Alpheus C.	588	Potter William H.	139
Moulton & Ingraham	506	Power St. Meth. Epis. Church	361
Mowry Martha H.	104	Pratt Peter*	17
Mowry William G. R.	10	Pratt William H.	495
Murray Robert Jr.	524		
		Randolph John R.	521
Newcomb Rhoda	362	Rathbone George S.	210
Nichols Emeline B.	577	Rathbone Stephen K.	20

Rawson Henry M.	344	Swan Jarvis B.	255
Ray Isaac	435	Sweet Joseph	276
Read Francis	434		
Read James H. 2 shares	St, 432		
Reynolds James	3	Taft Cyrus	161
Reynolds John*	320	Taft George (Pawtucket)	476
Reynolds William H.	415	Taft Oray	59
Rhodes Henry A.	322	Taft Royal C.	465
Rhodes James T.	232	Talbot Charlotte (New York)	56
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260	Tallman William*	372
Rhodes Thomas H.	334	Taylor Daniel A. 2 shares	511, 534
Rice Howard M.	479	Taylor John H.	87
Richardson Henry	231	Temple William	436
Richmond George M.	46	Thayer Euclid C.	386
Richmond Harriet T.	525	Thomas George B.	591
Richmond St. Cong. Society	494	Thomas Hanson H.	442
Rickard R. R.	43	Thompson John C. Jr.	365
Rivers Mary	531	Thurber Edmund	509
Robinson Charles P.	459	Thurber Isaac	281
Robinson William A.	489	Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Rodman William M.	196	Tibbitts William W.*	552
Rogers Henry A.	57	Tillinghast Charles E.	516
Rogers Horatio	400	Tillinghast James	272
Rogers Joseph	301	Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
		Tingley Albert H.	177
Sabin Charles	201	Tingley Edmund W.	124
Sacket Adnah*	317	Tingley Henry	297
Salisbury Charles T.	513	Tobey John F.	462
Salisbury Levi	575	Tobey Samuel B.	66
Salisbury Samuel S.*	425	Tompkins John A.	454
Sellew Clinton D.	80	Torrey Moses E.	384
Shaw Allen	251	Tourtellot Amasa R.	141
Shaw Emma Graves	377	Townsend William C.	122
Shaw John M.	154	Tripp Benjamin	61
Shaw Mary A.	587	Truman Nathan	248
Sheaman Sylvester G.	308	Turner John	327
Sheldon Francis J.	158	Tyler Solomon	64
Sheldon Nicholas	188		
Shepard Thomas P.	385	Udike Walter W.*	478
Simmons James F.* (Johnston)	13	Utley Leander*	242
Simmons James S.	291		
Simons Aaron	325	Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Slater John 2d*	11	Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Slocum Jonathan L.	463		
Smith Amos D.	101	Walcott Edward	48
Smith Charles M.	449	Wardwell Stephen P.	568
Smith James Y.	504	Wardwell Thomas J.	213
Smith John W.	215	Warner James M.*	138
Smith S. Sterry*	90	Waterman Emily	180
Snow Amos W.	151	Waterman Henry	278
Snow Walter B.*	467	Waterman Resolved	41
Snow William C.	275	Waterman Rufus	277
Southwick Isaac H. 2 shares	32, 498	Waterman William H.	240
Sprague Amasa*	293	Watson Mathew*	27
Stafford Robert R.	100	Wayland Francis*	236
Staples Wm. R.	181	Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Stayner Sarah Hood	569	Weeden Stephen R. (N. Providence)	394
Stead Thomas J.	249	Weeden William B.	522
Steere Jonah	420	Weeden William G.	246
Steere Thomas E.	16	Wheaton Samuel B.*	440
Stillwell Samuel S.	170	Wheeler Bennett W.	282
Stimpson John J.*	194	Wheeler Charles H.	18
Stone Alfred	417	Whitaker C. Earle	271
Stone L. B.	28	Whitaker Henry C.	121
Sumner Increase	413	Whitaker Josiah	383
Sutton Edward	335		







THIRTY-FIRST  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE DIRECTORS  
OF THE  
PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1866.

---

PROVIDENCE:  
KNOWLES, ANTHONY & CO., PRINTERS.  
1866.





# OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM,

1866-67.

---

WILLIAM S. PATTEN, PRESIDENT.  
ALEXIS CASWELL, VICE-PRESIDENT.  
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.  
JAMES TILLINGHAST, SECRETARY.

---

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

ETHELBERT R. BILLINGS,	ZACHARIAH ALLEN,
ROBINSON P. DUNN,	TULLY D. BOWEN,
MOSES B. LOCKWOOD,	ROYAL C. TAFT,
WILLIAM GAMMELL,	ALEXANDER FARNUM,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,	HENRY T. CORNETT,
ABRAHAM PAYNE,	CHARLES M. SMITH,
THOMAS L. DUNNELL.	

---

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER,	JOHN A. HOWLAND,
LUCIUS C. ASHLEY.	

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

### ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	MOSES B. LOCKWOOD,
ALEXIS CASWELL,	AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
ALEXANDER FARNUM.	

---

### ON THE BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	ROYAL C. TAFT,
HENRY T. CORNETT.	

---

### ON ACCOUNTS.

TULLY D. BOWEN,	THOMAS L. DUNNELL,
-----------------	--------------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.

FREDERICK H. HEDGE, JR., ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.

p 311



## R E P O R T .

---

THE ATHENÆUM, in its present organization, has now been in existence upwards of thirty years. It has shed its influences over an entire generation, and from humble beginnings it has grown up to a conspicuous place among the most useful and cherished institutions of the community. Its objects and its administration are now fully understood, and its ennobling agencies are very widely appreciated. Founded in a wise and generous charity, and ministering only to the intellectual and spiritual wants of men, its progressive life goes noiselessly on, from year to year, without events that awaken excitement, and without changes that provoke discussion. Its proprietors, as they have gathered at so many annual meetings, have had their attention repeatedly directed to nearly every question relating to its prosperity, so that there now remains but little for its Directors to do, in preparing their annual report, save to gather the statistics of the closing year, and to give back the trust which was committed to them, into the hands of those from whom it was received. In doing this, we must not forget that the statistics we present are but rude and imperfect exponents of those unrecorded agencies which it is the office and aim of an institution like this to set in operation among the thoughts

of men,—agencies which, though they cannot always be immediately traced, are yet sure to show themselves at length in the more elevated character of the citizen and the improved tone of the community. The real usefulness of a public library, like that of an institution of education, is not to be measured merely by the extent of its catalogue. It is rather to be estimated by the kind of culture it imparts, and the type of character it forms among those who come within the sphere of its influence.

Within the limits to which their report is thus restricted, the Directors take great pleasure in being able to state, that the year which now closes has been one of unusual prosperity in all the interests of the Athenæum. Never has its condition been more satisfactory; and, it may be added, never has a participation in its benefits been so desirable as at the present time.

At the first regular meeting of the Board after the annual election, the officers of the year were chosen and the customary committees were appointed. The following gentlemen were also reëlected to the places in the Library which, for several years, they have so worthily filled, viz.:

J. Dunham Hedge, Librarian.

Frederic H. Hedge, Jr., Assistant Librarian.

At the same meeting, a letter was received from George L. Collins, declining the post of Director, to which he had been elected, and Robinson P. Dunn was chosen to fill the vacancy thus occasioned.

From the annual statement of the Librarian, it appears that the additions made to the library, during the year, amount to 801 volumes and 103 pamphlets. Of the volumes, 617 were obtained by purchase; 59, by donation, and 125

by the binding of periodicals. They may be classified as follows: 23 folios; 31 quartos; 438 octavos, and 309 duodecimos and smaller. Of the pamphlets, 41 were obtained by purchase and 62 by donation. The number of volumes in the library, at the presentation of the last Annual Report, was 28,234. The number, at the present time, is 29,035. As had been done in the year preceding, the Directors appropriated a portion of the available funds of the year for the purchase of a list of desirable books in the London market, in both instances taking advantage of a visit abroad, for business purposes, made by Mr. Sidney S. Rider, of this city, by whom the order was satisfactorily executed. Many of these books are more than usually expensive, and the average cost per volume of the whole number purchased, during the year, amounts to \$2.25.

The five following periodicals have also been added to those already upon the tables of the reading-room:

The Contemporary Review, London, published monthly.

MacMillan's Magazine, London, published monthly.

The Argosy, London, published monthly.

The Philadelphia Photographer, Philadelphia, published monthly.

The Nation, New York, published weekly.

Donations of volumes and pamphlets have been received from the following persons and institutions, whose names the Directors take pleasure in recording in their report:

A. D. Bache, U. S. Coast Survey,	George E. Church,
Charles E. Bailey, North Providence,	Thomas Davis, of North Providence,
Henry T. Beckwith,	Thomas L. Dunnell,
William Binney,	Daniel Field,
Samuel W. Brown,	Desmond Fitzgerald,
Samuel L. Caldwell,	James B. Francis, of Lowell, Mass.,
Richard H. Chittenden, of New York,	Reuben A. Guild,

J. D. Hedge,	Mercantile Library Association, of
Thomas A. Jenckes	Brooklyn, N. Y.,
John H. Lonsdale,	Mercantile Library Association, of the
Edward C. Mauran,	City of New York,
Norah Perry,	Mercantile Library Association, of San
Seth Reed,	Francisco,
John L. Sibley, Cambridge, Mass.,	Peabody Institute, of South Danvers,
James Y. Smith,	Public Library, of Charlestown, Mass.,
Edwin M. Snow,	Providence Association of Mechanics
William Sprague,	and Manufacturers,
Charles W. Stearns, of Philadelphia,	Redwood Library,
Jeremiah N. Thomas,	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute,
Augustus Woodbury,	Rhode Island Society for the Encour-
American Antiquarian Society,	agement of Domestic Industry,
American Missionary Association,	State of Rhode-Island,
American Peace Society,	Trustees of the Cooper Union,
Chicago Historical Society,	Young Men's Mercantile Library As-
City Library, of Lowell, Mass.,	sociation, of Buffalo,
Detroit Young Men's Society,	Young Men's Mercantile Library As-
Free Public Library, of Worcester,	sociation, of Cincinnati,
Mass.,	United States Congressional Library,
Hartford Young Men's Institute,	Wilmington Institute.
Library Company, of Philadelphia,	

The extent to which the library has been used, as a library of circulation, during the year, will appear from the following figures ; no record having been kept of the number of persons who have visited it for reading its periodicals or consulting its books.

Total number of books given out,	-	-	19,561
Works of Fiction, -	-	-	10,455
Biography and History, -	-	-	3,007
Poetry and Belles Lettres, -	-	-	1,603
Religion and Philosophy, -	-	-	1,087
Periodicals, -	-	-	905
Miscellaneous Literature, -	-	-	903
Voyages and Travels, -	-	-	841
Science and Art, -	-	-	760



The greatest number, in any month, was given out  
in March, being - - - - - 2,105

The greatest number, in any single day, was given  
out March 10, being - - - - - 171

The whole number of shares used, - - - 554

The whole number of shares at the beginning of  
the year, - - - - - 598

Seven new shares have been sold during the year, making the present number of shares 605. The price of shares in the Athenæum has not been changed in thirty years, though their value has been increased by many hundred *per cent.* They may be issued without limitation as to their number, and when we reflect that their original cost is but fifteen dollars, subject to an annual tax not exceeding five dollars, we may well wonder that they are not found in every family in which intellectual culture is appreciated, or the practice of reading is a domestic institution. There is no other mode in which access to so much knowledge and to such varied resources of intellectual gratification and improvement can be obtained at so cheap a rate. Indeed, there is no correspondence between the benefit which is secured and the price which is paid for it. The one is very great and enduring; the other is, relatively, very insignificant. How many pay vastly more for that which yields no return either of intellectual or even material good!

The library has been thoroughly examined by members of the Board, and the books generally are found to be in good condition. They regret to be obliged to report that thirty volumes are missing from their places on the shelves, without being charged in the journal of the Librarian. Some of these will probably be found, but others have undoubt-

edly been wantonly purloined. It is true, they are not books of much value, but it is not pleasant to think that any of the property of the Athenæum, however unimportant, has been subject to depredation.

From the Report of the Treasurer, it will appear that the receipts and expenditures, for the year, are as follows:

There has been received—

From seven new shares sold, -	\$105 00
From assessment on 596 shares,	2,980 00
From invested funds, - - -	1,422 03
From fines collected, books sold and shares sold for taxes, - -	76 87
Balance of last year's account, -	687 69
	<hr/>
	\$5,271 59

There has been expended, on account of the library, as follows :

For books, - - - -	\$1,388 83
For periodicals, - - -	370 78
For binding, - - - -	183 71
	<hr/>
	\$1,943 32

The other expenditures are—

For salaries, - - - -	\$1,920 00
For repairs, - - - -	135 19
For fuel, gas, insurance, stationery, care of premises and sundries, -	725 96
	<hr/>
Total of expenditures, - - -	\$4,724 47

At the regular monthly meeting in March last, the

Directors received the following communication, through their President, to whom it was officially addressed :

PROVIDENCE, March 5, 1866.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN, Esq., President of the Providence Athenæum:—

Dear Sir,—The late Capt. Thomas Poynton Ives, of Warwick, bequeathed by his last will, unto the Providence Athenæum, the sum of ten thousand dollars, to be paid by his Executors within two years after his decease, and free from stamp or other government tax or duty.

We beg that you will acquaint the Board of Directors and the Corporation with this evidence of the interest which was felt by the testator in the permanent welfare of the Athenæum—an interest which he inherited from his honored father, and which was strengthened by his own appreciation of the high objects of such an institution, and of its value to the community in which it is established.

We shall be prepared to pay this legacy to the Treasurer, or to any other officer to be designated by the Board of Directors, on the 31st day of this month.

We are, Dear Sir, your obedient servants,

W. GODDARD,

MOSES B. I. GODDARD,

*Executors of the last will of Thomas Poynton Ives, of Warwick.*

Upon the receipt of this communication, the Treasurer was authorized to receive from the Executors, in behalf of the Athenæum, the bequest, when it should become payable, and the President and Rev. Dr. Caldwell were appointed to prepare a suitable expression of the sentiments with which the Directors learned that so large an accession had been made to the resources of the institution, by the will of one of their fellow-citizens who had been cut off in the prime of his manhood. The payment was promptly made at the time specified, and the amount was invested under the direction of the Board, in the Registered six-per-cent Bonds of the United States of 1881.

At the meeting held April 2d, the following resolution,

presented by the committee appointed for the purpose, was unanimously adopted, viz. :

*Resolved*, That the Directors of the Providence Athenæum cannot receive the bequest of the late Thomas Poynton Ives without placing upon their Records, and communicating to his Executors and his family, their grateful appreciation of his regard for this Institution, and the noble service he has done for it in this timely and generous donation; and with this, also, the sincere sorrow with which they mourn the decease of one of the sons of Providence, whose high and upright character and ability for great usefulness, whose patriotic service and public spirit gave promise of a career most honorable to himself and his family, and of great public advantage, which has now come to a premature close.

Captain Ives died at Havre, France, November 17, 1865, in the thirty-second year of his age. His will was executed in the preceding April, just as he was about to leave the United States, in the hope of regaining, by foreign travel, the health he had lost in protracted military and naval service during the civil war. He was already identified, not only with the commercial interests, but with the public charities of this community, and for their promotion he had been a liberal contributor. He had also freely given the strength of his early manhood, and, as the event has sadly proved, the treasured energies of his life to the service of his country in her days of trial; but such was his conception of the true uses of wealth and of the duties of a citizen, that he did not think of leaving the world without making munificent provision for several of the philanthropic institutions of his native city and State. To the Rhode Island Hospital, whose origin is to be traced to the large forethought of his father, he bequeathed \$50,000; to the Providence Athenæum, with whose founding his family name is also honorably identified, \$10,000, and to the Providence Dispensary, \$5,000,—thus

leaving to his own and to other times an example of munificence rarely equalled in a career brought to so early a close.

The permanent fund of the Institution was stated, in the last Annual Report, to be \$11,500. At the annual meeting of the corporation in 1864, it was voted: that it is expedient to raise, by subscription, the permanent fund to twenty thousand dollars.

It was also voted: that the Board of Directors be instructed to adopt measures to carry this resolution into effect.

A committee was immediately appointed for this purpose, and by their agency the fund has been raised to somewhat upwards of \$15,000, and it is confidently hoped that they will be able to obtain the additional sum required to increase it to \$20,000. When this is accomplished, the permanent fund of the Athenæum, with the bequest of \$10,000 super-added, will amount to \$30,000.

The Athenæum has, from the beginning, made a steady progress which has proved to be more rapid than was anticipated by its founders and early friends. It has, for several years, occupied the whole of the building of which only a part was at first thought to be sufficient for its accommodation. It has gradually rid itself of incumbrances which might have interfered with its prosperity. Its alcoves are no longer frequented by the frivolous, nor is its quiet disturbed by conversation, or its books often defaced by carelessness or wanton injury. Its halls have been adorned with works of art, the gifts of liberal and thoughtful friends, and its reading-room has been made attractive by the varied periodical literature of the time. And more than all, a per-

manent fund, for its ever-growing usefulness, has been established by the contributions of its benefactors,—both the honored living and the lamented dead. At this advanced stage of its progress, and with its present enlarged means, the annual increase of the library is likely to be greater than it has hitherto been.

In anticipation of a fact like this, it has become important that further provision be speedily made for the reception and judicious arrangement of the books. Indeed, the want of shelf-room is even now a source of embarrassment in the administration of the library. The Librarian, in his annual statement to the Directors, invites their special attention to the subject. He says, that “works in the different departments of literature have heretofore been, and should still be, kept together; but the space allotted to many departments is full, and now works on the same subject and, in some cases, different volumes of the same work have to be placed at a distance from one another, to the great inconvenience of those wishing to consult them. The evil has been, as far as possible, remedied by the removal of volumes from one part of the library to another, wherever a vacant space could be found; but this necessitates the continual alteration of shelf catalogues and finding catalogues, which is attended with many inconveniences. This evil may be alleviated, for a year or two, by the erection of temporary shelves; but the time is near at hand when some radical change must be effected in the present building, or a new one erected better adapted to the wants of the Athenæum.”

The embarrassment thus adverted to by the Librarian is undoubtedly a real one, and it must continue to be felt in the administration of the library more and more through every month until it is removed. A glance at the interior



arrangements of the building is sufficient to show that they very imperfectly develope its real capacities. One third at least of its available space for the reception of books yet remains to be used without any change in its dimensions. Its present alcoves and shelves and the present mode of lighting its rooms, were all prepared in the earliest infancy of the institution, when, as has been already intimated, its ultimate destinies were but imperfectly apprehended. Thirty years have also wrought great changes in the architectural structure and internal economy of library buildings, and it is not surprising that what was at first appropriate, should now prove to be wholly inadequate to its fuller growth and become even a very uneconomical disposition of the space designed for the reception of books. This obvious want has been alluded to in former Reports, but no plan for meeting it has been matured or even deliberately considered by any of the successive Boards of Directors. It will undoubtedly first of all require the action of the proprietors, as by them alone can the requisite outlay be sanctioned and the responsibility of so considerable a change be assumed. The matter, however, cannot be long delayed and the time which will be occupied in determining what change shall be made and then in carrying that change into execution, should admonish the proprietors of the desirableness of some speedy action upon a question of so great importance and of such pressing necessity.

We have thus recited the events of the year and indicated to the proprietors what our experience has proved to be the most immediate wants of the Athenæum. It becomes us all to anticipate only a great future for the library. The expense which it involves is so slight that it



is substantially free to all who really desire to use it. In a community in which knowledge is becoming more and more important to the life of the people, it is certain that the only public library must soon have something more to do than to circulate books so largely for mere entertainment. It must maintain a paramount and intimate connection with all our highest interests and occupations. The day cannot be distant when it will be expected to be a depository of every kind of knowledge—a place where any investigation may be pursued and any enquiry may be answered. Thus far, like most of our American libraries, it has been a library for circulation only. It must, however, sooner or later come to be a library for consultation also. In many of the cities of Europe, this is the principal and often the exclusive use that is made of the great collections of books. Nor is this use limited to scholars and men of science. In many of these famous depositories of all that has been printed respecting every art and every science, one may see almost any day, the humblest and the highest pursuing their enquiries side by side. Indeed, unless a library be thus used, a large proportion of its books are never called for at all, and the mass of those who might be benefitted by it remain comparatively ignorant of its real treasures. Several of our larger American libraries are now beginning to be considerably frequented for consultation and reading. The number of volumes thus used in the Boston Public Library in the year 1865, amounted to 13,095, exclusive of the periodicals on the tables of the Reading room. This practice will undoubtedly become more common in all our libraries as they gather into their alcoves works in science, literature and art, specially designed to be consulted and studied in the place where they are kept. The

Athenæum, with its increasing resources of usefulness, must invite every real improvement. Alike in the books which it purchases and in the accommodations which it affords for using them, it must constantly have for its aim the true education of the community, the gathering here of all that men may desire to know, both for the wise conduct of individual life and for promoting the well-being of society.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM S. PATTEN, .

*President.*

September 24, 1864.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury September 25, 1865.....\$687 69

## RECEIPTS.

For 7 shares sold at \$15.. .....\$ 105 00  
 Tax assessed Sept. 25, 1865, collected on 596 shares.....2,980 00  
 For three shares sold for taxes, nett amount..... 19 75  
 Dividends and Interest on invested Funds, including premium  
     on coin.....1,422 03  
 For books sold ..... 8 69  
 For Fines collected..... 48 43  
4,583 90  
 For Bequest by Will of Capt. Thomas Poynton Ives.....10,000 00

\$15,271 59

## EXPENDITURES.

For books .....\$1,388 83  
 For periodicals .. ..... 370 78  
 For binding books, &c..... 183 71  
 For salaries.....1,920 00  
 For fuel..... 211 00  
 For gas ..... 65 86  
 For insurance ..... 56 00  
 For collecting assessments ..... 113 80  
 For blank books, forms and stationery..... 54 80  
 For express, postage and stamps ..... 28 89  
 For advertising and printing ..... 140 96  
 For repairs..... 135 19  
 For investment \$10,000 in U. S. Bonds, at 105 15-32 per cent...10,546 88  
 For sundries ..... 54 65

\$15,271 35

Balance in treasury this day..... 24

\$15,271 59

The invested funds belonging to the corporation consist of—

74 shares stock in the Blackstone Canal National Bank, par  
     value .....\$1,850 00  
 63 shares stock in the American National Bank, par value..... 3,150 00  
 4 United States Bonds, par value .....16,500 00

Making a permanent fund of.....\$21,500 00

The number of shares insured September 25, 1865, was.....598

The number issued the past year is..... 7

Making in all .....605

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, Treasurer.

PROVIDENCE, September 24, 1866.

# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 24, 1866.

	Share No.		Share No.
Abbott Eliza O.	598	Bailey William M.	165
Abbott Thomas J. Jr.	349	Baker George	226
Adams Seth Jr.*	14	Balch John E.	339
Adie Alexander F.	517	Balch Joseph	205
Akerman Charles	350	Balch Joseph P.	419
Aldrich Elisha S.	179	Ballou Sarah V.	169
Allen Charles B.	50	Barker Frederic A.	520
Allen Crawford	6	Barstow Amos C. 2 shares,	97, 369
Allen Philip*	9	Barstow John*	310
Allen Philip Jr.	256	Bartlett John R.	279
Allen Zachariah	8	Barton T. A.	229
Ames Samuel*	171	Beckwith Amos N.	445
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Andrews Cornelia A.	323	Beckwith Truman	19
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Angell Edwin G.	133	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Angell James B.	184	Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Angell John W.	287	Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Anthony Henry	44	Binney William	558
Anthony Henry B.	414	Blaisdell Alfred O.	451
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156	Blake Joseph M.	580
Aplin Charles	453	Blodget Samuel C.	110
Appleton John H.	120	Blodget William P.	387
Armington Asa W.	289	Boon Charles E.	267
Armington James H.	331	Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288
Armington Mathew W.	83	Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143
Arnold Charles	106	Bowen Henry	198
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Bowen Henry L*	312
Arnold George C.	103	Bowen Tully D.	130
Arnold John N.	223	Bradford Joseph	250
Arnold Richard J.	40	Bradford S. S.	65
Arnold S. Augustus	584	Bradley Charles S.	303
Arnold Samuel G.	58	Brastow Billings	31
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34	Brayton George A. (Warwick)	366
Arnold Stephen H.	556	Broadway Methodist Epis. Church	484
Arnold Welcome	142	Brown Edward W.	532
Ashley Lucius C	162	Brown Henry T.	510
Austin Samuel	2	Brown Isaac	245

\*Deceased.

Brown John Carter	77	Clifford Marian*	47
Brown Joseph R.	480	Coggeshall James H.	450
Brown Moses*	1	Collins George L.	526
Brown Nicholas*	547	Collins James C.	460
Brown Street Baptist Society	574	Congdon George W.	257
Brown Thomas	212	Congdon Gilbert	72
Brown William*	324	Congdon Henry R.	514
Brown William Waterman	219	Congdon Joseph W.	166
Brown William Whipple	466	Cook Caleb C.*	352
Brown Zephaniah	356	Cook Joseph J.	565
Browne George H.	585	Cooke Edward	570
Brownell Francis S.	160	Corliss George H.	360
Bucklin James C.	373	Cornett Henry T.	564
Bucklin Simon S.	168	Cory Thomas M.*	153
Bucklin Thomas P.	601	Cowell Benjamin*	326
Buel Rufus F.*	573	Cowing Ward, children	391
Buffum Benjamin	52	Cranston Henry C.	548
Bullock Julia	502	Crocker Nathan B.*	296
Bullock Samuel B.	426	Cross James M.	561
Bullock William P.*	144	Cushing Samuel B.	399
Burges Walter S.	78		
Burgess Frederick	76	Daggett John	455
Burrington William B.	109	Daily Charlotte F.	209
Burrough Joseph	358	Danielson George W.	152
Burrough Martha H.	367	Darling Levi B.	572
Bush Edwin A.	390	Dart William H.*	128
Bush Patience M.	206	Davenport Samuel C.	470
Bush Richard W.	91	Davis John W.	217
Butler Cyrus*	7	Davis Thomas	173
Butts David A. (New York)	182	Day Daniel	53
Butts Frank	397	Day Israel H.	203
Butts George W.	597	Dearth William G.	117
		DeMunn Sarah	447
Cady Shubal H.	536	Dennis Samuel C.	379
Calder Albert L.	274	DeWitt Henry A.	469
Calder Samuel C.	579	Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371
Carlisle Elizabeth	441	Dexter Samuel*	95
Carpenter Earl*	486	Dexter Samuel F.*	554
Carpenter Thomas	592	Dike Arba B.	483
Carpenter Sturgis P.	79	Dorr Sullivan	389
Carpenter Tisdale	239	Dorrance Amy G.	416
Caswell Alexis	270	Dorrance James R.	395
Central Captist Society	307	Dorrance Tully	244
Central Congregational Society	49	Dorrance William T.	92
Chace Alexander B.	42	Doyle Thomas A.	305
Chace Elizabeth (Valleys Falls)	149	Drown William H.	338
Chace George I.	224	Duncan Alexander	12
Chace Lewis J.	527	Duncan David	261
Chace William M.*	176	Dunn Robinson P.	393
Chaffee Mary E.	555	Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336
Chaffin Lucian G.	464	Dunnell Mary	235
Channing William F.	105	Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Chapin Amory*	94	Dunwell James P.	412
Chapin George W.	337	Dwight Gamaliel Lyman	273
Chapin John F.	596	Dyer Benjamin*	131
Chapin Joshua B.	423	Dyer Elisha	159
Chapman Rhodes B.	408	Dyer John	21
Child Lewis P.	345	Dyer John F.	259
Childs Charles H.*	208	Dyer Mary A.	302
Childs Charles T.	578		
Clafflin George L.	452	Eames Jane A.	487
Clark Thomas M.	411	Eames Laura C.	107
Clarke Benjamin F.	403	Earle Amey Ann	370
Clarke James M.	501	Earle William	474
Clarke John H.	13	Eddy John H.	311
Cleveland Almira A.	329	Ely James W. C.	545

Farnsworth Claudius B.	589	Harris David S.	112
Farrum Alexander	228	Harris Joseph M.	80
Field Daniel	26	Harris Samuel B.	133
Field William	15	Harris Stephen*	221
First Baptist Church	405	Harris Thomas	353
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580	Hart Charles	553
First Universalist Society of Prov.	566	Hartley George S.*	448
Fisher Addison Q.	544	Hartshorn Charles P.	38
Fisher Charles L.*	528	Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438
Fletcher Joseph	368	Hartshorn Isaae	191
Fletcher Thomas	300	Hawes Amos B.	207
Fluhrer William F.	582	Hayes Wingate	93
Fogg Ezra D.	396	Hayward Thomas W.	563
Foster Samuel	576	Hazard Edward H.	583
Fourth Baptist Church	538	Hazard George P.	529
Francis John N.	590	Heap James	439
French William S.	318	Hedge Frederic H. Jr.	238
Friendship St. Baptist Church	539	Hidden Henry A.	137
Fuller Frederick	560	Hill Hiram	163
		Hill Paris	134
Gallup Albert S.	503	Hill Thomas J.	363
Gammell William	286	Hilton William D.	114
Gardner Malaehi R.	193	Hodges Isaac A.	468
Ghirardini Maria L.	431	Holmes C. D.	28
Gladding Henry G.	280	Hoppin Carrington	599
Glezen Eben K.	407	Hoppin George H.	430
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519	Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Goddard William G.* 2 shares	234, 406	Hoppin William W.	283
Goff Amey S.	499	Hoskins James B.	294
Goodwin Daniel	315	Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Gorham Jabez	45	Howard Henry	354
Gorham John	427	Howard William A.	75
Gorton Charles	355	Howland John A.	192
Greene Albert C. cashier	492	Hoyt David W.	581
Greene Albert G.	332	Hubbard Hattie J.	595
Greene Ardelia E.	342	Hudson Samuel*	241
Greene Benjamin	136	Humphrey Walker*	475
Greene Cornelia E.	429	Hunt Daniel A.	189
Greene Richard W.	73	Hunt George	364
Greene Rufus	444	Hutchins Shubael	123
Greene Sarah A.	290	Hutehins Sterns	175
Greene Warren A.	535		
Greene Welcome A.	358	Ives Hope*	404
Greene William Albert*	187	Ives Robert H.	4
Greene William Albert*	164		
Greene William H.	543	Jackson Charles E.	541
Greene William R.	167	Jackson Ephraim S.	346
Gross Thomas J. A.	374	Jastram George B.	381
Grosvenor William	108	Jastram Henry M.	141
Grout Abby R.	29	Jastram Pardon S.	204
		Jefferson Street Baptist Church	540
Haines William S.	102	Jenekes Thomas A.	485
Hale Isaac	382	Jenkins Charles W.*	202
Hall Edward B.*	263	Jenkins William*	5
Hall George R. (Bristol)	284	Jillson Charles D.	461
Hall George W.	496	Johnson William S.	329
Hall J. Clifton	559	Jollie Edward	86
Hallett George W.	37	Jones Albert J.	82
Ham Benjamin W.	437	Jones Edward S.	512
Ham Charles H.	605	Jones John D.	472
Ham James S.*	341	Joslin Susan R.	473
Hamilton Elizabeth T.	471		
Hamlin Richard E. (Seekonk)	477	Keith Christopher T.	507
Hamlin William E.	178	Kelly Ebenezer*	190
Harkness Albert	357	Kelly Wilber*	125
Harkness Thomas	33	Kendall Henry L.	88
Harris Avis L.	457	Kendall Oliver	505



Kilton Charles H.	172	Moulton & Ingraham	506
Kilton John B.	148	Mowry Martha H.	104
Kimball Eliza G.	550	Mowry William G. R.	10
King George M. P.	593	Murray Robert Jr.	524
King William J.	571		
Kingsbury John	214	Newcomb Rhoda*	362
Knight Abby W. M.	418	Nichols Emeline B.	577
Knight Henry P.	233	Nightingale Cornelia S.	265
Knight Nehemiah R.*	89	Nightingale Edwin J.	299
Knowles Edward P.	488	Nightingale George C.	113
Knowles John P.	71	Nightingale Susan E.	493
Knowles Joseph	268	Northam Elizabeth C.	402
		Noyes George C.	295
Lapham Benjamin N.	446	Noyes Samuel M.	546
Larchar John*	39		
Larned Samuel*	306	Okie A. Howard	586
Lathrop Henry E.	562	Oldfield John, 2 shares	174, 292
Leach Daniel, 2 shares	252, 515	Olney Stephen T.	186
Lewis Dexter B.	195	Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Lincoln John L.	119	Ormsbee John S.	347
Lippitt Christopher	150	Osborn William	340
Lippitt Francis J.	604	Owen Ezekiel	54
Lippitt Henry	68	Owen George	401
Lippitt Peleg W.	567	Owen Smith	389
Lockwood Moses B.	351		
Lonsdale John H.	602	Pabodie Benjamin G.	85
Lothrop Henry W.	140	Pabodie Charles A.	96
Lyman Henry B.	67	Padelford Seth	111
Lyman John W.	126	Paine Amasa*	115
Lyon Mary W.	549	Paine Daniel*	328
		Palmer John B.	500
Maguire Thomas (N. Providence)	25	Parkhurst William H.	155
Manton Amasa	24	Parsons Charles W.	35
Manton Robert	409	Parsons Usher	375
Manton Walter	410	Patten William S.	237
Martin Joseph	456	Payne Abraham	497
Mason Charles F.	266	Payton Eliza J.	264
Mason Earl P.	258	Pearce Edward	185
Mason George	81	Pearce Edward D.	321
Mason Henry W.	285	Pearce Thomas*	30
Mason Israel B.	200	Pearson Luther	23
Mason John N.	222	Peck Allen O.	211
Mason Owen	216	Peck George B.	376
Mathewson Henry C.	247	Peckham Edward L.	481
Mathewson Parley M.	116	Peckham Fenner H.	533
Mathewson Rollin	421	Peckham Frank B.	309
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church	36	Peckham Joseph C.	319
Mauran Abby	62	Peckham Samuel W.	135
Mauran Augustus C.*	551	Peckham Thomas*	22
Mauran Joseph	243	Peirce Fenclon A.	523
Mauran Suchet	132	Perry Amos	458
Mauran Suchet 2d	330	Phillips Thomas	378
Mead Marshal B.	508	Pierce Asa	218
Merrill William S.	314	Pierce William G.	422
Merriman Charles H.	537	Pitman Henry	197
Metcalf Almira T.	262	Pitman John*	63
Metcalf Edwin	254	Pitman Joseph S.	424
Metcalf Henry B.	253	Pond Charles G.	225
Metcalf Joel Jr.	70	Potter Charles*	55
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69	Potter Nathaniel F.	428
Miles Amanda	118	Potter William H.	139
Miller Charles T.	443	Power Street Meth. Epis. Church	361
Miller Frederick	518	Pratt Peter*	17
Miller Lewis L.	146	Pratt William H.	495
Mitchel John A.	603		
Mitchell Thomas L.	452	Randolph John R.	521
Morse Alpheus C.	588	Rathbone George S.	210



Rathbone Stephen K.	20	Sutton Edward	335
Rawson Henry M.	344	Swan Jarvis B.	255
Ray Isaac	435	Sweet Joseph	276
Read Francis	434		
Read James H. 2 shares	84, 432	Taft Cyrus	161
Reynolds James	3	Taft George (Pawtucket)	476
Reynolds John*	320	Taft Orray*	59
Reynolds William H.	415	Taft Royal C.	465
Rhodes Henry A.	322	Talbot Charlotte (New York)	56
Rhodes James T.	232	Tallman William*	372
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260	Taylor Daniel A. 2 shares	511, 534
Rhodes Thomas H.	334	Taylor John H.	87
Rice Howard M.	479	Temple William	436
Richardson Henry	231	Tetlow Asenath	600
Richmond Frank E.	157	Thayer Euclid C.	386
Richmond George M.	46	Thomas George B.	501
Richmond Harriet T.	525	Thomas Hanson H.	442
Richmond Street Cong. Society	494	Thompson John C. Jr.	365
Rickard R. R.	43	Thurber Edmund	509
Rivers Mary	531	Thurber Lucy	281
Robinson Charles P.	459	Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Robinson William A.	489	Tibbitts William W.*	552
Rodman William M.	196	Tillinghast Charles E.	516
Rogers Henry A.	57	Tillinghast James	272
Rogers Horatio	400	Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Rogers Joseph	301	Tingley Albert H.	177
Russell Hope B. Ives	3	Tingley Edmund W.	124
		Tingley Henry	297
Sabin Charles	201	Tobey John F.	462
Sacket Adnah*	317	Tobey Samuel Boyd	66
Salisbury Charles T.	513	Tompkins John A.	454
Salisbury Levi	575	Torrey Moses E.	384
Salisbury Samuel S.*	425	Townsend William C.	122
Shaw Allen	251	Tripp Benjamin	61
Shaw Emma Graves	377	Truman Nathan	248
Shaw John M.	154	Turner John	327
Shaw Mary A.	587	Tyler Solomon	64
Shearman Sylvester G.	308		
Sheldon Francis J.	158	Udike Walter W.*	478
Sheldon Nicholas	188	Utey Leander*	242
Shepard Thomas P.	385		
Simmons James F.* (Johnston)	13	Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Simmons James S.	291	Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Simons Aaron	325		
Slater John 2d*	11	Walcott Edward	48
Slocum Jonathan L.	463	Wardwell Stephen P.	568
Smith Amos D.	101	Wardwell Thomas J.	213
Smith Charles M.	449	Warner James M.*	138
Smith James Y.	504	Waterman Emily	180
Smith John W.	215	Waterman Henry	278
Smith S. Sterry*	90	Waterman Resolved	41
Snow Amos W.	151	Waterman Rufus	277
Snow Charles A.	127	Waterman William H.	240
Snow Walter B.*	467	Watson Mathew*	27
Snow William C.	275	Wayland Francis*	236
Southwick Isaac H. 2 shares	32, 498	Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Sprague Amasa*	293	Weeden Stephen R. (N. Providence)	394
Stafford Robert R.	100	Weeden William B.	522
Staples William R.	181	Weeden William G.	246
Stayner Sarah Hood	569	Wheaton Samuel B.*	440
Stead Thomas J.*	249	Wheeler Bennett W.	282
Steere Jonah	420	Wheeler Charles H.	18
Steere Thomas E.	16	Whitaker C. Earle	271
Stillwell Samuel S.	170	Whitaker Henry C.	121
Stimpson John J.*	194	Whitaker Josiah	383
Stone Alfred	417	Whitaker William	60
Sumner Increase	413	Whitman Thomas A. (Coventry)	199

Wilbour Joshua	542	Witherell Alice R.	147
Wild Rebecca	398	Woodbury Augustus	557
Williams William G.	298	Woods Marshal, 3 shares	145, 359, 490

---

588 owners of one share each, - - - - -	588
7 " two shares each, - - - - -	14
1 " three shares, - - - - -	3
<hr/> 596	<hr/> 605





THIRTY-SECOND

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1867.

---

PROVIDENCE:

HAMMOND, ANGELL & CO., PRINTERS.

1867.

b 3083



# OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM,

1867-68.

---

WILLIAM S. PATTEN, PRESIDENT.  
ALEXIS CASWELL, VICE-PRESIDENT  
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.  
JAMES TILLINGHAST, SECRETARY.

---

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	ALEXANDER FARNUM,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,	HENRY T. CORNETT,
ABRAHAM PAYNE,	CHARLES M. SMITH,
ZACHARIAH ALLEN,	THOMAS L. DUNNELL,
TULLY D. BOWEN,	AMOS C. BARSTOW,
ROYAL C. TAFT,	SAMUEL L. CALDWELL,
CHARLES A. NICHOLS,	

---

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER,	JOHN A. HOWLAND,
LUCIUS C. ASHLEY.	

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

### ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
ALEXIS CASWELL,	ALEXANDER FARNUM,
SAMUEL L. CALDWELL.	

---

### ON THE BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	ROYAL C. TAFT,
HENRY T. CORNETT.	

---

### ON ACCOUNTS.

TULLY D. BOWEN,	CHARLES A. NICHOLS.
-----------------	---------------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.

FREDERICK H. HEDGE, JR., ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.





## R E P O R T .

---

A twelvemonth has passed since the Directors of the Providence Athenæum presented their last Annual Report to the shareholders, and it again becomes their duty to render an account of the general concerns of the Institution confided to their care.

And it is fitting, first of all, that mention should be made of the great loss which the Board has so recently suffered in the removal of one of its members by death. Twice before in the history of the Athenæum, earnest laborers in its behalf have been summoned away, and once again one has been taken whose time and thoughts were cheerfully devoted to its welfare, one who had its best interests deeply at heart. On the 28th day of August last, Professor Robinson P. Dunn died, after a short illness, at his father's house in Newport, while on a visit at the close of the summer vacation. By his decease a place in the Board has become vacant that cannot be filled, and the community has suffered a loss that cannot be measured.

At the meeting of the Board on Sept 2d the following resolutions were adopted :

*Resolved*, That in the sudden and lamented death of Professor Robinson P. Dunn, this Board has lost one of its ablest and most useful members—one whose thorough literary culture and whose extensive knowledge of books gave rare value to his opinions, and made his decision in almost any case a safe rule of action.

*Resolved*, That in this afflictive dispensation, an eminent christian scholar, an accomplished teacher, and an ever instructive friend and companion of graceful and winning manners has been taken from us; but we find consolation in this, that the light of his fervent piety, and his true devotion to every good word and work will long shine upon us.

*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be communicated to the bereaved family.

At the first regular meeting of the Directors after the adjourned Annual Meeting of proprietors, William S. Patten was re-elected President, and Alexis Caswell, Vice-President, for the ensuing year, and the organization of the Board was completed by the appointment of the usual Standing Committees. Our former officers, J. Dunham Hedge, Librarian, and Frederick H. Hedge, Jr., Assistant Librarian, were also re-elected at the respective salaries of fourteen hundred and seven hundred dollars per annum, to the same positions in the Library which they have long filled so much to the satisfaction of all who require their services.

It will be seen, according to the annual statement of the Librarian, that 972 volumes, and 108 pamphlets have been added to the Library during the past year. Of the volumes, 703 were obtained by purchase, 145 by donation, and 124 by the binding of periodicals. By classification, 25 of the volumes added are folios, 55 quartos, 533 octavos, and 359 duodecimos and smaller. Forty-seven of the pamphlets were obtained by purchase, and 61 by donation. By the showing of the last Annual Report, the whole number of volumes belonging to the Library was

Library was	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,035
Added this year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	972
Present number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<hr/> 30,007

But very few books have been imported to order this year, the most important of which is the Glossarium of Du Cange, in seven volumes, quarto, Paris 1840-1850, at a cost of \$69.90.

Under the prevailing high rates of exchange, it has been considered expedient to purchase most of the books added at home, and to rely on American reprints for such English works as were considered desirable. Advantage has also been taken of the sale of some valuable libraries in Boston, to secure important standard works which were needed on the shelves. The average cost is \$1.90 per volume of the whole number of books purchased, which is 35cents per volume below the cost of last year.

The four following named periodicals have been added to the large number heretofore on our list:

The Baptist Quarterly, Philadelphia, 8vo, published quarterly.

The Journal of Speculative Philosophy, St. Louis, 8vo, published quarterly.

The Riverside Magazine, New York, 8vo published monthly.  
Saturday Review, London, folio, published weekly.

The Directors have the pleasure of gratefully acknowledging donations of volumes and pamphlets, which have been received from the persons and institutions whose names appear in the following record:

Henry B. Anthony,	James Orchard Halliwell, London,
A. D. Bache, U. S. Coast Survey,	F. H. Hedge, jr.,
J. G. Barnard, Washington, D. C.,	James M. Hoppin, New Haven,
Henry T. Beckwith,	Edward C. Mauran,
Samuel W. Brown,	Robert Hitchcock Paine,
Alexis Caswell,	Wm. Stevens Perry,
Thomas A. Doyle,	John L. Sibley, Cambridge, Mass.,
Richard B. Duane,	Edwin M. Snow,
Walter E. Gardiner, Washington, D. C.,	Royal C. Taft,
James S. Gorton,	Daniel W. Vaughan,
Albert G. Greene,	Augustus Woodbury,
Geo. Washington Greene, East Green-	American Antiquarian Society,
wich,	American Missionary Society,

American Peace Society,	Minnesota Historical Society,
Chicago Historical Society,	Peabody Institute, of South Danvers,
Department of State of the United States,	Rhode Island Society for the Encouragement of Domestic Industry,
Detroit Young Men's Society,	Smithsonian Institution,
Free Public Library of New Bedford,	State of Rhode Island,
Free Public Library of Worcester,	Trustees of Butler Hospital,
Hartford Young Men's Institute,	Trustees of the Hospital for Insane at Jacksonville, Ill.,
Library Company of Philadelphia,	United States Congressional Library,
Long Island Historical Society,	United States Treasury Department,
Mercantile Library Association, of the city of Boston,	Young Men's Association for Mutual Improvement at Albany, N. Y.,
Mercantile Library Association of the city of New York,	Young Men's Mercantile Library Association at Buffalo, N. Y.,
Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco,	Young Men's Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati, Ohio,
Mercantile Library Company of Philadelphia,	Wilmington Institute.

The number of works presented is somewhat larger than usual, and among them is a valuable illustrated work on Architecture—"L'Architecture privée au XIX Siècle sous Napoleon III.," par César Daly, in three volumes folio, the gift of Crawford Allen, Esq. To our Representative in Congress, Hon. Thomas A. Jenckes, we are also indebted for valuable Congressional Documents. It is impossible to leave unrecorded in this connection, our especial obligation for the large and frequent donations of choice books which our excellent Librarian, J. Dunham Hedge, Esq., takes pleasure in bestowing on the Athenæum from the shelves of his own private library. Some of the best additions of the year are among his recent gifts.

Our small but not unimportant collection of works of art has been enriched by the addition of a large photograph, framed and glazed, of Guido Reni's celebrated fresco painting in the Palazzo Rospigliosi, at Rome, the gift of Mrs. George Richmond.

There has been an increase in the circulation over last year, of 848 volumes, and it is to be regretted that they indicate so large an increase in the demand for works in the lighter department of literature, which seems to foster the taste it gratifies, and never to cease its fascinations. How much of the feverish craving for excitement, and instability of character, that are such alarming features of the present time, may be directly traceable to the prevailing taste in reading, is an interesting question, though scarcely in place in a business document; but the pernicious influence of books whose worst tendency is only to dissipate thought can hardly be ignored, and the importance of encouraging tastes which find their gratification in higher sources, cannot fail to be recognized. Changes in politics, the drift of public sentiment, strong social and moral tendencies have been closely reflected in our circulation, and the marked increase in the distribution of books of travel is not surprising when we consider how many who frequent these alcoves are going abroad, to receive so much greater benefit and so much more genuine enjoyment through their wise preparation at home in the perusal of works of substantial worth.

It may not here be inappropriate to suggest the feasibility of establishing some method in the future increase of the library, by which a regular increase may be secured in the supply of works of reference—works which give character and strength to the institution—which will attract the student and the scholar, and which, though seldom taken from the shelves, nevertheless afford “materials for our richest and noblest instruction.”

Total number of books given out	-	-	-	20,409
Works of Fiction	-	-	-	11,423
Biography and History	-	-	-	2,806
Poetry and Belles Lettres	-	-	-	1,605



Voyages and Travels	-	-	-	1,075
Religion and Philosophy	-	-		1,059
Periodicals	-	-	-	932
Miscellaneous Literature	-	-		795
Science and Art	-	-	-	714

The largest number given out in any one month was  
in March, being - - - - - 2,129

The largest number given out on any single day was  
on February 23d, being - - - - - 188

The whole number of shares used was - - 577

The whole number of shares at the beginning of the  
year was 605.

Eight new shares have been sold during the year, one more than the number sold in 1866, and this fact, taken in connection with the increase in the number of shares used during the year, apparently denotes a growing appreciation of the privileges which the Athenæum affords.

The number of shares at present is 613.

The examination of the library by the Librarian and Assistant Librarian, as directed by the Board, shows that the books generally are in good condition, while the number of volumes surreptitiously taken from the shelves is considerably less than the number lost in the same manner last year. Only ten volumes are thus missing, most of which are works of trifling value. One instance of vandalism, almost warranting the offer of a reward for the detection of the offender, is too gross to be overlooked. A volume of Edwards' Polish Captivity, a nicely illustrated historical work, was removed from the shelves by stealth, and as stealthily returned, but not until it had been robbed of its plates. Such mischievous practices merit the severest condemnation, and are, moreover, suggestive of additional restrictions in the use of the alcoves.



The Report of the Treasurer will show that there has been received—

From eight new shares sold	-	-	\$ 120.00
“ Assessment on 591 shares	-		2,955.00
“ Interest on invested funds	-		1,827.92
“ Fines collected, shares sold for non-payment of tax, & sundries			181.30
“ Balance in Treasury last year	-		.24
			<hr/>
			\$5,084.46

The expenditures for account of the library have been as follows:—

For books	-	-	-	\$1,423.63
“ periodicals	-	-	-	418.64
“ binding	-	-	-	212.18
				<hr/>
				\$2,054.45

The other expenditures have been—

For salaries	-	-	-	\$2,145.00
“ advertising and printing	-			141.25
“ repairs	-	-	-	185.04
“ fuel, gas, insurance, stationery, express, postage, and sundries				483.05
				<hr/>
				\$5,008.79

It is a gratification to the Directors to be able to report that the collection of subscriptions for the permanent fund, by the Committee appointed to receive and invest them, has been steadily progressing. Even during the late period of unusual depression in all branches of industry, cheerful and bountiful givers, some of whose names are inseparably linked with the whole history of the Athenæum, and honorably identified

with every step of its progress, have been found ready to respond with customary liberality to these appeals for material sympathy and aid. Three thousand dollars have been invested in United States' 5-20 bonds of the new issue of 1867, bearing six per cent. interest; and before another summer has passed, the Directors hope to report the completed sum, with a full list of the donors.

The importance of a thorough change in the interior arrangements of the building, by which increased accommodation shall be provided for the rapid increase of the library—no longer a question of convenience or expediency, but an imperative necessity—has this year been more fully discussed, and plans by which it can be accomplished have been more fully matured than at any previous time. At the last annual meeting the Directors were instructed to procure “plans for the re-arrangement of the library shelves, with estimates of the expense, to be presented at a special meeting of the Proprietors.” This meeting was held on Monday evening, February 25th, and a vote was passed approving the “plans of altering the interior of the Athenæum to increase its capabilities as a library, drawn by James C. Bucklin, and presented to the meeting by the Board of Directors.” The plans were then “referred to the Board of Directors, to be carried into effect, with such modifications and additions as should be found desirable, not materially adding to the cost.” It was also voted that the funds necessary for making the proposed alterations should be raised by subscription, and a Committee, consisting of Messrs. Alexis Caswell, Seth Padelford, Moses B. Lockwood, Henry T. Cornett and William B. Weeden, was appointed for that purpose, and authorized to raise “Seven thousand dollars, to be applied to the costs.” At the subsequent monthly meetings of the Board of Directors, partial reports of progress made and difficulties

encountered have been rendered, but the material results in the improvement of the building for library purposes have not yet been attained.

The plans submitted by Mr. Bucklin, and approved by the Proprietors, are admirably adapted to the desired purpose, and require no lengthy commendation. When completed, the upper part of the building will form one room, lighted partly from above, with light book-cases reaching from floor to ceiling, and rendered accessible by a gallery extending entirely around the room. By this arrangement, and the removal of the present shelving to the lower rooms, space can be supplied for sixty or seventy thousand volumes, and the large expenditure necessary for the erection of a new building can thus be postponed for several years. Already it has been found absolutely necessary to resort to the use of temporary cases, four of which have been procured and placed in the most crowded alcoves. These, however, can afford but a temporary relief, even by increasing their number, and it is much to be desired that prompt and vigorous measures on the part of the Proprietors should be taken to obviate this necessity. Nearly one half the required amount has already been pledged, and with the attainment so nearly in our grasp, it surely shall not be said that to those who have always enjoyed its benefits, and grown up to manhood in the shadow of its walls, an appeal to extend and multiply its blessings shall have been made in vain.

And now, in closing this simple record of the year, the Board of Directors surrender their trust to the Proprietors, from whom it has been received. It is a monotonous and uneventful history, showing year by year the same detail of daily routine and daily expenditure, allowing no play of imagination and fancy, and admitting of no variety of light and

shadow ; yet it is eminently suggestive when considered in its relation with the agencies within these walls, which, wisely guarded and employed, are capable of so much in the development of mind, in the formation of character, in the stimulation of thought, in the fostering and culture of mental resources, that no reverses of fortune can take away.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. S. PATTEN,

Sept. 23, 1867.

*President.*

JAMES TILLINGHAST,

*Secretary.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, Sept. 24, 1866.....\$0.24

### R E C E I P T S .

For eight shares sold, at \$15.....	\$120.00	
For tax assessed Sept. 24, 1866, collected on 591 shares.....	2,955.00	
For seven shares sold for taxes.....	40.00	
Dividends and interest on invested funds, including premium on coin.....	1,827.92	
Unexpended balance remitted last year for purchase of English books.....	87.94	
For books sold.....	5.80	
For fines collected.....	47.56	
Amount of subscriptions collected for increase of the permanent fund.....	3,825.00	
	8,369.22	
		\$8,369.46

### E X P E N D I T U R E S .

For books.....	1,423.63
For periodicals.....	418.64
For binding books.....	212.18
For salaries.....	2,145.00
For Fuel.....	192.75
For gas....	67.20
For insurance.....	115.00
For stationery....	7.75
For express, postage and stamps.....	36.48
For advertising and printing.....	141.25
For repairs.....	89.91
For building temporary shelves.....	95.13
For investment in U. S. Bonds, 5-20 @108½.....	3,243.75
For sundries.....	63.87
	\$8,252.54
Balance this day deposited in the Manufacturers National Bank	116.92
	\$8,369.46

The invested funds belonging to the corporation consist of—

74 shares in the Blackstone National Bank, par value.....	\$1,850.00
63 shares in the American National Bank “ “.....	3,150.00
7 United States Bonds, 6s of 1881, and 5-20 “ “.....	19,500.00
	\$24,500.00

The number of shares issued Sept. 24, 1866, was.....605

The number issued this year, is.....8

Making a total of.....613

Tax uncollected on seven shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, Treasurer.

PROVIDENCE, September 23, 1867.



# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 23, 1867.

	Share, No.		Share, No.
Abbott Eliza O.	598	Bailey William M.	165
Abbott Thomas J. Jr.	349	Baker George	226
Adams Seth Jr.*	14	Balch John R.	339
Adie Alexander F.	517	Balch Joseph	205
Akerman Charles	350	Balch Joseph P.	419
Aldrich Elisha S.	179	Ballou Sarah V.	169
Allen Charles B.	50	Barker Frederic A.	520
Allen Crawford	6	Barstow Amos C. 2 shares	97, 369
Allen Philip*	9	Barstow John*	310
Allen Philip Jr.	256	Bartlett John R.	279
Allen Zachariah	8	Barton T. A.	229
Ames Samuel*	171	Beckwith Amos N.	445
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Andrews Cornelia A.	323	Beckwith Truman	19
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Angell Edwin G.	133	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Angell John W.	287	Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Anthony Henry	44	Billings Eihelbert R.	594
Anthony Henry B.	414	Binney William	558
Anthony Lorenzo D	156	Blaisdell Alfred O.	451
Aplin Charles	453	Blake Joseph M.	580
Appleton John H.	120	Blanding William B.	40
Armington Asa W.	289	Blodget Samuel C.	110
Armington James H.	331	Blodget William P.	387
Armington Mathew W.	83	Boon Charles E.	267
Arnold Charles	106	Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143
Arnold George C.	103	Bowen Henry*	198
Arnold John N.	223	Bowen Henry L.*	312
Arnold S. Augustus	584	Bowen Tully D.	130
Arnold Samuel G.	58	Bradford Joseph	250
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34	Bradford S. S.	65
Arnold Stephen H.	556	Bradley Charles S.	303
Arnold Welcome	142	Brastow Billings	31
Arnold William S.	388	Brayton George A. (Warwick)	366
Ashley Lucius C.	162	Broadway Methodist Epis. Church	484
Austin Samuel	2	Brown Edward W.	532

\* Deceased.



Brown Henry T.	510	Clarke James M.	501
Brown Isaac	245	Clarke John H.	13
Brown John Carter	77	Cleveland Almira A.	329
Brown Joseph R.	480	Clifford Marian*	47
Brown Moses*	1	Coggeshall James H.	450
Brown Nicholas*	547	Collins George L.	526
Brown Street Baptist Society	574	Collins James C.	460
Brown Thomas	212	Congdon George	257
Brown William*	324	Congdon Gilbert	72
Brown William Waterman	219	Congdon Henry R.	514
Brown William Whipple	466	Congdon Joseph W.	166
Brown Zephaniah	356	Cook Caleb C.*	352
Browne George H.	585	Cook Joseph J.	565
Brownell Francis S.	160	Cook Edward	570
Bucklin James C.	373	Corliss George H.	360
Bucklin Simon S.	168	Cornett Henry	467
Bucklin Thomas P.	601	Cornett Henry T.	564
Buel Rufus F.*	573	Cowell Benjamin*	326
Buffum Benjamin	52	Cowing Ward, children	391
Bullock Julia	502	Cranston Henry C.	548
Bullock Samuel B.	426	Crocker Nathan B.*	296
Bullock William P.*	144	Cross James M.	561
Burges Walter S.	78	Cushing Samuel B.	399
Burgess Frederick	76	Cutler Edward H.	153
Burington William B.	109		
Burrough Martha H.	367	Daggett John	455
Bush Edwin A.	390	Dailey Charlotte F.	209
Bush Patience M.	206	Danielson George W.	152
Bush Richard W.	91	Darling Levi B.	572
Butler Cyrus*	7	Dart William H.*	128
Butts David A. (New York)	152	Davenport Samuel C.	470
Butts Frank	397	Davis John W.	217
Butts George W.	597	Davis Thomas	173
		Davis William D.	318
Cady Shubal H.	536	Day Daniel	53
Calder Albert L.	274	Day Israel H.	203
Caldwell Samuel L.	579	Dearth William G.	117
Carlisle Elizabeth	441	DeMunn Sarah	447
Carpenter Earl*	486	Dennis Samuel C.	379
Carpenter Lydia	592	DeWitt Henry A.	469
Carpenter Sturgis P.	79	Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371
Carpenter Tisdale*	239	Dexter Samuel*	95
Caswell Alexis	270	Dexter Samuel F.*	554
Caswell Edward T.	184	Dike Arba B.	483
Central Baptist Society	307	Dorr Sullivan	389
Central Congregational Society	49	Dorrance Amy G.	416
Chace Alexander B.	42	Dorrance Eliza A.	244
Chace Elizabeth (Valley Falls)	149	Dorrance James R.	395
Chace George I.	224	Dorrance William T.	92
Chace Henry R.	398	Doyle Thomas A.	305
Chace Lewis J.	527	Drown William H.	338
Chace William M.*	176	Duncan Alexander	12
Chaffee Mary E.	555	Duncan David	261
Chaffin Lucian G.	464	Dunn Robinson P.*	393
Channing William F.	105	Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336
Chapin Alexander Duncan	94	Dunnell Mary	235
Chapin George W.	337	Dunnell Thomas L.	304
Chapin John F.	596	Dunwell James P.	412
Chapin Joshua B.	423	Dwight Gamaliel Lyman	273
Chapman Rhodes B.	408	Dyer Benjamin*	131
Child Lewis P.	345	Dyer Elisha	159
Childs Charles H.*	208	Dyer John	21
Childs Charles T.	578	Dyer John F.	259
Claffin George L.	482	Dyer Mary A.	302
Clark Thomas M.	411		
Clarke Benjamin F.	403	Eames Jane A.	487
Clarke George L.	612	Eames Laura C.	107

Earle Amey Ann	370	Hamlin William E.	178
Earle William	474	Handy Hattie J.	595
Eddy John H.	311	Harkness Albert	357
Ely James W. C.	545	Harkness Thomas	33
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589	Harris Avis L.	457
Farnum Alexander	228	Harris C. Fiske	204
Field Daniel	26	Harris Cyrus	221
Field William	15	Harris David S.	112
First Baptist Church	405	Harris George J.	151
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580	Harris Samuel B.	133
First Universalist Society of Prov.	566	Harris Thomas	353
Fisher Addison Q.	544	Hart Charles	553
Fisher Charles L.*	528	Hartley George S.*	448
Fletcher Joseph	363	Hartshorn Charles P.	38
Fletcher Thomas*	300	Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438
Fluhrer William F.	582	Hartshorn Isaac	191
Fogg Ezra D.	396	Hawes Amos B.	207
Foster Samuel	576	Hayes Wingate	93
Fourth Baptist Church	538	Hayward Thomas W.	563
Friendship Street Baptist Church	539	Hazard Edward H.	583
Fuller Frederick	560	Hazard George P.	529
		Heap James	439
Gallup Albert S.	503	Hedge Frederic H. Jr.	238
Gammell William	286	Hedge J. Dunham	590
Gardner Malachi R.	193	Hidden Henry A.	137
Ghirardini Maria L.	431	Hill Hiram	163
Gladding Henry G.	289	Hill Paris	134
Glezen Eben K.	407	Hill Thomas J.	363
Goddard Thomas P. I.	519	Hilton William D.	114
Goddard William G.* 2 shares	234, 406	Hodges Isaac A.	468
Goff Amey S.	499	Holmes C. D.	28
Goodwin Daniel	315	Hoppin Carrington	599
Gorham Jabez	45	Hoppin George H.	430
Gorham John	427	Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Gorton Charles	355	Hoppin William W.	283
Greene Albert C. cashier	492	Hoskins James B.	204
Greene Albert G.	332	Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Greene Ardelia E.	342	Howard William A.	75
Greene Cornelia E.	429	Howland John A.	192
Greene Edward A.	213	Hoyt David W.	581
Greene Richard W.	73	Hudson Samuel*	241
Greene Rufus	444	Humphrey Sarah F.	475
Greene Sarah A.	290	Hunt Daniel A.	189
Greene Warren A.	535	Hunt George	364
Greene Welcome A.	358	Hutchins Shubael*	123
Greene William Albert*	187	Hutchins Sterns	175
Greene William Albert*	161		
Greene William H.	543	Ives Hope*	404
Greene William H.	608	Ives Robert H.	4
Greene William R.	167		
Gross Thomas J. A.	374	Jackson Charles E.	541
Grosvenor William	108	Jackson Ephraim S.	346
Grout Abby R.	29	Jastram Henry M.	141
		Jefferson Street Baptist Church	510
Haines William S.	102	Jenckes Marcia M.	127
Hale Isaac	382	Jenckes Thomas A.	485
Hall Edward B.*	263	Jenkins Charles W.*	202
Hall George R. (Bristol)	281	Jenkins William*	5
Hall George W.	496	Jillson Charles D.	461
Hall J. Clifton	559	Johnson William S.	329
Hallett George W.	37	Jollie Edward	86
Ham Benjamin W.	437	Jones Albert J.	82
Ham Charles H.	605	Jones Edward S.	512
Ham James S.*	341	Jones John D.	472
Hamilton Elizabeth T.	471	Joslin Susan R.	473
Hamlin Richard E. (Seekonk)	477	Keith Christopher T.	507

Kelly Ebenezer*	190	Morse Alpheus C.	588
Kelly Wilber*	125	Moulton & Ingraham	506
Kendall Henry L.	88	Mowry Martha H.	104
Kendall Oliver	505	Mowry William G. R.	10
Kilton Charles H.	172	Murray Robert Jr.	524
Kilton John B.	148		
Kimball Eliza G.†	550	Newcomb Rhoda*	362
King George M. P.	593	Nichols Charles A.	613
King William J.	571	Nichols Emeline B.	577
Kingsbury John	214	Nightingale Cornelia S.	265
Knight Abby W. M.	418	Nightingale Edwin J.	299
Knight Henry P.	233	Nightingale George C.	113
Knight Nehemiah R.*	89	Nightingale Susan E.	493
Knowles Edward P.	488	Northam Elizabeth C.	402
Knowles John P.	71	Noyes George C.	295
Knowles Joseph	268	Noyes Samuel M.	546
Lapham Benjamin N.	446	Okie A. Howard	586
Larchar John*	39	Oldfield John, 2 shares	174, 292
Larned Samuel*	306	Olney Stephen T.	186
Lathrop Henry E.	562	Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Leach Daniel, 2 shares,	252, 515	Ormsbee John S.	347
Lewis Dexter B.	195	Osborn William	340
Lincoln John L.	119	Owen Ezekiel	54
Lippitt Christopher	150	Owen George	401
Lippitt Francis J.	604	Owen Smith	389
Lippitt Henry	68		
Lippitt Peleg W.	567	Pabodie Benjamin G.	85
Lockwood Moses B.	351	Pabodie Charles A.	96
Lonsdale John H.	602	Padelford Seth	111
Lothrop Henry W.	140	Paine Amasa*	115
Lyman Henry B.	67	Paine Daniel*	328
Lyman John W.	126	Palmer Fannie	609
Lyon Mary W.	549	Palmer John B.	500
		Parkhurst William H.	155
Maguire Thomas* (N. Providence)	25	Parsons Charles W.	35
Manton Amasa	24	Parsons Usher	375
Manton Louisa	551	Patten William S.	237
Manton Robert	409	Payne Abraham	497
Manton Walter	410	Payton Eliza J.	264
Martin Joseph	456	Pearee Edward	185
Mason Charles F.	266	Pearce Edward Jr.	421
Mason Earl P.	258	Pearce Edward D.	321
Mason George	81	Pearce Thomas*	30
Mason Henry W.	285	Pearson Luther	23
Mason John N.	222	Peck Allen O.	211
Mason Owen	216	Peck George B.	376
Mathewson Parley M.	116	Peckham Edward L.	481
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church	36	Peckham Fenner H.	533
Mauran Abby	62	Peckham Frank B.	309
Mauran Joseph	243	Peckham Joseph C.	319
Mauran Suchet	132	Peckham Samuel W.	135
Mauran Suchet 2d	330	Peckham Thomas*	22
Mead Marshal B.	508	Peirce Fenelon A.	523
Merrill William S.	314	Peirce John	413
Merriman Charles H.	537	Perry Amos	458
Metcalf Almira T.	262	Perry Herbert L.	247
Metcalf Edwin	254	Phillips Thomas	378
Metcalf Henry B.	253	Pierce Asa	218
Metcalf Joel Jr.	70	Pierce William G.	422
Metcalf Joseph G.	69	Pitman Henry	197
Miles Amanda	118	Pitman John*	63
Miller Charles T.	443	Pitman Joseph S.	424
Miller Frederick	518	Pond Charles G.	225
Miller Lewis L.	146	Porter Emery M.	80
Mitchel John A.	603	Potter Charles*	55
Mitchell Thomas L.	452	Potter Nathaniel F.	428

Potter William H.	139	Staples William R.	181
Power Street Meth. Epis. Church	361	Stayner Sarah Hood	569
Pratt Peter*	17	Stead Thomas J.*	249
Pratt William H.	495	Steere Jonah	420
		Steere Thomas E.	16
Randolph George	606	Stillwell Samuel S.	170
Randolph John R.	521	Stimpson John J.*	194
Randolph Thomas L.	200	Stone Alfred	417
Rathbone George S.	210	Sutton Edward	335
Rathbone Stephen K.	20	Swan Jarvis B.	255
Rawson Henry M.	314	Sweet Joseph	276
Read Francis	434	Sweet William	610
Read James H. 2 shares	84, 432		
Reynolds James	3	Taft Cyrus	161
Reynolds John*	320	Taft George (Pawtucket)	476
Reynolds William H.	415	Taft Orray*	59
Rhodes Henry A.	322	Taft Royal C.	465
Rhodes James T.	232	Talbot Charlotte (New York)	56
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260	Tallman William*	372
Rhodes Thomas H.	334	Taylor Daniel A. 2 shares	311, 534
Rice Howard M.	479	Taylor John H.	87
Richardson Henry	231	Temple William	436
Richmond Frank E.	157	Tetlow Asenath	600
Richmond George M.*	46	Thayer Euclid C.	386
Richmond Harriet T.	525	Thomas George B.	501
Richmond Street Cong. Society	494	Thompson John C. Jr.	365
Rickard R. R.	43	Thurber Edmund	509
Rider Sidney S.	381	Thurber Lucy	281
Rivers Mary	531	Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Robinson Charles P.	459	Tibbitts William W.*	552
Robinson William A.	489	Tillinghast Charles E.	516
Rodman William M.	196	Tillinghast James	272
Rogers Henry A.	57	Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Rogers Horatio*	400	Tingley Albert H.	177
Rogers Joseph	301	Tingley Edmund W.	124
Russell Hope B. Ives	3	Tingley Henry	297
		Tobey John F.	462
Sabin Charles	201	Tobey Samuel Boyd*	66
Sacket Adnah*	317	Torrey Moses E.	384
Salisbury Charles T.	513	Townsend William C.	122
Salisbury Levi	575	Tripp Benjamin	61
Salisbury Samuel S.*	425	Truman Nathan	248
Sawyer John W.	435	Turner John	327
Shaw Allen	251	Tyler Solomon	64
Shaw Charles A.	454		
Shaw Emma Graves	377	Udike Caesar Augustus	611
Shaw John M.	154	Udike Walter W.*	478
Shaw Marv A.	587	Utile Leander*	242
Shearman Sylvester G.	308		
Sheldon Francis J.	158	Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Sheldon Nicholas	188	Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Shepard Thomas P.	385		
Simmons James F.* (Johnston)	13	Walcott Edward	48
Simmons James S.	291	Wardwell Stephen P.	568
Simmons W. Seabury	607	Warner James M.*	138
Simons Aaron	325	Waterman Emily	180
Slater John 2d*	11	Waterman Henry	278
Slocum Jonathan L.	463	Waterman Resolved	41
Smith Amos D.	101	Waterman Rufus	277
Smith Charles M.	449	Waterman William H.	240
Smith James Y.	504	Watson Mathew*	27
Smith John W.	215	Wayland Francis*	236
Smith S. Sterry*	90	Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Snow William C.	275	Weeden Stephen R. (N. Providence)	394
Southwick Isaac H. 2 shares	32, 498	Weeden William B.	522
Sprague Amasa*	293	Weeden William G.	246
Stafford Robert R.	100	Wesson Samuel Augustus	442

Wheaton Samuel B.*	440	Whitman Thomas A. (Coventry)	199
Wheeler Bennett W.	382	Wilbour Joshua	542
Wheeler Charles H.	18	Wilcox Stephen Jr.	351
Whittaker C. Earle	271	Williams, William G.	298
Whittaker Henry C.	121	Witherell Alice R.	147
Whittaker Josiah	383	Woodbury Augustus	557
Whittaker William	60	Woods Marshall, 3 shares	145, 359, 490
White Addison H.	136		

---

596 owners of one share each.....	596
7 " two shares each.....	14
1 " three shares.....	3
<hr/> 604	<hr/> 613







THIRTY-THIRD

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1868.

---

PROVIDENCE:  
HAMMOND, ANGELL & CO., PRINTERS.  
1868.



# OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM,

1868-69.

---

WILLIAM S. PATTEN, PRESIDENT.  
WILLIAM GAMMELL, VICE-PRESIDENT.  
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.  
JAMES TILLINGHAST, SECRETARY.

---

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

ZACHARIAH ALLEN,	J. LEWIS DIMAN,
TULLY D. BOWEN,	EDWARD T. CASWELL,
ROYAL C. TAFT,	SAMUEL L. CALDWELL,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,	CHARLES A. NICHOLS,
HENRY T. CORNETT,	THOMAS E. STEERE,
CHARLES MORRIS SMITH,	SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
WILLIAM BINNEY.	

---

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER,	JOHN A. HOWLAND,
LUCIUS C. ASHLEY.	

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

### ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	SAMUEL L. CALDWELL,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,	J. LEWIS DIMAN,
ROYAL C. TAFT.	

---

### ON THE BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	ROYAL C. TAFT,
HENRY T. CORNETT.	

---

### ON ACCOUNTS.

TULLY D. BOWEN,	CHARLES A. NICHOLS.
-----------------	---------------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.

FREDERICK H. HEDGE, JR., ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.

50

P 3183-4

scriptions for more than the required amount. A contract for the re arrangement of the shelves, so as to give greatly increased capacity to the library, in accordance with the general plan adopted at the special meeting of the Corporation, has been completed, and the work of making the desired changes has been actually commenced.

The committee to solicit subscriptions were of the opinion that their success was principally owing to the unwearied exertions of Mr. Henry T. Cornett, who refused to be discouraged by the financial troubles which were so generally felt throughout the State, in the year 1867. The successful completion of the subscription proved his faith in the liberality and public spirit of the shareholders of this Institution to be well grounded. The Board, at its meeting, July 20, 1868, passed a vote of thanks to Mr. Cornett, for his very efficient services.

The Directors appointed the Treasurer and Mr. Abraham Payne a committee to look after the interests of the Institution, in the matter of the assessment which had been imposed upon it for the widening of College street. The original assessment reported by the commissioners of estimate, to be paid by this Corporation, was \$300. By persistent efforts in the court, this committee succeeded in having this assessment sent back to new commissioners, with special instructions, and the assessment reported by the new commissioners is \$1.

From the report of the Treasurer, it appears that the total receipts for the year, together with the balance on hand at the last annual report (\$116.92), have been \$5,364.76. The total expenditures amount to \$4,637.50. Of this sum \$1,375.31 were expended for the direct increase of the

library; \$2,430.00 for salaries, and \$832.19 for fuel, lights, insurance, care of the rooms and grounds, and other incidental expenses. The expenditures for the library directly were for the purchase of books, \$739.40; for periodicals, \$435.21; for binding, \$200.70.

The Librarian reports that the additions to the library have been considerably below the average in number, though fully equal in character to those of former years. The entire increase consists of 559 volumes and 113 pamphlets. Of these, 370 volumes were added by purchase; 73 by gifts, and 116 by the binding of periodicals and pamphlets. Of the pamphlets, 29 were purchased and 84 given. The addition consists of 19 folios; 30 quartos; 314 octavos, and 196 duodecimos and smaller. The average cost of the volumes purchased is about \$2.09; of the pamphlets, about \$0.40. The accessions of the past year, added to the number of volumes reported at the last annual meeting, would give 30,566 as the whole number of volumes in the library. An actual count might show the number to be somewhat less, as many are worn out and not all of them replaced, and sometimes, in binding, two volumes have been united in one. The wear and tear of juvenile books and works of fiction is very great, and it is a question whether some restriction ought not to be placed on the use of books by persons not old enough to know how to handle them properly. In most public libraries, no boys under the age of eighteen, or girls under the age of sixteen, are admitted.

From our Senator and Representative in Congress, Hon. Henry B. Anthony and Hon. Thomas A. Jenckes, the library has received many valuable public documents, the gift of which is hereby gratefully acknowledged by the Directors. They also tender the thanks of the Institution

to the persons and institutions enumerated below, for their gifts of volumes and pamphlets:—

John R. Bartlett,	Hartford Young Men's Institute,
Samuel W. Brown, City Clerk,	Library Company of Philadelphia,
Samuel L. Caldwell,	Managers of the Public Library of
Alexis Caswell,	Cincinnati,
William F. Channing,	Mercantile Library Association of the
Thomas M. Clark,	City of New York,
Alex. Delmar, Bureau of Statistics,	Mercantile Library Association of San
Thomas W. Evans, Paris, France.	Francisco,
John Alex. Ferris, S. Francisco, Cal.,	Mercantile Library Company of Phil-
Charles E. Godfrey,	adelphia,
William S. Haines,	Peabody Institute of Peabody, Mass.,
F. H. Hedge, Brookline, Mass.	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute of
J. D. Hedge,	Troy, N. Y.,
J. E. Hilgard, U. S. Coast Survey,	Rhode Island Numismatic Associa-
C. O. Howard, Bureau of Refugees,	tion,
William E. Jillson,	Smithsonian Institution,
B. Frank Pabodie,	Trustees of the Boston Public Library,
Robert H. Paine,	Trustees of the Butler Hospital for the
Martyn Paine, New York,	Insane,
Elisha R. Potter,	Trustees of the Free Public Library
Isaac Ray,	of Worcester,
Benj. H. Rhoades, Redwood Library,	Trustees of Vassar College,
Newport,	Union League Club of New York,
John L. Sibley, Harvard University,	United States War Department,
A. R. Spofford, Library of Congress,	Wilmington Institute,
American Antiquarian Society,	Young Men's Mercantile Library As-
American Colonization Society,	sociation of Buffalo,
American Missionary Society,	Young Men's Mercantile Library As-
American Peace Society,	sociation of Cincinnati.
Chicago Historical Society,	

The total number of volumes given out during	
the year was	20,176
Works of Fiction and Juvenile Books,	11,206
Biography and History,	2,649
Poetry and Belles Lettres,	1,554
Religion and Philosophy,	1,077

Periodicals, - - - - -	1,025
Voyages and Travels, - - - - -	1,009
Miscellaneous Literature, - - - - -	866
Arts, Science and Law, - - - - -	790

The largest number given out in any month was  
in March, being - - - - - 1,991

Largest number issued on any day was December  
28, 1867, being - - - - - 170

The whole number of shares used was - - - 578

The number of shares issued at the beginning of  
the year was - - - - - 613

Nine new shares have been sold during the year,  
making the present number - - - - - 622

The whole number of books missing from the shelves, at  
the annual examination of the library, and not entered upon  
the Librarian's book, was twelve, none of which are of  
special value.

At the last annual meeting, the following vote was passed  
by the Corporation:—

*Voted,* That the Corporation specially approves of that portion of the  
annual report which relates to the character of the works that ought to be  
purchased for the library, and that the Board of Directors be requested to  
carry the same into effect, and also to report, at a future time, on the con-  
dition of the library with reference to the different departments of human  
knowledge.

At their first meeting, in October, the Directors gave their  
earnest attention to this resolution, and finally referred it to  
the standing committee on the library. Under instructions  
from that committee, the Librarian was, for weeks, occupied  
in investigating the condition of the library, and, in April,  
presented a report embodying the results of his labors. The  
Directors now submit that report to the Corporation, as an



appendix to their annual report, and wish to call especial attention to this carefully prepared summary of the condition of the library.

A very general impression has hitherto prevailed, not only among the uninformed and the indifferent, but even among the best and strongest friends of the Institution, that the Athenæum had the character of a circulating library, for the use of readers of works of fiction and of light and amusing literature, rather than that of a general library adapted to the wants of the scholar and the author, and fitted to establish and diffuse accurate learning and true culture among those that come in contact with its treasures. It is a matter of sincere congratulation, that the Librarian's report on the condition of the library conclusively proves the error of this impression, and shows that, except in one or two respects, our library, as far as its numbers allow, can rank with the best in the land. The report contains carefully prepared tables, classifying the books of the library and showing the relative proportions belonging to each class. By a series of comparisons of the ratios thus established with the corresponding ratios in the Boston Public Library, the report proves that our own library possesses a symmetry of design which should cause great praise to be given to those who have, in years past, had the charge of building up the library. It is to be hoped, that as much care may hereafter be used in filling up the outlines and elaborating the details, as has been hitherto exercised in laying out the foundation and erecting the framework of the structure.

The library is most deficient in the Greek and Latin classics, the higher branches of mathematical and physical sciences, and works of modern Continental European litera-

ture. The existence, in our immediate vicinity, of the fine collection of Greek and Roman writers and their best commentators, in the library of Brown University, which is accessible to all who take the pains to ask for admission to it, may, in some degree, excuse the want of attention to this department of our library. The same explanation will probably be given for the poverty of the Athenæum in works relating to the more advanced and profound departments of Mathematical and Physical Science; while the great cost of all imported books which has prevailed for the last few years, is probably the reason why so few recent German, French and Italian works have been placed upon our shelves, except, perhaps, in the form of such translations as have been published in America.

The earnest student of every department of exact knowledge would fall far short of the standard of modern excellence, were he to be deprived of the magnificent scientific works of Germany and France; and every lover of polite literature must acknowledge the deepest obligation to the writers of Continental Europe, however proud he may justly be of the literature of the English language. A culture that should ignore the teachings and amoenities of German, French or Italian classical literature, would be narrow in the extreme, and only less bigoted than that which should despise the glories of modern Continental European literature. It is very much to be regretted that the works of so few foreign contemporaneous writers are to be found on the Athenæum's shelves, in the original. A source of great profit and pleasure to those stockholders familiar with foreign languages, and a strong incentive to the study of those languages, is thus wanting. But it is hoped that, in future years, this want may be supplied; and that, with more am-

ple shelf-room and an increasing fund for the purchase of new books, the Athenæum will be able to fill out these lean places in its organism.

By making a more general classification of the books in the library, based upon the figures given in the Librarian's report, but omitting entirely from the calculation the department of periodicals and society publications—which cannot be accurately classified without immense labor, on account of the diversity of topics embraced in each serial—it appears that thirty-six per cent. of our books is devoted to History, Biography and Travels; thirty-one per cent. to Works of Reference and of a scientific nature (embracing the titles Cyclopædias and Dictionaries, Fine Arts, Useful Arts, Jurisprudence and Political Economy, Theology, Moral and Intellectual Science, Mathematical and Physical Science, Natural History, Medical Science and Bibliography); twenty-three per cent. to General Literature; six per cent. to Greek and Latin Classics and Foreign Literature, and four per cent. to Miscellaneous Subjects. In view of these figures, an actual increase of the number of works of reference does not seem to be required, and the spirit of the resolution of the last annual meeting will be fully met, if some means can be devised to increase the use of the works of reference that the Athenæum already owns. But, though the library possesses such a large and just proportion of works of this character, there has as yet no way presented itself to the Directors by which their use can be more generally enforced. The records kept by the Librarian, of the character of the books taken out of the library, does not vary much from those of past years; but it must be remembered that no record is kept of the character of the books consulted in the library, and many books of reference of the most valu-

able nature, are, from their very value, the last books which the Librarian would allow to be taken from the building. The only feasible method to increase the use of this class of books, is to increase the facilities for using them in the building. It is, perhaps, not too much to hope, that, while increasing the capacity of the library for books, some steps may also be taken to increase its capacity for usefulness in the way suggested, so that all lovers of knowledge and of books, all true scholars and earnest thinkers, may be enabled to consult its treasures, and be benefited by its stores of learning.

The whole amount required for the proposed alterations has been subscribed, and before another annual meeting there will probably be ample accommodations in the library building for seventy thousand volumes. With the large permanent fund which the Institution already possesses, devoted to the purchase of books, it will not be many years before its shelves will be filled, and the Athenæum be in possession of a library commensurate to the size and importance of the city of Providence. The great influence for good which such a library must exert, cannot be overestimated, and it should be a constant source of pride and pleasure to the Corporation that they are the owners of such an important means of advancing accurate learning and true culture. But they should not rest satisfied to have this great influence for good confined entirely to themselves. Every proprietor ought to feel it his duty to enlarge the sphere of usefulness of the Institution, by inducing his friends and acquaintances to share with him the benefits to be derived from the library by becoming a shareholder in the Athenæum. The price is nominal, and the annual tax is so small, that it can be a burden to

none; while the mere money value of the property of the Institution should be sufficient to attract new shareholders, aside from the intellectual benefit to be derived from the use of the shares. If the annual tax be capitalized at \$85, and the price of the shares, \$15, be added, the present cost of each of the 622 shares would be \$100, equivalent to a total capital stock of \$62,200, while the money value of the 30,000 volumes, of the real estate and of the invested fund of the Institution, must be much more than double that amount. It is therefore no new and uncertain enterprise, just beginning an existence of struggle and experiment, that is seeking for new shareholders. The Athenæum is securely established on the strongest foundation, and has before it a certain future of prosperity and usefulness. But its development may be hastened by increasing the numbers of those interested in its progress, and every new name that is added to its list of shareholders, not only enlarges its pecuniary resources, but also adds to its usefulness by offering new minds to be educated and improved by the silent teachings of its books.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. S. PATTEN,

*President.*

JAMES TILLINGHAST, *Secretary.*

SEPTEMBER 28, 1868.

THE  
LIBRARIAN'S REPORT  
ON THE  
CONDITION OF THE LIBRARY.

---

By a vote passed by the Library Committee of the Providence Athenæum, in November last, the Librarian was instructed "to examine into and report to this Committee upon the deficiencies which may exist in our library, in various departments of Science and Literature, with lists of titles which, in his judgment, should be procured to supply such deficiencies."

In obedience to the above resolution, the Librarian begs leave to report, that he has examined the library with great care, in order to determine the relative proportion held by each class of books on our shelves. The labor required for this investigation was greater than might be supposed, for, although the books are arranged, as far as possible, on the shelves according to their subjects, yet, owing to want of room, works on the same subject are often placed in different parts of the building, and books of special value are placed in cabinets wherever room can be found for them, without regard to their character.



The classification he has adopted corresponds very nearly with that which has heretofore been used in the distribution of books in the library. It is assumed as being, on the whole, the most convenient, though it must be evident that many of the books placed in one class might, with equal propriety, be placed in another. Silliman's Journal and the Journal of the Franklin Institute, for instance, might as properly be placed among books of Science as of Periodicals.

The following table presents the classification of books in the library, according to subjects:—

Bibliography and Literary History, - - -	296	vols.
Cyclopædias and Dictionaries, - - -	548	"
Poetry and the Drama, - - - - -	1,344	"
Belles Lettres, - - - - -	1,712	"
General History and Geography, - - -	841	"
American History and Politics, - - -	1,595	"
Histories of other Countries, - - - -	1,845	"
Biography, - - - - -	2,553	"
Travels, - - - - -	2,046	"
Periodicals and Society Publications, - -	5,254	"
Mathematics and the Physical Sciences, - -	323	"
Medical Science, - - - - -	267	"
Jurisprudence, Government and Political Economy,	869	"
Theology and Ecclesiastical History, - -	2,431	"
Moral and Intellectual Science and Education,	683	"
Fine Arts, - - - - -	885	"
Useful Arts, - - - - -	601	"
Fiction and Juvenile Books, - - -	2,352	"
Greek and Latin Works and Philology, -	255	"
Books in French, German, Italian and other lan- guages, - - - - -	1,172	"



Natural History, - - - - -	709 vols.
Miscellaneous, - - - - -	861 "
	<hr/>
	29,444 "
Volumes of duplicates not reckoned, -	654 "

Or, arranging the books according to the percentage:—

Periodicals and Society Publications,	about 18 per cent.
Biography, - - - - -	" 8 " "
Theology and Ecclesiastical History,	" 8 " "
Fiction and Juvenile Books, - - -	" 8 " "
Travels, - - - - -	" 7 " "
Special History, not American, - -	" 6 " "
Belles Lettres, - - - - -	" 6 " "
American History and Politics, - -	" 5 " "
Poetry and the Drama, - - - -	" 5 " "
Books in French, German and other lan-	
guages, - - - - -	" 4 " "
Fine Arts, - - - - -	" 3 " "
Jurisprudence, Government and Politi-	
cal Economy, - - - - -	" 3 " "
Miscellaneous, - - - - -	" 3 " "
General History and Geography, -	" 3 " "
Natural History, - - - - -	" 3 " "
Moral and Intellectual Science and Education,	" 2 " "
Useful Arts, - - - - -	" 2 " "
Cyclopædias and Dictionaries, - -	" 2 " "
Mathematics and the Physical Sciences,	" 1 " "
Bibliography and Literary History,	" 1 " "
Medical Science, - - - - -	" 1 " "
Greek and Latin Books and Philology,	" 1 " "

---

100

On analyzing the above table, the feeling is one of great satisfaction at the result. The collection of books seems admirably adapted to the wants of those who use it. A great many of the libraries of similar institutions are filled with works (valuable in themselves it is true), but which are rarely or never called for. The Boston Public Library—the best, perhaps, in the country—has, according to its last report, only fifty-nine per cent. of its books in the English language. Ours has ninety-five per cent. of English books. It will be seen by the above table that Periodicals and Society Publications are more numerous than any other department of literature, being eighteen per cent. of the whole number. The large number of this class is easily accounted for. About seventy periodicals are taken for the use of the reading-room, and find constant readers. When bound they make a yearly addition of over a hundred volumes to our shelves; and there is no class of books in the library that is more called for, as books of reference; and the latest volumes of the magazines are nearly as much in demand as works of fiction. In the Boston Library this same class is twelve per cent. of the whole number. The next largest class is that of Biography, certainly as useful and instructive as any other class of works, not excepting that of History, and next in favor with the general public to works of fiction.

The department of Theology and Ecclesiastical History is very largely represented, having more books than that of Fiction and Juvenile Literature, though the constant demand for books of the latter department causes their circulation to be greater than that of all the other departments of the library put together.

The departments of Travels, Belles Lettres, Poetry and

the Drama, and History, seem very fairly represented. On account of the different classification used, it is impossible to compare them with the Boston Library. In the class of Jurisprudence, Government and Political Economy, our library is a little fuller than that; of General History and Geography, that has a little more than ours. Of the Fine Arts each has three per cent. Of Cyclopædias and Dictionaries the Boston Library has a little more than one; ours a little less than two per cent. In the department of Useful Arts, both libraries are very deficient. Ours has two, and that one per cent. In the last four classes of the above table,—Mathematics and the Physical Sciences, Bibliography and Literary History, Medical Science, and Greek and Latin Classics and Philology,—the library of the Athenæum is sadly deficient, and far behind that of Boston. These are the departments which need most the fostering care of the Library Committee. It would be a valuable addition to our shelves, to procure the best editions of the Greek and Latin Classics; but not because there is any special demand for them. In fact, the Librarian can hardly recollect having given out a copy of the ancient classics, in the original, during his long connection with the Institution; they are sometimes called for, for consultation. It has been said that there have been more editions of Homer printed than of any other book, with the exception of the Bible. If this is true, it is a little singular that a copy never found its way to our shelves. The committee will notice the extreme deficiency of works in modern European continental literature. The demand for such books is not a great, but a constantly increasing one. We have nothing scarcely of this class of books but the *Revue des Deux Mondes*. The great increase of foreign travel has made many of our shareholders so well

acquainted with the language and literature of France, Italy and Germany, that it is very desirable that they should have the opportunity of indulging their taste for foreign literature.

The Boston Public Library has been selected by your Librarian as a standard of comparison, because it is considered as the best appointed library in the country, and more especially because it is the only one of which he could find accurate statistics with regard to its character. He has appended no lists of deficiencies to be supplied, though he has collected the titles of some books wanted. In a library of only 30,000 volumes, of course the deficiencies must be greater than could be named in any moderate space. He has indicated, as far as possible, those departments of the library which are most in need of the fostering care of the Library Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. HEDGE,

*Librarian.*

PROVIDENCE. April 6, 1868.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 23d, 1867.....\$116.92

## R E C E I P T S .

For nine shares, sold at \$15 .....	\$135.00	
For tax assessed September 23d, 1867, collected on 604 shares	3,020.60	
For tax assessed September 24th, 1866, collected on one share	5.90	
For eight shares sold for taxes.....	49.75	
Dividends and interest on invested funds, including premium on coin .....	2,007.80	
For fines collected.....	30.29	
		<u>5,247.84</u>
		<u>\$5,364.76</u>

## E X P E N D I T U R E S .

For books .....	739.40	
For periodicals .....	435.21	
For binding books.....	200.70	
For salaries.....	2,430.00	
For fuel .....	190.70	
For gas.....	87.75	
For insurance .....	132.29	
For stationery.....	37.84	
For express, postage and stamps .....	20.76	
For advertising and printing .....	126.00	
For repairs and furniture.....	168.86	
For sundries .....	67.99	
		<u>\$4,637.50</u>
Balance this day in Manufacturers National Bank.....	727.26	
		<u>5,364.76</u>

The invested funds belonging to the Corporation consist of—

74 shares in the Blackstone Canal National Bank, par value	\$1,850.00
63 shares in the American National Bank, par value .....	3,150.00
7 United States Bonds, 6s of 1881, and 5.20s .....	19,500.00
	<u>\$24,500 00</u>

The number of shares issued September 23, 1867, was .....613

The number issued this year is ..... 9

Making in all .....622

Tax unpaid on seven shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 28th, 1868.



# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 28, 1868.

	Share, No.		Share, No.
Abbott Thomas J. Jr.	349	Arnold Stephen H.	556
Adams George J.	619	Arnold Welcome	142
Adams Seth Jr.*	14	Arnold William S.	388
Adie Alexander F.	517	Ashley Lucius C.	162
Akerman Charles	350	Austin Samuel	2
Aldrich Elisha S.	179		
Allen, Charles B.	50	Bailey William M.	165
Allen, Crawford	6	Bailey William M. Jr.	149
Allen Philip*	9	Baker George	226
Allen Philip Jr.	256	Balch John R.	339
Allen Zachariah	8	Balch Joseph	205
Ames Samuel*	171	Balch Joseph P.	419
Andrews Betsey executrix,	348	Ballou Sarah V.	169
Andrews Cornelia A.	323	Barker Frederic A.	520
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Barstow Amos C.	97
Angell Edwin G.	133	Barstow E. R.	369
Angell John W.	287	Barstow John*	310
Anthony Henry	44	Bartlett John R.	279
Anthony Henry B.	414	Beckwith Amos S.	445
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Aplin Charles	453	Beckwith Truman	19
Appleton John H.	120	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Armington Asa W.	289	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Armington James H.	331	Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Armington Mathew W.	83	Bicknell Thomas W. (Barrington)	393
Arnold Charles	106	Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Binney William	558
Arnold George C.	103	Blaisdell Alfred O.	451
Arnold John N.	223	Blake Joseph M.	580
Arnold S. Augustus	584	Blanding William B.	40
Arnold Samuel G.	58	Blodget Samuel C.	110
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34	Blodget William P.	387

\*Deceased.



Boon Charles E.	267	Carpenter Lydia	502
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288	Carpenter Sturgis P.	79
Borden Jefferson, (Fall River)	143	Caswell Alexis	270
Bowen Henry*	198	Caswell Edward T.	184
Bowen Henry L.*	312	Central Baptist Society	307
Bowen Tully D.	130	Central Congregational Society	49
Bradford Joseph	250	Chace Alexander B.	42
Bradford S. S.	65	Chace George I.	224
Bradley Charles S.	303	Chace Henry R.	398
Brastow Billings	31	Chace Lewis J.	527
Brayton George A. (Warwick)	366	Chace William M.*	176
Broadway Methodist Epis. Church	484	Chaffee Mary E.	555
Brown Edward W.	532	Chaffin Lucian G.	464
Brown Henry T.	510	Channing William F.	105
Brown Isaac	245	Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Brown John Carter	77	Chapin George W.	337
Brown Joseph R.	480	Chapin John F.	596
Brown Moses*	1	Chapin Joshua B.	423
Brown Nicholas*	547	Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Brown Street Baptist Society	574	Child Lewis P.	345
Brown Thomas	212	Childs Charles H.*	208
Brown William*	324	Childs Charles T.	578
Brown William Waterman	219	Clafflin George L.	482
Brown William Whipple	466	Clark Thomas M.	411
Browne George H.	585	Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Brownell Francis S.	160	Clarke George L.	612
Bucklin James C.	373	Clarke James M.	501
Bucklin Simon S.	168	Clarke John H.	13
Bucklin Thomas P.	601	Coggeshall James H	450
Buel Rufus F.*	573	Collins George L.	526
Buffum Benjamin	52	Collins James C.	460
Bullock Julia	502	Congdon George W.	257
Bullock Samuel B.	426	Congdon Gilbert	72
Bullock William P.*	144	Congdon Henry R.	514
Burges Walter S.	78	Congdon Joseph W.	166
Burgess Frederick	76	Cook Caleb C.*	352
Burrington William B.	109	Cook Joseph J.	565
Burrough Martha H.	367	Cook Edward	570
Bush Edwin A.	390	Corliss George H.	360
Bush Patience M.	206	Corliss William	622
Bush Richard W.	91	Cornett Henry	467
Butler Cyrus*	7	Cornett Henry T.	564
Butts David A. (New York)	182	Cowell Benjamin*	326
Butts Frank	397	Cranston Henry C.	548
Butts George W.	597	Crocker Nathan B.*	296
		Cross James M.	561
Cady Shubael H.	536	Cushing Samuel B.	399
Calder Albert L.	274	Cutler Edward H.	153
Caldwell Samuel L.	579		
Carlisle Elizabeth	441	Daggett John	455
Carpenter Earl*	486	Dailey Charlotte F.	209

Dana Newton C.	344	Field William	15
Danielson George W	152	First Baptist Church	405
Darling Levi B.	572	First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580
Dart William H.*	128	First Universalist Society of Prov.	566
Davenport Samuel C.	470	Fisher Addison Q.	544
Davis Edmund	620	Fisher Charles L.*	528
Davis John W.	217	Fletcher Joseph	368
Davis Thomas	173	Fluhrer William F.	582
Davis William D.	318	Fogg Ezra D.	396
Day Daniel	53	Foster Samuel	576
Day Israel H.	203	Fourth Baptist Church	538
Dearth William G.	117	Frieze Lyman B.	302
DeMunn Sarah	447	Friendship Street Baptist Church	539
Dennis Samuel C.	379	Fuller Frederick	560
DeWitt Henry A.	469		
DeWolf J. Halsey	229	Gallup Albert S.	503
Dexter, Lewis (Smithfield)	371	Gammell William	286
Dexter Samuel*	95	Gardner Malachi R.	193
Dexter Samuel F.*	554	Ghirardini Maria L.	431
Dike Arba B.	483	Gladding Henry G.	280
Diman J. Lewis	194	Glezen Eben K.*	407
Dorr Sullivan	389	Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Dodge Pickering E.	616	Goddard William G.* 2 shares	234, 406
Dorrance Amy G.	416	Godfrey Charles E.	25
Dorrance Eliza A.	244	Goff Amey S.	499
Dorrance James R.	395	Goodwin Daniel	315
Dorrance William T.	92	Gorham Jabez	45
Downes, L. T.	448	Gorham John	427
Doyle Thomas A.	305	Gorton Charles	355
Drown William H.	338	Greene Albert C., cashier	492
Duncan Alexander	12	Greene Albert G.*	332
Duncan David	261	Greene Ardelia E.	342
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336	Greene Cornelia E.	429
Dunnell Mary	235	Greene Edward A.	213
Dunnell Thomas L.	304	Greene Richard W.	73
Dunwell James P.	412	Greene Rufus	444
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman	273	Greene Sarah A.	290
Dyer Benjamin*	131	Greene Warren A.	535
Dyer Elisha	159	Greene Welcome A.	358
Dyer John	21	Greene William Albert*	187
Dyer John F.	259	Greene William Albert*	164
		Greene William B. (E. Greenwich)	617
Eames Jane A.	487	Greene William H.	608
Eames Laura C.	107	Greene William K.	167
Earle William	474	Gross Thomas J. A.	374
Eddy John H.	311	Grosvenor William	108
Ely James W. C.	545	Grout Abby R.	29
Farnesworth Claudius B.	589	Haines William S.	102
Farnum Alexander	228	Hale Isaac	382
Field Daniel	26	Hall Edward B.*	263

Hall George R. (Bristol)	284	Hudson Samuel*	241
Hall George W.	496	Humphreys Sarah F.	475
Hall J. Clifton	559	Hunt Daniel A.	189
Hallett George W.	37	Hunt George	364
Ham Benjamin W.	437	Huston William R.	618
Ham Charles H.	605	Hutchins Shubael*	123
Ham James S.*	341	Hutchins Sterns	175
Hamilton Elizabeth T.	471	Ives Hope*	404
Hamlin Richard E. (Seekonk)	477	Ives Robert H.	4
Hawlin William E.	178	Jackson Charles E.	541
Handy Hattie J.	595	Jackson Ephraim S.	346
Harkness Albert	357	Jastram Henry H.	141
Harkness Thomas	33	Jefferson Street Baptist Church	540
Harris Avis L.	457	Jenckes Marcia M.	127
Harris C. Fiske	204	Jenckes Thomas A.	485
Harris Cyrus	221	Jenkins Charles W.*	202
Harris David S.	112	Jenkins William*	5
Harris George J.	151	Jillson Charles D.	461
Harris Samuel B.	133	Johnson William S.	329
Harris Stephen	391	Jollie Edward	86
Harris Thomas	353	Jones Albert J.	82
Hart Charles	553	Jones Edward S.	512
Hartshorn Charles P.	38	Jones John D.	472
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438	Joslin Susan R.	473
Hartshorn Isaac	191	Keith Christopher T.	507
Hawes Amos B.	207	Kelly Ebenezer*	190
Hayes Wingate	93	Kelly Wilber*	125
Hayward Thomas W.	563	Kendall Henry L.	88
Hazard Edward H.	583	Kendall Oliver	505
Hazard George P.	529	Kilton Charles H.	172
Hazard Rowland	615	Kilton John B.	148
Heap James	439	Kimball Eliza G.	550
Hedge Frederick H., Jr.	238	King George M. P.	593
Hedge J. Dunham	590	King William J.	571
Hidden Henry A.	137	Kingsbury John	214
Hill Hiram	163	Knight Abby W. M.	418
Hill Paris	134	Knight Benjamin B.	129
Hill Thomas J.	363	Knight Henry P.	233
Hilton William D.	114	Knight Nehemiah R.*	89
Hoard John W.	598	Knowles Edward P.	488
Hodges Isaac A.	468	Knowles John P.	71
Hoppin Carrington	599	Knowles Joseph	268
Hoppin George H.	430	Lapham Benjamin N.	446
Hoppin Thomas C.*	51	Larchar John*	39
Hoppin William W.	283	Larned Samuel*	306
Hoskins James B.	294	Lathrop Henry E.	562
Hoswell Charlotte R.	230	Leach Daniel, 2 shares,	252, 515
Howard Ezra W.	47	Lewis Dexter B.	195
Howard William A.	75	Lincoln John L.	119
Howland John A.	192		
Hoyt David W.	581		

Lippitt Christopher	150	Nichols Emeline B.	577
Lippitt Francis J.	604	Nightingale Cornelia S.	265
Lippitt Henry	68	Nightingale Edwin J.	299
Lippitt Peleg W.	567	Nightingale George C.	113
Lockwood Moses B.	351	Nightingale Susan E.	493
Lonsdale John H.	602	Northam Elizabeth C.	402
Lothrop Henry W.	140	Noyes George C.	295
Lyman Henry B.	67	Noyes Samuel M	546
Lyman John W.	126		
Lyon Mary W.	549	Okie A. Howard	586
		Oldfield John, 2 shares	174, 292
Manton Amasa	24	Olney Stephen T.	186
Manton Louisa	551	Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Manton Robert	409	Ormsbee John S.	347
Manton Walter	410	Osborn William	340
Martin Joseph	456	Owen Ezekiel	54
Mason Charles F.	266	Owen George	401
Mason Earl P.	258	Owen Smith	389
Mason George	81		
Mason Henry W.	285	Pabodie Benjamin G.	85
Mason John N.	222	Pabodie Charles A.	96
Mason Owen	216	Padelford Seth	111
Mathewson Parley M.	116	Paine Amasa*	115
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church	36	Paine Daniel*	328
Mauran Abby	62	Palmer Fannie	609
Mauran Joseph	243	Palmer John B.*	500
Mauran Suchet	132	Parkhurst William H.	155
Mauran Suchet, 2d	330	Parsons Charles W.	35
Mead Marshal B.	508	Parsons Usher	375
Merrill William S.	314	Patten Joseph H.	239
Merriman Charles H.	537	Patten William S.	237
Metcalf Almira T.	262	Paul Sidney S.	614
Metcalf Edwin	254	Payne Abraham	497
Metcalf Henry B.	253	Payton Eliza J.	264
Metcalf Joel Jr.	70	Pearce Edward	185
Metcalf Joseph G.	69	Pearce Edward, Jr.	421
Miles Amanda	118	Pearce Edward D.	321
Miller Charles T.	443	Pearce Thomas*	30
Miller Frederick	518	Pearson Luther	23
Miller Lewis L.	146	Peck Allen O.	211
Mitchel John A.	603	Peck George B.	376
Mitchell Thomas L.	452	Peckham Edward L.	481
Morse Alpheus C.	588	Peckham Fenner H.	533
Moulton & Ingraham	506	Peckham Frank B.	309
Mowry Martha H.	104	Peckham Joseph C.*	319
Mowry Scott W.	300	Peckham Samuel W.	135
Mowry William G. R.	10	Peckham Thomas*	22
Murray Robert, Jr.	524	Peirce Fenelon A.	523
		Peirce John	413
Newcomb Rhoda*	362	Peirce Kate L.	170
Nichols Charles A.	613	Perry Amos	458

Perry Herbert L.	247	Salisbury Samuel S.*	425
Phillips Thomas	378	Sawyer John W.	435
Pierce Asa*	218	Shaw Allen	251
Pierce William G.	422	Shaw Charles A.	454
Pitman Henry	197	Shaw Emma Graves	377
Pitman John*	63	Shaw John M.	154
Pitman Joseph S.	424	Shaw Mary A.	587
Pond Charles G.	225	Shearman Sylvester G.*	308
Porter Emery M.	80	Sheldon Francis J.	158
Potter Charles*	55	Sheldon Nicholas	188
Potter William H.	139	Shepard Thomas P.	385
Power Street Meth. Epis. Church	361	Simmons James F.* (Johnston)	13
Pratt Peter*	17	Simmons James S.	291
Pratt William H.	495	Simmons W. Seabury	607
		Sinons Aaron	325
Randolph George	606	Slater John 2d*	11
Randolph John R.	521	Slater William S.	621
Randolph Thomas L.	200	Slocum Jonathan L.	463
Rathbone George S.	210	Smith Amos D.	101
Rathbone Stephen K.	20	Smith Charles Morris	449
Read Francis	434	Smith James Y.	504
Read James H., 2 shares	84, 432	Smith John W.	215
Reynolds James	3	Smith S. Sterry*	90
Reynolds John*	320	Snow William C.	275
Reynolds William H.	415	Southwick Isaac H. 2 shares	32, 498
Rhodes Henry A.	322	Sprague Amasa	293
Rhodes James T.	232	Stafford Robert R.	100
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260	Staples William R.	181
Rhodes Thomas H.	334	Stayner Sarah Hood	569
Rice Howard M.	479	Stead Thomas J.*	249
Richardson Henry	231	Steere Gilbert M.	428
Richmond Frank E.	157	Steere Jonah	420
Richmond George M.*	46	Steere Thomas E.	16
Richmond Harriet T.	525	Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Richmond Street Cong. Society	494	Stone Alfred	417
Rickard R. R.	43	Sutton Edward	335
Rider Sidney S.	381	Swan Jarvis B.	255
Ripley James M.	28	Sweet Joseph	276
Rivers Mary	531	Sweet William	610
Robinson Charles P.	459		
Robinson William A.	489	Taft Cyrus	161
Rodman William M.	196	Taft George (Pawtucket)	476
Rogers Henry A.	57	Taft Orray*	59
Rogers Horatio*	400	Taft Royal C.	465
Rogers Joseph	301	Talbot Charlotte (New York)	56
Russell Hope B. Ives	3	Tallman William*	372
		Taylor Daniel A., 2 shares	311, 534
Sabin Charles	201	Taylor John H.	87
Sacket Adnah*	317	Temple William	436
Salisbury Charles T.	513	Tetlow Asenath	600
Salisbury Levi	575	Thayer Euclid C.	386

Thomas George B.	501	Wardwell Stephen P.	568
Thomas Hiram H.	370	Warner James M.*	138
Thompson John C., Jr.	365	Waterman Emily	180
Thurber Edmund	509	Waterman Henry	278
Thurber Lucy	281	Waterman Resolved	41
Thurston B. F.	356	Waterman Rufus	277
Tibbitts Mary R.	227	Waterman William H.	240
Tibbitts William W.*	552	Watson Mathew*	27
Tillinghast Charles E.	516	Wayland Francis*	236
Tillinghast James	272	Weeden Benjamin D	99
Tillinghast Sophia S.	74	Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.)	394
Tingley Albert H.	177	Weeden William B.	522
Tingley Edmund W.	124	Weeden William G.	246
Tingley Henry	297	Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Tobey John F.	462	Wheaton Samuel B.*	440
Tobey Samuel Boyd*	66	Wheeler Bennett W.	382
Torrey Moses E.	384	Wheeler Charles H.	18
Townsend William C.	122	Whittaker C. Earle	271
Tripp Benjamin	61	Whittaker Henry C.	121
Truman Nathan	248	Whittaker Josiah	383
Turner John	327	Whittaker William	60
Tyler Solomon	64	White Addison H.	136
Updike Cæsar Augustus	611	Whitney Patrick	543
Updike Walter W.*	478	Wilbour Joshua	542
Utley Leander*	242	Wilcox Stephen Jr.	354
Vaughan Daniel W.	98	Williams William G.	298
Vinton E. Dyer*	220	Witherell Alice R.	147
Walcott Edward	48	Woodbury Augustus	557
		Woods Marshall, 3 shares 145, 359, 490	

---

607 owners of one share each.....	607
6    "       two shares each.....	12
1    "       three shares.....	3
<hr/> 614	<hr/> 622









THIRTY-FOURTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

OCTOBER 2, 1869.

---

PROVIDENCE:  
HAMMOND, ANGELL & CO., PRINTERS.  
1869.



# OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM,

1869-70.

---

WILLIAM S. PATTEN, PRESIDENT.  
WILLIAM GAMMELL, VICE-PRESIDENT.  
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.  
JAMES TILLINGHAST, SECRETARY.

---

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

ALEXANDER FARNUM,	CHARLES A. NICHOLS,
HENRY T. CORNETT,	THOMAS E. STEERE,
CHARLES MORRIS SMITH,	SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
J. LEWIS DIMAN,	WILLIAM BINNEY,
EDWARD T. CASWELL,	AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
SAMUEL L. CALDWELL,	WINGATE HAYES,
CHARLES W. PARSONS.	

---

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER,	JOHN A. HOWLAND,
LUCIUS C. ASHLEY.	

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

### ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	SAMUEL L. CALDWELL,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,	J. LEWIS DIMAN,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY.	

---

### ON THE BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,	SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
HENRY T. CORNETT.	

---

### ON ACCOUNTS.

WINGATE HAYES,	CHARLES A. NICHOLS.
----------------	---------------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.

WILLIAM W. BAILEY, ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.

b 3035



## R E P O R T .

---

THE Board of Directors of the PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM, in accordance with the provisions of the constitution, present to the Corporation their thirty-fourth Annual Report.

Immediately after the annual meeting of the Corporation, in September, 1868, the organization of the Board was completed by the election of the regular officers, and the choice of the usual committees. The Board of Directors then proceeded to reäppoint as Librarian, and Assistant Librarian, Mr. J. Dunham Hedge, and Mr. Frederic H. Hedge, Jr., who had filled these offices with so much acceptance. The Directors regret to say that, at a subsequent period, Mr. Frederic H. Hedge, Jr. having accepted a similar position with the Massachusetts Historical Society, this Institution was deprived of his valuable services. In parting with him, the Board of Directors desire to place on record their appreciation of his uniform fidelity and courtesy.

The position thus rendered vacant was immediately filled by the election of Mr. William W. Bailey.



It is the melancholy duty of the Board to announce that one of their number, Tully D. Bowen, Esq., has been removed by death. Mr. Bowen rendered this Institution long and efficient service, especially in his capacity as member of the Committee on Accounts. The great experience and sagacity of Mr. Bowen gave unusual weight to his judgment in all practical concerns.

It will be remembered, that, among the gifts presented to the Athenæum, some years since, by Ethelbert R. Billings, Esq., was an elegant malachite table, which never failed to arrest the attention of every visitor. It became subsequently a source of the greatest regret to the Board, that, with every precaution, it was impossible to protect this costly piece of furniture from injury. On being made aware of this, the donor very generously proposed to receive the table back, giving the Athenæum the equivalent of its value in books from his private collection. In recognition, however, of his other valuable donations, the Directors decided, at once, to return the table without conditions. On being informed of this decision, Mr. Billings enclosed his check to the Treasurer for five hundred dollars. At the same time, he added another to the valuable paintings which he had previously presented. The Directors cannot forbear to add, that the cordial interest in the Institution, thus manifested, has a value far beyond the amount of the immediate gift. Such enlarged and active sympathy must always constitute the source of its soundest growth.

The past year deserves, perhaps, to be regarded as the most eventful in the history of the Athenæum, on account of the very important modifications that have been made in its interior arrangements. The reasons which rendered it imperative to undertake these expensive changes have been

already presented to the Corporation ; and the work was, in part, commenced before the last annual meeting. After long and careful deliberation, a plan of alteration, submitted by Mr. James C. Bucklin, was decided on, and the necessary contracts were made on terms securing the completion of the whole work within the amount covered by subscription. The responsible duty of superintending these alterations and improvements was entrusted, by the Board of Directors, to a special committee of their own number, consisting of Messrs. William S. Patten, Alexander Farnum, Henry T. Cornett, Royal C. Taft and Charles A. Nichols. Under the faithful supervision of this committee, the work was prosecuted with all possible speed. The Committee were also greatly aided by the Librarian, who, during the period that his ordinary official duties were suspended, rendered most unremitting and laborious service in other ways. The labor of reärranging a library of thirty thousand volumes can be fairly appreciated only by such as have undertaken it.

The library was closed, for the delivery of books, on the 20th of September, 1868, and was reöpened on the 18th of February, 1869, during which interval all the proposed alterations had been completed. It was found that while the workmen were engaged in the upper hall, there was no other way of securing the books from injury than by storing them carefully in the rooms below. It was a source of the utmost satisfaction to discover, after the books had been replaced in the new alcoves, that none were injured, and only two or three, and those of very little value, lost. Such a gratifying result could hardly have been secured had the library been transferred to other quarters and kept open during the period that the alterations were going on. While it was a matter of much regret to the Directors that the shareholders

should have been debarred, for so many weeks, from the enjoyment of privileges which they had learned to estimate so highly, they yet felt assured that no complaint would be made when the nature and extent of the alterations came to be understood. So far as the Board are aware, there was but one expression of opinion when the Athenæum was once more thrown open to its friends; and they have every reason to believe that the subscribers to the fund, without exception, applaud the application that has been made of their contributions.

In taking into consideration the alterations that have been made, the fact should be borne in mind, that the commodious and substantial edifice, now occupied by the Athenæum, was originally planned to accommodate three separate institutions,—the Athenæum, the Rhode Island Historical Society and the Franklin Society. To the Franklin Society was allotted, on certain terms, the entire basement story, which, so far as its internal arrangements were concerned, was constructed under their direction, and, for ten years, occupied by them. The Rhode Island Historical Society were accommodated in the east room of the upper story, and for this purpose a solid partition wall of stone was built, dividing that apartment from the other portions of the building. An independent entrance from College street was also part of the original plan. Although the Historical Society subsequently waived their right to any occupancy of the building, preferring to erect an edifice exclusively for their own collections, the solid partition wall remained as a memorial of the original plan, and as no slight impediment to any modification of the interior arrangements. In the same way, the inconvenient steps, by which the main entrance is still reached, recall the time when the Athenæum was wholly

excluded from the basement. As the Athenæum has gradually come into possession of the entire building, successive attempts have been made to obviate the ill effects of the original disposition of the rooms, but until the recent improvements were undertaken, no comprehensive scheme was ever adopted for securing anything like architectural unity. As the library increased, the books were dispersed in different rooms, and both convenience and elegance were sacrificed. It has been the aim of the Board of Directors, in the changes recently made, to obviate, so far as possible, these defects, and to give to the Athenæum an internal aspect more adequately conformed to the extent and value of its literary treasures. The amount of money at their disposal was not sufficient to enable them to overcome every difficulty, and in each improvement that has been made, they were obliged to keep continually in view a wise economy. With every effort on the part of the Committee appointed to superintend the work, the entire expense was found to exceed by a very small sum the original estimate. It should, however, be said, that this excess arises from the necessity of providing new carpeting and furniture, an expenditure that should not properly be reckoned in the special outlay for alterations. The Report of the Committee on Alterations and Improvements is appended in full.

From the annual report of the Treasurer, it appears that the total receipts of the year, including the balance on hand September 28, 1868, were \$6,399.89. The expenditures, during the same period, amounted to \$4,767.36. Of this sum \$2,450 were for salaries; \$208.04 for binding; \$105.05 for advertising and printing; \$231.84 for repairs and furniture; \$180 for fuel; \$79.96 for insurance, and \$127.44 for station-

ery, postage, gas and sundries. The amount devoted to the direct increase of the library is \$934.89; a sum considerably smaller than last year. This is owing to the fact that, during the time that the library was closed, no new purchases of books were made.

A novel item in the expenditure of the past year is the city tax of \$400.04. This has been paid by the Treasurer under protest. Should it be insisted on, it will form, in the future, a large addition to our annual outlay. It is to be hoped that the City Government, upon consideration, will not depart from the liberal policy which they have pursued for so many years.

The expense of the alterations and improvements has been wholly met by a special subscription for that purpose. The amount subscribed has been very slightly exceeded. A complete statement of the amount subscribed and expended will be found in the Treasurer's report.

From the report of the Librarian it will be seen that, as before stated, the Athenæum was first opened, for the delivery of books, on the 18th of February; and the books called in, for the annual examination, on September 20th; there being only 181 days on which books were given out, and a good portion of that period the dull season, when many of the shareholders, with their families, were absent from the city. As might be expected under such circumstances, there is a great falling off in the number of books added, as well as of those circulated.

The whole increase of the library, for the year, is four hundred and seventy-five volumes, and one hundred and ninety-six pamphlets. Of the volumes, 303 were added by purchase, 47 by donation, and 125 by the binding of periodicals and pamphlets. The additions consist of

Folios, - - - - -	14
Quartos, - - - - -	25
Octavos, - - - - -	227
Duodecimos and under, - - - - -	209
	<hr/>
	475

The number of volumes in the library, at the rendering of the last annual report, was 30,566. The whole number of volumes in the library at present is, therefore, according to the catalogue, 31,041. From this number must be deducted, of course, those annually lost or worn out. Of the pamphlets, 15 were acquired by purchase, and 181 received from donations. The Hon. Henry B. Anthony and Hon. Thomas A. Jenckes, our Senator and Representative in Congress, have given valuable public documents, the receipt of which is gratefully acknowledged. Crawford Allen, Esq., has laid us under further obligations by the gift of the second series of "*L'Architecture privée au XIX<sup>e</sup> Siècle*," par César Daly, the first series having been received from him at a former period. The thanks of the Athenæum are also tendered to the persons and institutions enumerated below for their gifts of volumes and pamphlets:—

Charles Aplin,  
D. Appleton & Co.,  
Henry Barnard, Commissioner of Education,  
A. Bayne, Montreal, C.,  
Gustave Bossange, Paris,  
Samuel W. Brown, City Clerk,  
Thomas H. Canfield, Burlington, Vt.,  
Henry A. DeWitt, Agent of A. & W. Sprague Man. Co., Augusta, Me.,  
Thomas A. Doyle,  
Reuben A. Guild,

William T. Harris, St. Louis,  
Frederic H. Hedge, Jr.,  
J. D. Hedge,  
James M. Hoppin, New Haven,  
O. O. Howard, Bureau of Refugees,  
George B. Jewett, Salem, Mass.,  
Joseph Mauran,  
L. Prang & Co.,  
Publishers of "The Medical Record,"  
New York,  
Isaac Ray, Philadelphia,  
John H. Rauch, Chicago,



Sabin & Sons, New York,	Trustees of Boston Public Library,
John L. Sibley, Harvard University,	Trustees of the Butler Hospital for the
Edwin M. Snow,	Insane,
A. R. Spofford, Library of Congress,	Trustees of the Free Public Library,
J. N. Thomas,	Worcester,
William H. Townsend,	Trustees of the Manchester Public Li-
Henry Villard, Secretary American	brary,
[Social Science] Association,	Trustees of the Museum of Compara-
Henry F. Walling, Bordentown, N. J.,	tive Zoology, Harvard University,
American Antiquarian Society.	Trustees of the Public Library of Cin-
American Missionary Society,	cinnati,
American Peace Society,	Trustees of the Public Library of
Detroit Young Men's Society,	Taunton,
Hartford Young Men's Society,	United States, Treasury Department,
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, of	Wilmington Institute,
Troy, N. Y.	Young Men's Mercantile Library As-
Republican National Committee,	sociation of Buffalo,
Rhode Island Society for the Encour-	Young Men's Mercantile Library As-
agement of Domestic Industry,	sociation of Cincinnati.
State of Rhode Island,	

The whole number of volumes given out during the time the library was open, was - - - - - 12,527

Works of Fiction and Juvenile Books,	- 7,410
Biography and History,	- 1,282
Poetry and Belle Lettres,	- 1,040
Voyages and Travels,	- 691
Arts, Science and Law,	- 609
Religion and Philosophy,	- 575
Periodicals,	- 548
Miscellaneous Literature,	- 372
	<hr/> 12,527

The largest number given out in any month was in March, being 2,285. But the average for the nine days of February was much larger.



The greatest number issued in any one day was on February 18th, being 197.

The whole number of shares used was 552.

The whole number of shares issued at the beginning of the year was 622. Nine new shares have been sold during the year, making the present number 631.

The imperative necessity of securing increased accommodations for our constantly increasing library was the chief motive that led to the extensive alterations to which the attention of the Corporation has been directed in this report. It is, therefore, a source of peculiar satisfaction to the Directors, in concluding this report, to be able to congratulate the proprietors of the Athenæum, of being put in possession, through the liberality of some of their number, of a building that promises to answer, for many years, to all their wants. If we include the alcoves in the Reading Room, which may be used to advantage for books of a special character, the Athenæum now provides ample shelf room for at least seventy thousand volumes. Nor is this all. It may also boast an elegant and admirably lighted room, in which its valuable collection is displayed to full advantage, and made easily accessible. Never before has the library seemed so attractive. A careful examination has shown that it will not suffer by comparison with any similar collection. It has already attained a size which gives it prominence among the public institutions which are the just boast of our prosperous community, and the large amount of capital already invested in it affords the surest pledge of its future permanence and growth. The influence for good which it exerts can hardly admit of estimate.

On the other hand, the Directors cannot but be equally aware that the wants of such an institution as the Athenæum

are continually enlarging with its means. Our library now numbers a little more than thirty thousand volumes, and we have fine accommodation for more than twice that number. The more pains we take to display our literary treasures, the more apparent are our deficiencies. In certain departments, more especially in those of modern German and French literature, we are sadly behind the times. The Directors cherish the hope that our vacant alcoves will not be allowed to appeal in vain to the liberal friends of the institution. It would be impossible to supply these deficiencies, even in the most imperfect manner, from the ordinary funds at the disposal of the Library Committee, since these are every year exhausted in striving to keep pace with current English publications. For valuable editions of standard authors, in our own or in foreign languages, as well as for additions to our small but choice collection of works of art, we shall be obliged to depend upon the public spirit and discriminating liberality of individuals. It is earnestly to be desired that the meagre sum which we are able to expend, each year, in the purchase of new books may prove, in the future, no measure of the increase of our library, and that the good example that has been set us so often, in some of our sister cities, of the presentation, by individuals, of rare and costly private collections, will not lack imitators in this community. These collections have become, in some cases, the pride and ornament of the institution to whose keeping they have been committed, and must ever remain the cherished memorials of names which posterity will not willingly let die. Surely, the abundant resources with which some are blessed can never be put to a more graceful use. And in a city justly famed for the extent and richness of its private libraries, it is surely not unreasonable to hope that the claims of the Athenæum will not be for-

gotten. The Directors commend to all its friends a thoughtful consideration of the question, how far each one may contribute towards thus enlarging its attractions and its usefulness.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. S. PATTEN,

*President.*

JAMES TILLINGHAST, *Secretary.*

OCTOBER 2, 1869.



# R E P O R T

OF THE

## COMMITTEE ON ALTERATIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

---

*To the Board of Directors of the Athenæum, in Providence, September 24, 1869 :—*

The Committee for altering the interior of the Athenæum report :—

At a special meeting of the Board of Directors, held July 20, 1868, William S. Patten, Alexander Farnum, Henry T. Cornett, Royal C. Taft and Charles H. Nichols, were appointed a committee to contract for and to superintend the alterations and improvements of the interior of the Athenæum, which were adopted and ordered by the stockholders, by vote passed the 25th day of February, 1867, for the purpose of greatly increasing the library accommodations.

The Committee organized on the 21st July, appointing William S. Patten, Chairman, and Alexander Farnum, Secretary, and employed James C. Bucklin, the architect, whose plans of the alterations had been adopted, to make the necessary specifications and working drawings, and to superintend the execution of the work.

Proposals were invited by advertisements in the *Daily Journal*, *Press* and *Herald*, and resulted in a contract with Trask & Horton, master builders, and Ernest J. F. Barton,

painter and decorator. The work was begun early in September following, and was continued, with reasonable diligence, to its completion, in February last.

It gives the Committee pleasure to say, that the work has been satisfactorily performed by all those who have been employed; the alterations are found to be well adapted to the wants of the library; that they greatly improve the appearance of the Athenæum, and receive the commendations of the proprietors.

The Committee have received great help in the work from the constant presence and assiduous labors of Mr. J. Dunham Hedge, the Librarian, and Mr. Frederic H. Hedge, Jr., the Assistant Librarian at the time.

The alterations and improvements have somewhat exceeded in extent and in cost the original plan and estimates. They were expected to cost about \$7,000—to be paid for by voluntary subscriptions.

Actual cost has been	-	-	-	-	-	\$7,934.79
Amount received on subscription,	-					7,722.00
Interest on deposit,	-	-	-	-		34.92
Deficiency paid from general fund,	-					177.87
					<hr/>	7,934.79

The necessity for new carpeting, the more extensive arrangements for lighting, additional furniture and other minor matters, have caused the difference.

The Treasurer's account, which will be presented at the Proprietors' annual meeting, will contain a specific statement of the names and amounts of contributors, and of the items of the expenditures for the alterations and improvements; and also a classified statement of the expenditures under such

different heads as will be found convenient for explanation or reference.

The Athenæum owes a debt of permanent gratitude to the many liberal contributors of the means for making these desirable improvements; and great credit is also due to Mr. Henry T. Cornett, whose successful labors obtained a large amount of the subscriptions, and who, with perseverance not yet exhausted, is hopeful of increasing it to the extent of the balance not now protected by subscription.

The library was closed on the 21st of September, 1868, for the usual annual examination of books, and was not reöpened until the 18th of February, 1869, at which date the work had been finished, and the library sufficiently prepared for use.

WM. S. PATTEN,

*Chairman.*



LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS FOR THE ALTERATIONS OF THE  
PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM.

---

George J. Adams,	\$50 00	Dexter B. Lewis,	50 00
Charles Akerman,	50 00	Henry Lippitt,	100 00
Crawford Allen,	250 00	Christopher Lippitt,	50 00
Zachariah Allen,	30 00	Moses B. Lockwood,	50 00
Henry Anthony,	50 00	Earl P. Mason,	250 00
Henry B. Anthony,	20 00	John H. Ormsbee,	25 00
John B. Anthony,	20 00	Seth Padelford,	25 00
Stephen H. Arnold,	10 00	Mrs. Daniel Paine,	50 00
Amos C. Barstow,	250 00	Abraham Payne,	25 00
Henry T. Beckwith,	50 00	Amelia F. Palmer,	500 00
Tully D. Bowen,	150 00	William S. Patten,	25 00
Charles H. B. Bowen,	100 00	Edward Pearce,	50 00
John Carter Brown,	1000 00	Samuel W. Peckham,	25 00
Thomas Brown,	25 00	Charles P. Robinson,	5 00
Julia Bullock,	50 00	Mrs. Anna Richmond, Trustee,	200 00
Frank Butts,	10 00	G. A. Richards,	10 00
Alexis Caswell,	25 00	Howard M. Rice,	5 00
Charles E. Carpenter,	20 00	F. H. Richmond,	25 00
Henry R. Chace,	5 00	William H. Reynolds,	10 00
George W. Chapin,	50 00	James T. Rhodes,	100 00
John F. Chapin,	25 00	William S. Slater,	100 00
Charles T. Child,	20 00	A. & W. Sprague,	500 00
George H. Corliss,	200 00	H. N. Slater, Jr.,	50 00
William Corliss,	35 00	Nicholas Sheldon,	10 00
James M. Cross,	25 00	Lucian Sharpe,	20 00
Henry T. Cornett,	50 00	James Y. Smith & Nichols,	50 00
William H. Dart,	5 00	Amos D. Smith,	250 00
Samuel R. Dorrance,	10 00	Charles Morris Smith,	30 00
Thomas Davis,	50 00	J. Lippitt Snow,	25 00
David Duncan,	200 00	Thomas P. Shepard,	20 00
John H. Eddy,	10 00	Henry J. Steere,	25 00
Lynnan B. Frieze,	20 00	Thomas E. Steere,	5 00
John Gorham,	50 00	Royal C. Taft,	50 00
Charlotte R. Goddard,	250 00	Daniel A. Taylor,	50 00
Thomas P. I. Goddard,	50 00	James Tillinghast,	10 00
William Gammell,	50 00	Charles L. Thomas,	20 00
Albert S. Gallup,	25 00	C. Earle Whitaker,	5 00
J. Dunham Hedge,	25 00	William B. Weeden,	50 00
Henry A. Hidden,	20 00	Marshall Woods,	250 00
C. Fiske Harris,	100 00	William Whitaker,	25 00
Thomas J. Hill,	50 00	Rufus Waterman,	20 00
Robert H. Ives,	1000 00	Cash, 10, 10 and 7,	27 00
John D. Jones,	20 00	Interest on deposits,	34 92
Henry L. Kendall,	25 00		
John Kingsbury,	20 00		
			<hr/> 7,756 92

TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES ON  
ACCOUNT OF ALTERATIONS OF PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM.

---

EXPENDITURES.

For carpenter's work.....	\$5,476.20	
For painting .....	968.65	
For gas fixtures .....	466.80	
For matting.....	331.56	
For architect's services .....	300.00	
For gas piping .....	143.42	
For furniture.....	60.00	
For mason work.....	47.50	
For labor of moving books and furniture.....	63.15	
For wire screens for water pipes.....	30.74	
For repairs on water pipes .....	37.55	
For repairs of busts and marbles.....	9.22	
	<hr/>	\$7,934.79

RECEIPTS.

For amount of subscriptions, as per alphabetical list .....	7,722.00	
Interest on deposits for this account.....	34.92	
Deficiency paid from the general fund.....	177.87	
	<hr/>	\$7,934 79

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, October 2, 1869.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 28, 1868.....\$727.26

## R E C E I P T S .

For nine shares sold at \$15.....	\$135.00	
For tax assessed September 28th, 1868, collected on 603 shares	3,015.00	
For tax assessed September 23d, 1867, collected on 4 shares..	20.00	
For two shares sold for taxes .....	16.00	
For Fines collected.....	4.94	
Dividends and interest on invested funds, including premium on coin.....	1,981.69	
Donation from Ethelbert R. Billings, Esq....	500.00	
		<u>5,672.63</u>
		<u>\$6,399.39</u>

## E X P E N D I T U R E S .

For books.....	530.63	
For periodicals.....	404.26	
For binding books.....	208.04	
For salaries.....	2,450.00	
For fuel.....	180.00	
For gas....	33.53	
For insurance..	79.96	
For city tax.....	400.04	
For stationery .....	23.85	
For express, postage and stamps.....	24.16	
For advertising and printing.....	155.05	
For repairs and furniture.....	231.84	
For sundries .....	45.90	
For cost of alterations above amount subscribed.....	177.87	
Balance thus day in Manufacturers National Bank .....	1,454.76	
		<u>6,399.89</u>

The Corporation has invested funds consisting of—

74 shares in the Blackstone Canal National Bank, par value	\$1,850.00
63 shares in the American National Bank, par value.....	3,150.00
7 United States Bonds, 6s of 1881, and 5.20s.....	19,500.00
	<u>\$24,500.00</u>

The number of shares issued September 28, 1868, was.....622

The number issued this year..... 9

Whole number of shares.....631

Tax unpaid on nineteen shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 27th, 1869.

# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING,

OCTOBER 2, 1869.

	Share, No.		Share, No.
Abbott Thomas J., Jr.	349	Arnold S. Augustus	584
Adams George J.	619	Arnold Samuel G.	58
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14	Arnold Stephen (S. C.)	34
Adie Alexander F.	517	Arnold Stephen H.	556
Akerman Charles	350	Arnold Welcome	142
Aldrich Elisha S.	179	Arnold William R. 2d.	217
Aldrich Henry L.	629	Arnold William S.	388
Allen Charles B.	50	Ashley Lucius C.	162
Allen Crawford	6	Austin Samuel	2
Allen Philip*	9		
Allen Philip, Jr.	256	Bailey William M.	165
Allen Zachariah	8	Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Ames Samuel*	171	Baker George	226
Andrews Betsey, executrix,	348	Balch John R.	339
Andrews Cornelia A.	323	Balch Joseph	205
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Balch Joseph P.	419
Andrews Walter P.	630	Ballou Sarah V.	169
Angell Edwin G.	133	Barker Frederic A.	520
Angell John W.	287	Barstow Amos C.	97
Anthony Henry	44	Barstow E. R.	369
Anthony Henry B.	414	Barstow John*	310
Anthony John B.	146	Bartlett John R.	279
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156	Beckwith Amos N.	445
Aplin Charles	453	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Appleton John H.	120	Beckwith Truman	19
Armington Asa W.*	289	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Armington James H.	331	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Armington Matthew W.	83	Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Arnold Charles	106	Bicknell Thomas W. (Barrington)	393
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Arnold George C.	103	Binney William	558
Arnold John N.	223	Blaisdell Alfred O.	451

\*Deceased.

Blake Joseph M.	530	Calder Albert L.	274
Blanding William B.	40	Calder George B.	631
Blodget Samuel C.	110	Caldwell Samuel L.	579
Blodget William P.	387	Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Boon Charles E.	267	Carpenter Earl*	486
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288	Carpenter Lydia	592
Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143	Carpenter Sturgis P.	79
Bourn Robert C.	404	Caswell Alexis	270
Bowen Henry	198	Caswell Edward T.	184
Bowen Tully D.*	130	Central Baptist Society	307
Bradford Joseph	250	Central Congregational Society	49
Bradford S. S.	65	Chace Alexander B.	42
Bradley Charles S.	303	Chace George I.	224
Brastow Billings	31	Chace Henry R.	398
Brayton George A. (Warwick)	366	Chace Lewis J.	527
Broadway Methodist Epis. Church	484	Chace Thomas E.	627
Brown Edward W.	532	Chace William M.*	176
Brown Henry T.	510	Chafee Mary E.	555
Brown Isaac	245	Chaffin Lucian G.	464
Brown John Carter	77	Channing William F.	105
Brown Joseph R.	480	Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Brown Moses*	1	Chapin George W.	337
Brown Nicholas*	547	Chapin John F.	596
Brown Street Baptist Society	574	Chapin Joshua B.	423
Brown Thomas	212	Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Brown William*	324	Child Lewis P.	345
Brown William Waterman	219	Child Charles T.	578
Brown William Whipple	466	Childs Charles H.*	208
Browne George H.	585	Clafflin George L.	482
Brownell Francis S.	160	Clark Thomas M.	411
Brownell Stephen	412	Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Bucklin James C.	373	Clarke George L.	612
Bucklin Simon S.	168	Clarke James M.	501
Bucklin Thomas P.	601	Clarke John H.	313
Buffum Benjamin	52	Coggeshall James H.	450
Bullock Julia	502	Collins George L.	526
Bullock Samuel B.	426	Collins James C.	460
Bullock William P.*	144	Congdon George W.	257
Burges Walter S.	78	Congdon Gilbert	72
Burgess Frederick	76	Congdon Henry R.	514
Burrington William B.	109	Congdon Joseph W.	166
Burrough Martha H.	367	Cook Caleb C.*	352
Bush Edwin A.	390	Cooke Edward	570
Bush Patience M.	206	Cooke Joseph J.	565
Bush Richard W.	91	Corliss George H.	360
Butler Cyrus*	7	Corliss William	622
Butts David A. (New York.)	182	Cornett Henry	467
Butts Frank	397	Cornett Henry T.	564
Butts George W.	597	Cowell Benjamin*	326
Cady Shubael H.	536	Cranston Henry C.	548

Crocker Nathan B.*	296	Earle William	474
Cross James M.	561	Eddy John H.	311
Cushing Samuel B.	399	Ely James W. C.	545
Cutler Edward H.	153		
		Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
Daggett John (Attleborough)	455	Farnum Alexander	228
Dailey Charlotte F.	209	Field Daniel	26
Dana Newton C.	344	Field William	15
Danielson George W.	152	First Baptist Church	405
Darling Levi B.	572	First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580
Dart William H.*	128	First Universalist Society of Prov.	566
Davenport Samuel C.	470	Fisher Addison Q.	544
Davis Edmund	620	Fisher Charles L.*	528
Davis Thomas	173	Fletcher Joseph	368
Davis William D.	318	Fluhrer William F.	582
Day Daniel	53	Fogg Ezra D.	396
Day Israel H.	203	Foster Samuel	576
Dearth William G.	117	Fourth Baptist Church	538
DeMunn Sarah	447	Frieze Lyman B.	302
Dennis Samuel C.	379	Friendship Street Baptist Church	539
DeWitt Henry A.	469	Fuller Frederick	560
DeWolf J. Halsey	229		
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371	Gallup Albert S.	503
Dexter Samuel*	95	Gammell William	286
Dexter Samuel F.*	554	Gardiner Malachi R.	193
Dike Arba B.	483	Ghirardini Maria L.	431
Dinan J. Lewis	194	Gladding Henry G.	280
Dodge F. Pickering	616	Glezen Edward K.	407
Dorr Sullivan	380	Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Dorrance Amy G.	416	Goddard William G.* 2 shares 234,	406
Dorrance Eliza A.	244	Godfrey Charles E.	25
Dorrance James R.	395	Goff Amey S.	499
Dorrance William T.	92	Goodier Eliza G.	550
Downes L. T.	448	Goodwin Daniel	315
Doyle Thomas A.	305	Gorham Jabez	45
Drown William H.	338	Gorham John	427
Duncan Alexander	12	Gorton Charles	355
Duncan David	261	Greene Albert C., cashier	492
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336	Greene Albert G.*	332
Dunnell Mary	235	Greene Ardelia E.	342
Dunnell Thomas L.	304	Greene Cornelia E.	429
Dunwell James P.	412	Greene Edward A.	213
Durfee Thomas	628	Greene Richard W.	73
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman	273	Greene Rufus	444
Dyer Elisha	159	Greene Sarah A.	290
Dyer John	21	Greene Warren A.	535
Dyer John F.	259	Greene Welcome A.	358
		Greene William Albert*	187
Eames Jane A.	487	Greene William Albert*	164
Eames Laura C.	107	Greene William H.	617
Earle George B.	573	Greene William Henry	608

Greene William R.	167	Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Gross Thomas J. A.	374	Hoppin William W.	283
Grosvenor William	108	Hoskins James B.	294
Grout Abby R.	29	Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Gurney P. Eugene	623	Howard Ezra W.	47
		Howard William A.	75
Haines William S.	102	Howland John A.	192
Hale Isaac	382	Hoyt Charles A.	136
Hall Edward B.*	263	Hoyt David W.	581
Hall George W.	496	Hubbard Hattie J.	595
Hall J. Clifton	559	Hudson Samuel*	241
Hallett George W.	37	Humphry Sarah F.	475
Ham Benjamin W.	437	Hunt Daniel A.	189
Ham Charles H.	605	Hunt George	364
Ham James S.*	341	Huston William R.	618
Hamilton Elizabeth T.	471	Hutchins Shubael*	123
Hamlin Richard E.	477	Hutchins Sterns	175
Hamlin William E.	178		
Harkness Albert	357	Ives Robert H.	4
Harkness Thomas	33		
Harris Avis L.	457	Jackson Charles E.	541
Harris C. Fiske	204	Jackson Ephraim S.	346
Harris Cyrus	221	Jastram Henry M.	141
Harris David S.	112	Jefferson Street Baptist Church	540
Harris George J.	151	Jenckes Marcia M.	127
Harris Samuel B.	133	Jenckes Thomas A.	485
Harris Stephen	391	Jenkins Charles W.*	202
Harris Thomas	353	Jenkins William*	5
Harrison Joseph	626	Jillson Charles D.	461
Hart Charles	553	Johnson William S.	329
Hartshorn Charles P.	38	Jollie Edward	86
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438	Jones Albert J.	82
Hartshorn Isaac	191	Jones Edward S.	512
Hawes Amos B.	207	Jones John D.	472
Hayes Wingate	93	Joslin Susan R.	473
Hayward Thomas W.	563		
Hazard Edward H.	583	Keith Christopher T.	507
Hazard George P.	529	Kelly Ebenezer*	190
Hazard Rowland	615	Kelly Wilber*	125
Heap James	439	Kendall Henry L.	88
Hedge Frederick H. Jr.	238	Kendall Oliver	505
Hedge J. Dunham	590	Kilton John B.	148
Hidden Henry A.	137	King George M. P.	593
Hill Hiram	163	King William J.	571
Hill Paris	134	Kingsbury John	214
Hill Thomas J.	363	Knight Abby W. M.	418
Hilton William D.	114	Knight Benjamin B.	129
Hoard John W.	598	Knight Henry P.	233
Hodges Isaac A.	468	Knight Nehemiah R.*	89
Hoppin Carrington	599	Knowles Edward P.	488
Hoppin George H.	430	Knowles John P.	71



Knowles Joseph	268	Moulton & Ingraham	506
Lapham Benjamin N.	446	Mowry Martha H.	104
Larchar John*	39	Mowry Scott W.	300
Larned Samuel*	306	Mowry William G. R.	10
Lathrop Henry E.	562	Murray Robert, Jr.	524
Leach Daniel, 2 shares	252, 515	Newcomb Rhoda*	362
Leonard George E.	284	Nichols Charles A.	613
Lewis Dexter B.	195	Nichols Emeline B.	577
Lincoln John L.	119	Nightingale Cornelia S.	265
Lippitt Christopher	150	Nightingale Edwin J.	299
Lippitt Francis J.	604	Nightingale George C.	113
Lippitt Henry	68	Nightingale Susan E.	493
Lippitt Peleg W.	567	Northam Elizabeth C.	402
Lockwood Moses B.	351	Noyes George C.	295
Lonsdale John H.	602	Noyes Samuel M.	546
Lothrop Henry W.	140		
Lyman Henry B.	67	Okie A. Howard	586
Lyman John W.	126	Oldfield John, 2 shares	174, 292
Lyon Mary W.	549	Olney Stephen T.	186
		Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Manton Amasa	24	Ormsbee John S.	347
Manton Louisa	551	Osborn William	340
Manton Robert	409	Owen Ezekiel	54
Martin Joseph	456	Owen George	401
Mason Charles F.	266	Owen Smith	389
Mason Earl P.	258		
Mason George *	81	Pabodie B. Frank	57
Mason Henry W.	285	Pabodie Benjamin G.	85
Mason John N.	222	Pabodie Charles A.	96
Mason Owen	216	Padelford Seth	111
Mathewson Parley M.	116	Paine Amasa*	115
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church	36	Paine Daniel*	328
Mauran Abby	62	Palmer Amelia F.	131
Mauran Joseph	243	Palmer Fannie	609
Mauran Suchet	132	Palmer John B.*	500
Mauran Suchet, 2d	330	Parish J. S.	312
Mead Marshal B.	508	Parkhurst Charles H.	614
Merrill William S.	314	Parkhurst William H.	155
Merriman Charles H.	537	Parsons Charles W.	35
Metcalf Almira T.	262	Parsons Usher*	375
Metcalf Edwin	254	Patten Joseph H.	239
Metcalf Henry B.	253	Patten William S.	237
Metcalf Joel Jr.	70	Payne Abraham	497
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69	Payson Thomas E.	478
Miles Amanda	118	Payton Eliza J.	264
Miller Charles T.	443	Pearce Edward	185
Miller Frederick	518	Pearce Edward, Jr.	421
Mitchell John A.	603	Pearce Edward D.	321
Mitchel Thomas L.	452	Pearce Thomas*	30
Morse Alpheus C.	588	Pearson Luther	23

Peck Allen O.	211	Rivers Mary	531
Peck George B.	376	Robinson Charles P.	459
Peckham Edward L.	481	Robinson William A.	489
Peckham Fenner H.	533	Rogers Charles M.	196
Peckham Frank B.	309	Rogers Horatio	400
Peckham Joseph C.*	319	Rogers Joseph	301
Peckham Samuel W.	135	Russell Hope B. Ives	3
Peckham Thomas*	22		
Peirce Fenelon A.	523	Sabin Charles	201
Peirce John	413	Sackett Adnah*	317
Peirce Kate L.	170	Salisbury Charles T.	513
Perry Amos	458	Salisbury Levi	575
Perry Herbert L.	247	Salisbury Samuel S.*	425
Phillips Thomas	378	Sawyer John W.	435
Pierce George A.	218	Shaw Allen	251
Pierce William G.	422	Shaw Charles A.	454
Pitman Henry	197	Shaw Emma Graves	377
Pitman John*	63	Shaw John M.	154
Pitman Joseph S.	424	Shaw Mary A.	587
Pond Charles G.	225	Shearman Sylvester G.*	308
Pope William H.	498	Sheldon Francis J.	158
Porter Emery M.	80	Sheldon Nicholas	188
Potter Asa K.	625	Shepard Thomas P.	385
Potter Charles*	55	Simmons James S.	291
Potter William H.	139	Simmons W. Seabury	607
Power Street Meth. Epis. Church	361	Simmons Aaron	325
Pratt Peter*	17	Slater John 2d*	11
Pratt William H.	495	Slater William S.	621
		Slocum Jonathan L.	463
		Smith Amos D.	101
Randolph George	606	Smith Charles Morris	449
Randolph John R.	521	Smith James Y.	504
Randolph Thomas L.	200	Smith John W.	215
Rathbone George S.	210	Smith Elma L.	90
Rathbone Stephen K.	20	Snow William C.	275
Read Francis	434	Southwick Isaac H.	32
Read James H., 2 shares	84, 432	Sprague Amasa	293
Reynolds James	333	Stafford Robert R.	100
Reynolds John*	320	Staples William R.*	181
Reynolds William H.	415	Stayner Sarah Hood	569
Rhodes Henry A.	322	Stead Thomas J.*	249
Rhodes James T.	232	Steere Emily C.	172
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260	Steere Gilbert M.	428
Rhodes Thomas H.	334	Steere Jonah	420
Rice Howard M.	479	Steere Thomas	381
Richardson Henry	231	Steere Thomas E.	16
Richmond Anna, trustee,	46	Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Richmond Frank E.	157	Stone Alfred	417
Richmond Harriet T.	525	Sutton Edward	335
Richmond Street Cong. Society	494	Swan Jarvis B.	255
Rickard R. R.	43	Sweet Joseph	276
Ripley James M.	28	Sweet William	610

Taft Cyrus	161	Updike Cæsar Augustus	611
Taft George (Pawtucket)	476	Utley Leander*	242
Taft James W.	624		
Taft Orray*	59	Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Taft Royal C.	465	Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Talbot William M.	56		
Tallman William*	372	Walcott Edward	48
Taylor Daniel A., 2 shares	511, 534	Wardwell Stephen P.	568
Taylor John H.	87	Warner James M.	138
Temple William	436	Waterman Emily	180
Tetlow Asenath	600	Waterman Henry	278
Thayer Euclid C.	386	Waterman Resolved	41
Thomas George B.	591	Waterman Rufus	277
Thomas Hiram H.	370	Waterman William H.	240
Thomas S. M.	13	Watson Matthew*	27
Thompson John C., Jr.	365	Wayland Francis*	236
Thurber Edmund	509	Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Thurber Lucy	281	Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.)	394
Thurston B. F.	356	Weeden William B.	522
Tibbitts Mary R.	227	Weeden William G.	246
Tibbitts William W.*	552	Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Tillinghast Charles E.	516	Wheaton Samuel B.*	440
Tillinghast James	272	Wheeler Bennett W	282
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74	Wheeler Charles H.	18
Tingley Albert H.	177	Whittaker C. Earle	271
Tingley Edmund W.	124	Whittaker Henry C.	121
Tingley Henry	297	Whittaker Josiah	383
Tobey John F.	462	Whittaker William	60
Tobey Samuel Boyd*	66	Whitney Patrick	543
Torrey Moses E.	384	Wilbour Joshua	542
Townsend William C.	122	Wilcox Stephen, Jr.	354
Tripp Benjamin	61	Williams William G.	298
Truman Nathan	248	Witherell Alice R.	147
Turner John	327	Woodbury Augustus	557
Tyler Solomon	64	Woods Marshall, 3 shares	145, 359, 490

---

618 owners of one share each.....	618
5     "     two shares each.....	10
1     "     three shares.....	3

---







THIRTY - FIFTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 26, 1870.

---

PROVIDENCE:

HAMMOND, ANGELL & CO., PRINTERS.

1870.





# OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1870-71.

---

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.  
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT  
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.  
JAMES TILLINGHAST, SECRETARY.

---

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

J. LEWIS DIMAN,	WILLIAM BINNEY,
EDWARD T. CASWELL,	AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
SAMUEL L. CALDWELL,	WINGATE HAYES,
CHARLES A. NICHOLS,	CHARLES W. PARSONS,
THOMAS E. STEERE,	ROYAL C. TAFT,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,	CARL W. ERNST,
ROWLAND HAZARD.	

---

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER,	JOHN A. HOWLAND,
LUCIUS C. ASHLEY.	

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

### ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	SAMUEL L. CALDWELL,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,	J. LEWIS DIMAN,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY.	

---

### ON THE BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,	ROYAL C. TAFT,
THOMAS E. STEERE.	

---

### ON ACCOUNTS.

WINGATE HAYES,	CHARLES A NICHOLS.
----------------	--------------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.  
WILLIAM W. BAILEY, ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.



## REPORT.

---

THE Directors of the PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM, herewith present to the Corporation their thirty-fifth Annual Report.

The organization of the Board was completed immediately after the last Annual Meeting of the Corporation by the election of the regular officers, and the appointment of the usual Committees. Mr. J. Dunham Hedge, and Mr. William W. Bailey were re-appointed to the respective offices of Librarian, and Assistant Librarian.

The question of what would be the best method of increasing the interest of the public in the Institution and of diffusing more widely its benefits has frequently engaged the consideration of the Board.

In consequence of a suggestion looking to this end, a Committee was appointed to enquire into the expediency of advertising in the city newspapers, from time to time, the additions to the Library. The report of the Committee was adverse to the incurring of the expense which such advertisement would involve.

The state of the Treasury seeming to warrant a somewhat greater outlay for books than was required by the usual weekly purchases, it was voted to place the sum of \$1000 in

the hands of the Library Committee for special purchase. That sum was accordingly expended upon an invoice of choice and much needed works imported from London and Paris.

The city authorities having insisted upon levying a tax upon the property of the Corporation under an interpretation of the law different from that which has prevailed in former years, a Committee was appointed to take such action in the Courts as they might be advised, to test the question of the liability to pay taxes. The Committee subsequently reported that an act had been passed at a recent session of the General Assembly, exempting from taxation the real and personal property of all incorporated Libraries; thus disposing of all future liabilities, and leaving the question as to taxes already imposed to be settled by the Supreme Court.

Ethelbert R. Billings, Esq., to whose benefactions the Athenæum has been heretofore largely indebted, has during the year added to our obligations by the gift of a valuable collection of German works, including those of Goethe and Schiller complete, and numbering in all about forty volumes, for which special acknowledgment was directed to be returned by the President.

The Committee on Building and Grounds has been authorized to make such arrangements as they may deem advisable for heating and ventilating the building, repairing the roof, and replacing Lightning Rods.

This summary includes all the transactions of the Board of Directors which are deemed of sufficient importance to be noticed in the report.

The Librarian reports that the past year has, on the whole, been a prosperous one for the Athenæum, both as regards the growth of the Library, and the greater appreciation of its value by the public, as indicated by an enlarged circulation. The

additions, though not so large as in some former years, are greater than in any year since 1860. The whole increase amounts to nine hundred and twenty-five volumes, and one hundred and sixty pamphlets. Of the volumes there were added

By purchase,	- - - - -	705
By gift,	- - - - -	103
By binding of periodicals and pamphlets,	-	117
		<hr/>
		925

The additions consists of

Folios,	- - - - -	15
Quartos,	- - - - -	44
Octavos,	- - - - -	509
Duodecimos and under,	- - - - -	327
		<hr/>
		925

Of the pamphlets, 86 were received by gift, and 74 obtained by purchase. Nearly half of the books were procured from abroad on an order made up by the Library Committee, early in the winter, and consist of the valuable foreign works before alluded to.

The whole number of volumes given out during the year is 22,902.

Works of Fiction and Juvenile Books,	-	13,032
Biography and History,	- - - - -	2,753
Poetry and Belle Letters,	- - - - -	1,693
Voyages and Travels,	- - - - -	1,157
Arts, Science and Law,	- - - - -	1,304
Religion and Philosophy,	- - - - -	1,182
Periodicals,	- - - - -	1,286
Miscellaneous Literature,	- - - - -	395
		<hr/>
		22,902

The largest number given out in any month was in March. The number being 2,644.

The greatest number issued in any one day was on March 12th. The number being 216.

The number of shares used was 594. The whole number of shares which had been issued prior to the commencement of the year was 631. Nine new shares have been sold during the year, making the present number 640.

The whole number of volumes in the Library at the presentation of the last report was	31,041
	925
	<hr/>
The whole number at present is therefore	31,966

The visitors to the Upper Hall of the Athenæum will notice, on their entrance, a new work of art by Mr. William Miller. This is a bronze medallion entitled "Triumviri Americani," representing in bas relief the busts of Washington, Lincoln and Grant: the Father, Saviour and Guardian of our republic, ("Pater 1789, Salvator 1861, Custos 1869.") For this ornament to our Library we are indebted to the liberality of several gentlemen, whose names have not yet been fully reported.

From Mr. Holder Borden Bowen we have received the Chaucer Society publications, for the year 1868 and 1869: a very valuable addition to our collection of English poetry.

Grateful acknowledgments of the Athenæum are tendered to Mr. Bowen, and also to the following donors of volumes and pamphlets:—



## LIST OF DONORS.

Crawford Allen,	Walter Wells, Augusta, Me.,
J. W. Alvord, Washington, D. C.,	American Antiquarian Society,
Henry B. Anthony,	American Association for the ad-
Daniel Austin, Kittery, Me.,	vancement of Science,
William W. Bailey,	American Peace Society,
Miss Abby Beckwith,	Dawson & Brothers, Montreal,
Gustave Bossange, Paris, France,	Directors of the Free Public Li-
Samuel L. Caldwell,	brary, Worcester, Mass.,
William F. Channing,	Editors of "The Brunonian,"
J. Lewis Diman,	Editors of "Our Dumb Animals,"
E. E. Davidson, Argentine Repub-	George R. Rowell & Co., N. Y.,
lic,	Hartford Young Men's Institute,
Francis W. Goddard,	Leonard & Co., Boston, Mass.,
Reuben A. Guild,	Loring & Atkinson, Boston, Mass.,
William T. Harris, St. Louis,	N. Y. Mercantile Library Associa-
Frederic H. Hedge, Brookline,	tion,
Mass.	Rhode Island Society for the En-
J. D. Hedge,	couragement of Domestic In-
James M. Hoppin, New Haven,	dustry,
Conn.,	Rhode Island Woman's Suffrage
Thomas A. Jenckes,	Association,
Mrs. Henry Lippitt,	St. Louis Mercantile Library As-
Charles A. Nichols,	sociation,
Seth Padelford,	Smithsonian Institute,
William T. Peck,	State of Rhode Island,
Benjamin Peirce, Superintendent	Sutton, Brown & Co., N. Y.,
of Coast Survey,	Trustees of Peabody Institute,
John Peirce,	Trustees of Public Library, Bos-
Henry M. Rawson, Baltimore, Md.,	ton,
Barnas Sears, Staunton, Va.,	Trustees of Public Library,
John L. Sibley, Harvard Univer-	Charlestown, Mass.,
sity,	Young Men's Mercantile Library
A. R. Spofford, Washington, D. C.,	Association, Buffalo,
Gilbert M. Steere,	Young Men's Mercantile Library
J. N. Thomas,	Association, Cincinnati.

There has been occasion to notice in former Annual Reports the too frequent want of care in the use of the books. Unfortunately the occasion for complaint in this particular has not been wholly removed. In several instances there has been positive abuse by writing upon the margin of volumes, or otherwise defacing them. In a neighboring state it has been deemed necessary to guard against such misconduct by statute, imposing severe penalties for every offence. Perhaps a little vigilance on the part of shareholders would answer the purpose quite as effectually, and prevent the recurrence of so discreditable a complaint.

It appears from the Report of the Treasurer that the total receipts of the year were

Dividends from permanent fund,	-	-	\$1,763.78
Annual assessment,	-	-	3,110.00
Shares sold,	-	-	135.00
Arreages of assessments,	-	-	50.00
Other items,	-	-	40.40
			<hr/>
			\$5,099.18

The balance on hand from the former year was

	1,454.76
	<hr/>
Aggregating,	\$6,553.94

The expenditures during the same time were \$6,072.30, of which the sum of \$1,912.82 was for purchase of books and periodicals, and \$188.37 for binding, \$2,375 for salaries, \$225.46 for fuel and light, \$118.25 for advertising and printing, \$105.59 for insurance, stationery and sundries, while \$751.72 was expended upon repairs and furniture, and \$395.09 was required for the city tax.

Of the last two items, one will not again recur, and the other may be considered an extraordinary expense. They together amount to more than the excess of expenditure above the current receipts, though the outlay for additions to the Library has been so much more liberal than usual.

Your Directors' Report for 1868 was supplemented by a special Report of the Librarian, containing a very thorough and suggestive analysis of the Library, from which it appears, among other deficiencies, that the volumes relating to mathematics and the physical sciences comprise only one per cent. of the whole number. It is not to be expected that it should be otherwise than incomplete in some of its departments, but the deficiency in this particular is more marked from the very rapid growth of the taste for this branch of study.

It is true, as it has been in former years, that the circulation of works of this character is very limited. From the report of the various classes of books given out during the year, it appears that works of fiction and juvenile books comprise more than half, while those of a scientific character are few in number. This exhibit, however, does not necessarily indicate the literary taste of the patrons of the Library, nor should it determine the character of the additions to be made to it, as it is certainly far from indicating the general quality of the books, which as appears from the report above mentioned will, in intrinsic value, bear a favorable comparison with most public libraries. It makes no account of the important use of the Library for consultation.

It is a fortunate circumstance that individuals are acquiring increased means of providing for themselves their own books,

and that the improvement in taste keeps pace with the improvement in means.

Probably most of the stockholders have in their own collections a large proportion of the works of a substantial and permanent value that they have the leisure or inclination to study while they and their families depend to a great extent upon the facilities afforded by the Athenæum for the more ephemeral literature.

It may not be out of place to remark here that the great circulation of what are denominated works of fiction does not occasion in us the same solicitude with which it has affected some of our predecessors, as the relation of this to other species of literature has materially changed. We have learned that the historian can use the pen of the poet, and so envelope facts with the creations of fancy that the reader can scarcely be certain of the absolute reality of anything beyond the chronological skeleton, while the writer of fiction sometimes portrays actual life with little that is unreal but names. Happily, romances of the extravagant school, calculated to mislead the judgment and inflame the passions, have in a great measure given place to such as are made useful vehicles for the conveyance of moral truth. This consideration, however, only qualifies our regret that the Library should be so largely used for what we must regard in general as purposes of entertainment rather than solid acquirements.

The domains of human research are extending with great rapidity. The requirements of culture quite keep pace with the growth of private libraries, and while the circle to which the advantages of the Athenæum are accessible is constantly enlarging, the standard of its education should be advancing. Your Directors understand it to be the spirit of the institution to meet those requirements, and to promote a healthful and

improving taste, by furnishing the means of gratifying it to the fullest possible extent. To this end they ask for the means of maintaining its various departments in a condition equal at least to the present, and to supply those deficiencies which are especially apparent. It seems particularly desirable to make the Library rich in such books of reference as from their costliness are beyond the means of many who may have the taste for their perusal. The recent improvements in the convenience of the rooms invite their increased use for purposes of consultation and study.

It is now thirty-four years since the Athenæum began its existence. Its nucleus was formed by the consolidation of two libraries, containing in the aggregate about four thousand volumes. The whole number acquired during the first year was by gift four, and by purchase seventy-eight. Since that time, by a regular and very healthy growth it has progressed to its present size and importance. Its treasures are open to the public to whom its use is practically free, with reasonable restrictions, except so far as relates to the circulation of the books beyond its walls. We say practically free, because the privilege of using the books is neither by law or by usage limited to the stockholders. It is true however, that the public has never by positive enactment acquired a right to any use of the Library whatever, and the question may deserve your consideration whether it would not be for the mutual interest of the institution, and the community that a more intimate and popular relation should be established between them. It has been argued that neither the interest or convenience of stockholders would be injuriously affected, if, with a large hospitality, the use of the rooms and of the books within them should be declared free, with such ample discretionary powers vested in

the Librarian as would be necessary to guard against abuse of the privilege.

The private convenience of stockholders in the enjoyment of the advantages of a circulating library is one of the purposes of the institution, but a subordinate purpose. As a public educator, in some measure representing the culture of Providence, your Directors feel that it has claims upon the good will and liberality of its citizens. Its work may be supplemented and extended by other institutions founded upon different principles, providing for the free circulation of books throughout the community, but the work which the Athenæum has accomplished will remain, and it will still be desirable, as it is now, to make it a collection of the choicest and rarest fruits of literature, such that it shall be an attraction to every scholar and the pride of every citizen.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM S. PATTEN,

*President.*

JAMES TILLINGHAST, *Secretary.*

SEPTEMBER 26, 1870.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

Amount in the Treasury, October 2, 1869.....\$1,454.76

## RECEIPTS.

For nine new shares sold at \$15.....	\$135.00	
For tax assessed October 2d, 1869, collected on 622 shares....	3,110.00	
For tax assessed September 28th, 1868, collected on nine shares.....	45.00	
For tax assessed September 23d, 1867, collected on one share	5.00	
For two shares sold for taxes.....	18.00	
For fines collected.....	6.98	
For subscription collected on improvement fund.....	10.00	
For dividends and interest on invested funds, including pre- mium on coin.....	1,763.78	
For books sold.....	5.42	
		<u>5,099.18</u>
		<u>\$6,553.94</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

For books.....	\$1,500.55	
For periodicals.....	412.27	
For binding.....	188.37	
For salaries.....	2,375.00	
For fuel.....	96.50	
For gas.....	128.96	
For insurance.....	20.60	
For city tax.....	395.09	
For stationery..	22 03	
For express, postage and stamps.....	27.31	
For advertising and printing.....	118.25	
For repairs and furniture.....	751.72	
For sundries.....	35.60	
Balance this day in Manufacturers National Bank.....	481.69	
		<u>\$6,553.94</u>

The Corporation has invested funds, consisting of—

74 shares in the Blackstone Canal National Bank, par value	\$1,850.00
63 shares in the American National Bank, par value.....	3,150.00
7 U. S. Bonds, 6s of 1881 and 5.20s... ..	19,500.00

\$24,500.00

The number of shares issued October 2d, 1869, was.....631

The number of new shares issued this year.....9

Whole number of shares.....640

Tax unpaid on nine shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 26th, 1870.





# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 26, 1870.

	Share, No.		Share, No.
Abbott Thomas J., Jr.	349	Arnold S. Augustus	584
Adams George J.	619	Arnold Samuel G.	58
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14	Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Adie Alexander F.	517	Arnold Stephen H.	556
Akerman Charles	350	Arnold Welcome	142
Aldrich Elisha S.	179	Arnold William R. 2d.	217
Aldrich Henry L.	629	Arnold William S.	388
Allen Charles B.	50	Ashley Lucius C.	162
Allen Crawford	6	Austin Samuel	2
Allen Philip*	9		
Allen Philip, Jr.	256	Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Allen Zachariah	8	Bailey William M.	165
Ames Samuel*	171	Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Andem Emma W.	490	Baker George	226
Andrews Betsey, executrix,	348	Balch John R.	339
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Balch Joseph	205
Andrews Walter P.	630	Balch Joseph P.	419
Angell John W.	287	Ballou Sarah V.	169
Anthony Henry	44	Brancroft T. Whiting	210
Anthony Henry B.	414	Barker Frederick A.	520
Anthony John B.	146	Barrett William E.	379
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156	Barstow Amos C.	97
Aplin Charles	453	Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Appleton John H.	120	Barstow John*	310
Arnington Asa W.*	289	Bartlett John R.	279
Armington James H.	331	Beckwith Amos N.	445
Armington Matthew W.	83	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Arnold Charles	106	Beckwith Truman	19
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Arnold Frederick W.	200	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Arnold George C.	103	Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Arnold John N.	223	Beverly A. E. G.	342

\*Deceased.

Bicknell Thomas W. (Barrington)	393	Butts David A. (New York.)	182
Billings Ethelbert R.	594	Butts Frank	397
Binney William	558	Butts George W.	597
Blaisdell Alfred O.	451		
Blake Joseph M.	530	Cady Shubael H.	536
Blanding William B.	40	Calder Albert L.	274
Blodget Samuel C.	110	Calder George B.	631
Blodget William P.	387	Caldwell Samuel L.	579
Boon Charles E.	267	Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288	Carnoe William M.	635
Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143	Carpenter Earl*	486
Bourn Robert C.	404	Carpenter Lydia	592
Bowen Henry	198	Carpenter Sturgis P.	79
Bowen Holder Borden	640	Caswell Alexis	270
Bowen Tully D.*	130	Caswell Edward T.	184
Bradford Joseph	250	Central Baptist Society	307
Bradford S. Standish	65	Central Congregational Society	49
Bradley Charles S.	303	Chace Alexander B.	42
Brastow Billings	31	Chace George I.	224
Brayton George A. (Warwick)	366	Chace Henry R.	398
Broadway Methodist Epis. Church	484	Chace Lewis J.	527
Brown Edward W.	532	Chace Thomas E.	627
Brown Henry T.	510	Chace William M.*	176
Brown Isaac	245	Chaffee Mary E.	555
Brown John Carter	77	Chaffin Lucian G.	464
Brown Joseph R.	480	Channing William F.	105
Brown Moses*	1	Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Brown Nicholas*	547	Chapin George W.	337
Brown Street Baptist Society	574	Chapin John F.	596
Brown Thomas	212	Chapin Joshua B.	423
Brown William*	324	Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Brown William Waterman	219	Child Lewis P.	345
Brown William Whipple	466	Child Charles T.	573
Browne George H.	585	Childs Charles H.*	208
Brownell Francis S.	160	Clafflin George L.	482
Brownell Stephen	410	Clark Thomas M.	411
Bucklin James C.	373	Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Bucklin Simon S.	168	Clarke George L.	612
Bucklin Thomas P.*	601	Clarke James M.	501
Buffum Benjamin	52	Clarke John H.	313
Bullock Julia	502	Cobb Dewey A.	633
Bullock Samuel B.	426	Coggleshall James H.	450
Bullock William P.*	144	Collins George L.	526
Burges Walter S.	78	Collins James C.	460
Burgess Frederick	76	Congdon George W.	257
Burrington William B.	109	Congdon Gilbert	72
Burrough Martha H.	367	Congdon Henry R.	514
Bush Edwin A.	390	Congdon Joseph W.	166
Bush Patience M.	206	Cook Caleb C.*	352
Bush Richard W.	91	Cooke Edward	570
Butler Cyrus*	7	Cooke Joseph J.	565

Corliss George H.	360	Eames Laura C.	107
Corliss William	622	Earle George B.	573
Cornett Henry	467	Earle William	474
Cornett Henry T.	564	Eddy John H.	311
Cranston Henry C.	548	Ely James W. C.	545
Crocker Nathan B.*	296	Ely William	325
Cross James M.	561	Ernst Carl W.	590
Cushing Samuel B.	399		
Cutler Edward H.	153	Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
		Farnum Alexander	228
Daggett John (Attleborough)	455	Field Daniel W.	26
Dailey Charlotte F.	209	Field William	15
Dana Newton C.	344	First Baptist Church	405
Danielson George W.	152	First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580
Darling Levi B.	572	First Universalist Society of Prov.	566
Dart William H.*	128	Fisher Addison Q.	544
Davenport Samuel C.	470	Fisher Charles L.*	528
Davis Edmund	620	Fletcher Joseph	368
Davis Thomas	173	Fluhrer William F.	582
Davis William D.	318	Fogg Ezra D.	396
Day Daniel	53	Foster Ira A.	322
Day Israel H.	203	Foster Samuel	576
Dearth William G.	117	Fourth Baptist Church	538
DeMunn Sarah	447	Frieze Lyman B.	302
DeWitt Henry A.	469	Friendship Street Baptist Church	539
DeWolf J. Halsey	229	Fuller Frederick	560
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371		
Dexter Samuel*	95	Gallup Albert S.	503
Dexter Samuel F.*	554	Gammell William	286
Dike Arba B.	483	Gardiner Malachi R.	193
Diman J. Lewis	194	Gardner John A.	424
Dorr Sullivan	380	Ghirardini Maria L.	431
Dorrance Amy G.	416	Gladding Henry G.	280
Dorrance Eliza A.	244	Glezen Edward K.	407
Dorrance James R.	395	Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Dorrance William T.	92	Goddard William G.* 2 shares	234, 406
Dow George S.	634	Godfrey Charles E.	25
Downes Lewis T.	448	Goodier Eliza G.	550
Doyle Thomas A.	305	Goodwin Daniel	315
Drown William H.	338	Gorham Jabez*	45
Duncan Alexander	12	Gorham John	427
Duncan David	261	Gorton Charles	355
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336	Greene Albert C., cashier	492
Dunnell Mary	235	Greene Albert G.*	332
Dunnell Thomas L.	304	Greene Cornelia E.	429
Dunwell James P.	412	Greene Edward A.	213
Durfee Thomas	628	Greene Richard W.	73
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman	273	Greene Rufus	444
Dyer Elisha	159	Greene Sarah A.	290
Dyer John	21	Greene Welcome A.	358
Dyer John F.	259	Greene William Albert*	187

Greene William Albert*	164	Hoppin George H.	430
Greene William H.	617	Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Greene William Henry	608	Hoppin William W.	283
Greene William R.	167	Hoskins James B.*	294
Gross Thomas J. A.	374	Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Grosvenor William	108	Howard Ezra W.*	47
Grout Abby R.	29	Howard William A.	75
Gurney P. Eugene	623	Howland John A.	192
		Hoyt Charles N.	136
		Hoyt David W.	581
Haines William S.	102	Hubbard Hattie J.	595
Hale Isaac	382	Hudson Samuel*	241
Hall Edward B.*	263	Humphreys James	636
Hall George W.	496	Humphrey Sarah F.	475
Hall J. Clifton	559	Hunt Daniel A.	189
Hallett George W.	37	Hunt George	364
Ham Benjamin W.	437	Huston William R.	618
Ham Charles H.	605	Hutchins Shubael*	123
Ham James S *	341	Hutchins Sterns	175
Hamlin Richard E.	477		
Hamlin William E.	178	Ives Robert H.	4
Harkness Albert	357		
Harkness Thomas	33	Jackson Charles E.	541
Harris Avis L.	457	Jackson Ephraim S.	346
Harris C. Fiske	204	Jastram Henry M.	141
Harris Cyrus	221	Jefferson Street Baptist Church	540
Harris David S.	112	Jenckes Marcia M.	127
Harris George J.	151	Jenckes Thomas A.	485
Harris Samuel B.	133	Jenkins Charles W.*	202
Harris Stephen	391	Jenkins William*	5
Harris Thomas	353	Jillson Charles D.	461
Harrison Joseph	626	Johnson William S.	329
Hart Charles	553	Jollie Edward	86
Hartshorn Charles P.	38	Jones Albert J.	82
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438	Jones Edward S.	512
Hartshorn Isaac	191	Jones John D.*	472
Hawes Amos B.	207	Joslin Susan R.	473
Hayes Wingate	93		
Hayward Thomas W.	563	Keith Christopher T.	507
Hazard Edward H.	583	Kelly Ebenezer*	190
Hazard George P.	529	Kelly Wilber*	125
Hazard Rowland	615	Kendall Henry L.	88
Heap James	439	Kendall Oliver	505
Hedge Frederick H. Jr.	238	Kilton John B.	148
Hidden Henry A.	137	King George M. P.	593
Hill Hiram	163	King William J.	571
Hill Paris	134	Kingsbury John	214
Hill Thomas J.	363	Knight Abby W. M.	418
Hilton William D.	114	Knight Benjamin B.	129
Hoard John W.	598	Knight Henry P.	233
Hoppin Carrington	599	Knight Nehemiah R.*	89

Knight Robert	616	Miller Charles T.	443
Knowles Edward P.	488	Miller Frederick	518
Knowles John P.	71	Miller Horace G.	632
Knowles Joseph	268	Mitchell John A.	603
		Mitchell Thomas L.	452
Lapham Benjamin N.	446	Morse Alpheus C.	588
Larchar John*	39	Moulton & Ingraham	506
Larned Samuel*	306	Mowry Martha H.	104
Lathrop Henry E.	562	Mowry Scott W.	300
Leach Daniel, 2 shares	252, 515	Mowry William G. R.	10
Leonard George E.	284	Mumford George A.	476
Lewis Dexter B.	195	Murray Robert, Jr.	524
Lincoln John L.	119		
Lippitt Christopher	150	Nichols Charles A.	613
Lippitt Henry	68	Nightingale Cornelia S.	265
Lippitt Peleg W.	567	Nightingale Edwin J.	299
Lockwood Moses B.	351	Nightingale George C.	113
Lonsdale John H.	602	Nightingale Susan E.	493
Lothrop Henry W.	140	Northam Elizabeth C.	402
Luther Charles C.	577	Noyes George C.	295
Lyman Henry B.	67	Noyes Samuel M.	546
Lyman John W.	126		
Lyon Mary W.	549	Okie Caroline	638
		Okie A. Howard	586
McFarland Thomas	468	Oldfield John, 2 shares	174, 292
Manton Amasa*	24	Olney Stephen T.	186
Manton Louisa	551	Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Manton Robert	409	Ormsbee John S.	347
Martin Anne F.	323	Osborn William	340
Martin Joseph	456	Owen Ezekiel	54
Mason Charles F.	266	Owen George	401
Mason Earl P.	258	Owen Smith	389
Mason George	81		
Mason Henry W.	285	Pabodie B. Frank	57
Mason John N.	222	Pabodie Benjamin G.	85
Mason Owen	216	Pabodie Charles A.	96
Mathewson Parley M.	116	Padelford Seth, 2 shares	111, 487
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church	36	Paige Henry	362
Mauran Abby	62	Paine Amasa*	115
Mauran Joseph	243	Paine Daniel*	328
Mauran Suchet	132	Palmer Amelia F.	131
Mauran Suchet, 2d	330	Palmer Fannie	609
Mead Marshall B.	508	Palmer John B.*	500
Merrill William S.	314	Parish J. S.	312
Merriman Charles H.	537	Parkhurst Charles H.	614
Metcalf Almira T.	262	Parkhurst William H.	155
Metcalf Edwin	254	Parsons Charles W.	35
Metcalf Henry B.	253	Parsons Usher*	375
Metcalf Joel Jr.	70	Patten Joseph H.	239
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69	Patten William S.	237
Miles Amanda	118	Payne Abraham	497

Payson Thomas E.	478	Richmond Frank E.	157
Payton Eliza J.	264	Richmond Harriet T.	525
Pearce Edward	185	Richmond Street Cong. Society	494
Pearce Edward, Jr.	421	Rickard Roswell R.	43
Pearce Edward D.	321	Ripley James M.	28
Pearce Thomas*	30	Rivers Mary	531
Pearson Luther	23	Robinson Charles P.	459
Peck Allen O.	211	Robinson William A.	489
Peck George B.	376	Rogers Charles M.	196
Peckham Edward L.	481	Rogers Horatio	400
Peckham Fenner H.	533	Rogers Joseph	301
Peckham Frank B.	309	Russell Hope B. Ives	3
Peckham Joseph C.*	319		
Peckham Samuel W.	135	Sabin Charles	201
Peckham Thomas*	22	Sackett Adnah*	317
Peirce Edwin J.	471	Salisbury Charles T.	513
Peirce Fenelon A.	523	Salisbury Levi	575
Peirce John	413	Salisbury Samuel S.*	425
Peirce Kate L.	170	Sawyer John W.	435
Perry Amos	458	Shaw Allen	251
Perry Herbert L.	247	Shaw Charles A.	454
Phillips Thomas	378	Shaw Emma Graves	377
Pierce George A.	218	Shaw John M.	154
Pierce William G.	422	Shaw Mary A.	587
Pitman Henry	197	Shearman Sylvester G.*	308
Pitman John*	63	Shedd J. Herbert	637
Pond Charles G.	225	Sheldon Francis J.	158
Pope William H.	498	Sheldon Nicholas	188
Porter Emery M.	80	Shepard Thomas P.	385
Potter Asa K.	625	Simmons James S.	291
Potter Charles*	55	Simmons W. Seabury	607
Potter William H.	139	Slade George H.	354
Power Street Meth. Epis. Church	361	Slater John 2d*	11
Pratt Peter*	17	Slater William S.	621
Pratt William H.	495	Slocum Jonathan L.	463
		Smith Amos D.	101
Randolph George	606	Smith Charles Morris	449
Randolph John R.	521	Smith James Y.	504
Rathbone Stephen K.	20	Smith John W.	215
Read Francis	434	Smith Elma L.	90
Read James H., 2 shares	84, 432	Snow William C.	275
Reynolds James	333	Southwick Isaac H.	32
Reynolds John*	320	Sprague Amasa	293
Reynolds William H.	415	Stafford Robert R.	100
Rhodes James T.	232	Staples William R.*	181
Rhodes Peleg A*	260	Stayner Sarah Hood	569
Rhodes Thomas H.	334	Stead Thomas J.*	249
Rice Howard M.	479	Steere Emily C.	172
Richards Charles A. L.	604	Steere Gilbert M.	428
Richardson Henry	231	Steere Jonah	420
Richmond Anna, trustee,	46	Steere Thomas	381



Steere Thomas E.	16	Tyler Solomon	64
Stockwell Thomas B.	199		
Stone Alfred	417	Utdike Cæsar Augustus	611
Sutton Edward	335	Utlely Leander*	242
Swan Jarvis B.	255		
Sweet Joseph	276	Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Sweet William	610	Vinton E. Dyer*	220
		Vose Seth M.	440
Taft Cyrus	161		
Taft James W.	624	Walcott Edward*	48
Taft Orray*	59	Wardwell Stephen P.	568
Taft Royal C.	465	Warner James M.	138
Talbot Theodore B.	535	Waterman Emily	180
Talbot William M.	56	Waterman Henry	278
Taylor Daniel A., 2 shares	511, 534	Waterman Resolved	41
Taylor John H.	87	Waterman Rufus	277
Temple William	436	Waterman William H.	240
Tetlow Asenath	600	Watson Matthew*	27
Thayer Euclid C.	386	Wayland Francis*	236
Thomas George B.	591	Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Thomas Hiram H.	370	Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.)	394
Thomas Sylvanus M.	13	Weeden William B.	522
Thompson John C., Jr.	365	Weeden William G.	246
Thurber Edmund	509	Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Thurber Lucy	281	West George	372
Thurston Benjamin F.	356	Westcott Amasa S	639
Tibbitts Mary R.	227	Wheeler Bennett W.	282
Tibbitts William W.*	552	Wheeler Charles H.	18
Tillinghast James	272	Whitaker C. Earle	271
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74	Whitaker Henry C.	121
Tingley Albert H.	177	Whitaker Josiah	383
Tingley Edmund W.	124	Whitaker William	60
Tingley Henry	297	Whitney Patrick	543
Tobey John F.	462	Wilbour Joshua	542
Tobey Samuel Boyd*	66	Williams William G.	298
Torrey Moses E.	384	Witherell Alice R.	147
Townsend William C.	122	Woodbury Augustus	557
Tripp Benjamin	61	Woods Marshall, 3 shares 145, 326,	359
Truman Nathan	248	Woodward William	499
Turner John	327		

---

625 owners of one share each.....	625
6     "     two shares each.....	12
1     "     three shares.....	3

---



THIRTY - SIXTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 25, 1871.

---

PROVIDENCE:  
HAMMOND, ANGELL & CO., PRINTERS.  
1871.



# OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1871-72.

---

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.  
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT.  
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.  
CHARLES P. ROBINSON, SECRETARY.

---

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

CHARLES A. NICHOLS,	CHARLES W. PARSONS,
THOMAS E. STEERE,	ROYAL C. TAFT,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,	CARL W. ERNST,
WILLIAM BINNEY,	ROWLAND HAZARD,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,	JAMES TILLINGHAST,
WINGATE HAYES,	FRANK E. RICHMOND,
ALEXANDER DUNCAN CHAPIN.	

---

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER,	JOHN A. HOWLAND,
LUCIUS C. ASHLEY.	

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS, ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,	SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD.	

---

## ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	ROYAL C. TAFT,
THOMAS E. STEERE.	

---

## ON ACCOUNTS.

WINGATE HAYES,	CHARLES A. NICHOLS.
----------------	---------------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.

WILLIAM W. BAILEY, ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.



## REPORT.

---

THE Board of Directors of the PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM, present the thirty-sixth Annual Report.

For the second time in its history, the Athenæum has been called to change its highest officer. At the meeting of the Board next after the annual election in 1870, a note was received from the Honorable William S. Patten, declining a reappointment as President of the Corporation. It is well known to a great part of the shareholders that Mr. Patten has served the Athenæum for many years in different capacities. The period of his active usefulness to this institution began with its very origin in the year 1836. He was then Secretary of the preliminary meeting of organization, and was from the first a member of the most important committees. After being Vice-President for nine years, in which time many of the duties of President fell upon him, he was chosen President of the Corporation in the year 1856, being the immediate successor of the first President, the Honorable John Pitman. He held this office by annual appointment for fourteen years. His remarkably long and faithful services demand special remembrance from the institution to which he gave so much valuable time and wise counsel. In accepting his request to be



relieved from further official duty, the Board desired to express their deep regret, and adopted the following minute.

“The Directors cannot allow the official connection of the Honorable William S. Patten with the Providence Athenæum to terminate, without placing upon record their grateful estimate of his services, and their regret that the time has come when they must cease. No person in this community has given so much time and labor to the promotion of its interests as he. He has been active in all its concerns through the thirty-four years of its existence. On its committees, he has taken an active part in the erection and care of its building, and in the formation of its library; so that whatever the Athenæum is, is owing very much to his counsel and aid. From the beginning a member of the committee on the building and grounds, for thirty-two years a member of the committee on the library, for nine years Vice-President, and for the last fourteen years President, he has been so identified with the administration of the Athenæum as to be entitled to a large share in the honor of its growth and usefulness, and to the cordial thanks of its friends.

“It is for the Directors also to testify what could not be so apparent to the public eye, namely the urbanity and efficiency with which he has presided over the deliberations of the Board, his constant and punctual attendance upon its meetings, and his unwearied fidelity in every trust. To have given so many years of thoughtful, energetic service to this institution entitles our late President to select his own time of withdrawal from official duty; and we accede to his desire to be relieved, with pleasing recollections of past intercourse, and with all good wishes for the time to come.”

The Board directed that Mr. Patten's letter declining a re-

appointment, and also the minute which we have just quoted, be entered upon their records.

Professor William Gammell was unanimously chosen President of the Corporation for the year; and Mr. Alexander Farnum, Vice-President.

Mr. J. Dunham Hedge was reappointed Librarian; and Mr. W. Whitman Bailey, Assistant Librarian.

The repairs on the building, during the past year, have been important and expensive. A new boiler of increased size has been supplied for the heating apparatus, at a cost, including necessary fittings, of nearly \$450, and an iron railing has been put around the boiler-pit at an expense of about \$17.

The roof has been covered with tin, and an additional sash, with a sharper pitch, in order to shed water more effectually, has been placed over the old one, which covered the sky-light. These repairs on the roof were made necessary by the frequent leaks which occurred around and through the sky-light, at every rain and melting of snow, and which could not be remedied by temporary expedients. The last roofing, which was "Warren's Felt and Composition Fire and Water-proof Roofing," and was put on in 1857, had lost all its efficiency, particularly near the sky-light, as a protection against water, and these leaks were staining the carpet and ceiling, and rendering the lathes liable to fall, and were threatening serious injury to the books. This roofing replaced the zinc, which was put on at the erection of the building in 1838, and had lasted nearly twenty years, and was then sold for more than enough to pay for its substitute; so that the present outlay is all the expense made upon the roof except for temporary repairs, since the building was completed. It is expected that the thorough repairs now made on the roof, with occasional painting, will last for twenty years. The contract price for

tinning and painting the roof and for the new sashes to the sky-light was \$1,175. This amount, which will come out of the income of the next year, will very much lessen the appropriation for the purchase of books; but without this expenditure the books already purchased would not be safe from injury.

Thus, one important question in regard to the care of our building has been, how to keep water out. Another question is, whether to let water in. For purposes of cleanliness, and for the indispensable convenience of attendants, the Directors think it desirable that arrangements be made for pipes to be connected with the street-mains, to admit the water from the Pawtuxet, which is soon to flow beneath our streets. They would call the attention of the stockholders to this subject, and recommend that power be given them to make such arrangements.

The Report of our Treasurer, Mr. Stephen H. Arnold, shows that the receipts for the year were about \$130 less than the year before, and the expenditures about \$1000 less. The receipts have been,

From dividends, and interest on United States	
bonds, - - - - -	\$1,708.20
From taxes collected, say, - - -	3,080.00
From sale of six new shares, - - -	90.00
From other sources, - - - -	85.90
	<hr/>
	\$4,964.10

Against \$5,099.18, reported a year ago.

The expenditures have been

For purchase of books and periodicals, - - -	\$1,184.34
For binding, - - - - -	236.69
For salaries, - - - - -	2,475.00
For repairs (mostly in connection with the new boiler,) - - - - -	529.81
For other expenses, - - - - -	603.04
	<hr/>
	\$5,028.88

Against \$6,072.25, reported a year ago.

The diminution of expenditure has resulted principally from two causes. Early in the previous year the Directors found themselves authorized to place the sum of \$1000 at the disposal of the Library Committee for special purchases aside from the usual additions of current literature. This sum was expended in an importation of valuable works from Europe. Secondly, in that year the city tax amounted to almost \$400.

The whole number of shares now issued is 646.

A Committee of the Directors has had in charge the subject of the city tax, which the Athenæum paid in the years 1868 and 1869. At the meeting of the Board in March, this committee reported that by the recent change in the statute, the Athenæum, as being an incorporated library, is exempted from taxation for the year 1870, and for the future; but that the suit which had been brought to recover the taxes assessed for the years 1868 and 1869 had not proved successful, the Court holding that the Athenæum was not a public library within the proper construction of the former statute.

The Librarian, at request of the Board, has furnished the following account of the Library :

## STATEMENT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

Unfortunately for the growth of the library, the amount of funds available for the purchase of books during the past year was much smaller than usual; consequently no orders were sent abroad to obtain books free of duty, and we have been dependent upon the home-market at high prices.

The whole number of volumes added to the library during the year is 585, and of pamphlets, 99. Of these, there were	
added by purchase,	388
By gift,	76
By binding of periodicals and pamphlets,	121
	<hr/> 585

The additions consist of folios,	22
- - - - - quartos,	44
- - - - - octavos,	262
- - - - - duodecimos and under,	257
	<hr/> 585

Of pamphlets, 20 were added by purchase, and 79 received by gift.

The character of the additions is certainly not inferior to that of any former year. It has been the intention of the Library Committee to reject as much as possible the light and trashy productions which are issuing in such quantities from the press, and to offer to readers at the Athenæum, literature of a higher character. Of course, it would not do to exclude all books of this kind, for we should then disappoint a large part of our readers, but the proportion of prose fiction and juvenile works added is much less than usual, being less than one-seventh of the whole additions.

The whole number of volumes given out during the year is 22,331.

Of prose-fiction and juvenile books,	-	12,864
--------------------------------------	---	--------

Of history and biography, -	-	2,779
Of poetry and belles lettres, -	-	1,863
Of art, science and law, -	-	1,273
Of periodicals, -	-	1,165
Of religion and philosophy, -	-	995
Of voyages and travels, -	-	978
Of miscellaneous, -	-	414
		<hr/> 22,331

The greatest number given out in any month was 2,292, in March. The greatest number in any day was 217, on the 25th of February.

It will be noticed that there is a considerable falling off from last year in the number of books issued, the number circulated last year being 22,902. This is undoubtedly the consequence of the curtailment of works of fiction. It would be a very easy matter to increase our issues many hundred, by adding to the library half a dozen copies of a few of the most popular novels. A large proportion of our readers inquire for that class of books only, and are disappointed at not obtaining one of the latest published. Many persons send a messenger for the latest novel, or a list of two or three of the most popular; and if, as is most likely, none of them is in, no other book is taken. But notwithstanding we circulate fewer books, the best interest of the library forbids any increase in this direction.

Our donations, though not very numerous, have been very acceptable. Especially are we indebted to Mr. Holder Borden Bowen, for the gift of a splendid copy of Gillray's Caricatures in two volumes, imperial folio, elegantly bound, with an octavo volume of text, and for the works of Hogarth in imperial folio, similarly bound. He has also presented to the Athenæum a continuation of the Chaucer Society publica-

tions for the year 1870, and several volumes of modern French literature. The thanks of the institution are gratefully tendered to him, and to the following donors of volumes and pamphlets:

## LIST OF DONORS.

Zachariah Allen,	Royal C. Taft,
Henry B. Anthony,	Augustus Woodbury,
Stephen H. Arnold,	American Antiquarian Society,
Loring W. Bailey, Fredericton,	American Association for the Advancement of Science,
New Brunswick,	American Missionary Society,
Wm. Whitman Bailey,	City of Providence,
Charles S. Bradley,	Essex Institute,
Edward T. Caswell,	Hartford Young Men's Institute,
Mrs. Paulina W. Davis,	Mercantile Library Association of
Carl W. Ernst,	Boston, Mass.,
Virgil Fisher,	Mercantile Library Association, of
John N. Genin, of New York,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Samuel S. Green, Lib. of Worcester,	Mercantile Library Association, of
Charles D. Green, Grand Secret'y,	New York City,
Reuben A. Guild,	Mercantile Library Association, of
Wm. T. Harris, St. Louis, Mo.	San Francisco, Cal.
J. D. Hedge,	Smithsonian Institute,
F. H. Hedge, Jr., Brookline, Mass.	State of Rhode Island,
James M. Hoppin, New Haven,	Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.,
Conn.	Trustees of the Boston City Hospital.
Thomas A. Jenckes,	Trustees of the Butler Hospital,
Wm. Beach Lawrence, Newport,	Trustees of the City Library, of
R. I.,	Manchester, N. H.,
Horace G. Miller,	Trustees of the People's Library,
Minister of the Argentine Repub.	Newport, R. I.,
Seth Padelford,	Trustees of the Public Library,
Robert H. Paine,	Boston Mass.,
Charles W. Parsons,	Trustees of the Public Library,
Benjamin Pierce, Superintendent	Charlestown, Mass.,
of the Coast Survey,	Trustees of the Public Library,
John Pierce.	Taunton, Mass.,
Sir Francis Ronalds, England,	Young Men's Association of the
Barnas Sears, Agent of the Pea-	city of Buffalo, N. Y.,
body Education Fund,	Wilmington Institute.
A. R. Spofford, Lib. Washington,	
D. C.,	



The following serials have been received as gifts :—

The Advocate of Peace, from the Publishers.

The Book-buyer,                   “   “       “

Our Dumb Animals,               “   “       “

The Brunonian from the Editors.

The Religious Magazine and Monthly Review, from the American Unitarian Association.

Daheim. Ein deutsches Familier blatt mit Illustrationen, and Illustrierte Kriègs-Chronik, from Rev. Carl W. Ernst.

One or two changes have occurred in the reading room. Putnam's Magazine and the Sporting Magazine have died a natural death ; and the Galaxy, a monthly magazine, published in New York, 8vo., the Literary World, a monthly published in Boston, folio, and the Academy, a monthly record of literature science and art, published in London, 4to, have been added to our list of serials.

The Librarian reports that he has, with his assistant, examined the library, and he has furnished to the Directors a list of eleven volumes, missing from the shelves and not accounted for.

A member of the Board has prepared for this Report the following table, which shows, for each one of the last ten years, the increase in the number of books, by purchase and binding, and by gift ; the annual expense for books and for all other purposes ; the number of shares issued, and the number of shareholders :—

TABLE.

Number and date of Report.	Increase of Library.		Annual Expenses.			Number of Shares.	Number of Shareholders.
	Books added by purchase &c.	Books given. total.	Expense of Books.	Other Expenses.	Total.		
27. September, 1862.....	445	79	524	\$1,147 72	\$2,955 68	591	583
28. " 1863.....	542	31	573	922 13	2,172 86	594	585
29. " 1864.....	503	35	538	1,073 49	2,204 35	594	583
30. " 1865.....	814	36	850	2,435 89	2,838 18	598	589
31. " 1866.....	742	59	801	1,943 32	2,781 15	605	596
32. " 1867.....	827	145	972	2,054 45	2,954 34	613	604
33. " 1868.....	486	73	559	1,375 31	3,262 19	622	614
34. October, 1869.....	428	47	475	1,142 93	3,802 20	631	624
35. September, 1870.....	822	103	925	2,101 19	3,971 06	640	632
36. " 1871.....	509	76	585	1,421 03	3,607 85	646	637

At the meeting of the Board in March, 1871, it was suggested by one of the Directors, that it might be advisable to take measures to obtain for our library a set of the British Patent Office Reports. These Reports, showing the inventions which have been brought forward in Great Britain in a series of years, especially if accompanied by a full set of like Reports from the Patent Office of this country, would be very valuable to projectors, and to all who have to deal with improvements in the practical arts of life, in their legal or other relations. The subject was referred to the Library Committee, who gave it very prompt attention. The next day after that meeting of the Directors, inquiries were made at the Boston Public Library, which has the Reports in question. By these inquiries and subsequent correspondence, the information was gained which we can best convey by an extract from the Library Committee's report on that subject.

"A set of British Patent Reports at this date comprises about 2,750 volumes, representing a cost to the British Government of about \$13,000; and it increases at the rate of about one hundred and forty a year, costing about \$650 for printing and paper. Application for these publications must be made through the proper channels to the British Commissioners of Patents, and if successful, the donee must bear the expense of binding or furnishing suitable cases for the specifications which now number some 74,000, with an annual increase of about 3,500; and must, through some authorized agent, on Monday of each week, attend at the Patent Office Store Department, to receive the volumes and specifications issued in continuation. As nearly as the committee can judge, at least \$2,500 in currency would be required at once to meet the conditions of a successful application; while the sum annually required to maintain it would be about \$250. This esti-

mate, however, would only place the specifications loosely in cases, an arrangement attended with some inconvenience and considerable risk of damage in the frequent examination to which they would be subjected. For the Boston Public Library, each volume is bound in half-morocco, at a cost of \$1 25 and \$1 50 for the octavos, and \$7 50 for the folios, making an annual outlay of some \$600 in gold. To arrange accommodations for so many volumes, about one-half of which are large folios, so that they could be conveniently consulted, would draw largely on the space available for books in this building, would involve considerable expense, and would for their proper care impose much additional labor on our Librarian and his assistant. At the Boston Public Library, a special attendant is employed to care for and assist in consulting these Reports.

“So far as is known, the Congressional Library, the New York State Library, at Albany, the Astor Library, the Philadelphia Library, the Peabody Institute, at Baltimore, the St. Louis Mercantile Library, and the Boston Public Library, are the only institutions in this country thus far favored with sets of these Reports. In his letter granting a set to the St. Louis Library, the English Commissioner states that but very few sets remain.”

After a careful comparison of the outlay which would be required with the resources at command of the Athenæum, the committee report, that they “cannot feel justified in advising the adoption of a course which would absorb nearly 15 per cent. of the amount annually available for the purchase of new books, in the procuring of Patent Office Reports. Unless therefore our permanent fund can be increased by an amount sufficient to yield the sum required, or some perpetual annual subscription can be guaranteed, the committee recom-

mend that no effort to obtain the publications in question be made at present."

The Board adopted the closing recommendation of this report. The sum required to procure the set as it now stands, and to provide a fund of which the interest should be applied to its continuance, would, according to the committee's estimates be not less than \$6,500; without binding or furnishing cases or other arrangements for safe-keeping and convenient reference. Apart from the question of expense, the prospect of such an influx of volumes would be rather appalling,—unless they contained some patent for the indefinite expansion of granite walls.

This discussion of a proposed plan which would have added to our shelves so large a mass of material, valuable to the public for reference and consultation within this hall, reminds us of the importance of this use of the library. The value of our collections to this community is by no means measured by the number of books issued. The Athenæum is sometimes placed on the same level of consideration as a circulating library. It differs from such a library in essential respects. It is managed, not as a mercantile enterprise, or appendage to the trade, but by gentlemen who give their time to it, for the intellectual benefit of the shareholders, and with a direct view to the public good. The circulating library deals mainly with the literature of the day, books that are talked about, especially novels. The Athenæum aims to represent, and does in a very honorable degree represent, the whole broad field of good English reading, the great classics of our language, and the history, science and literature of past centuries. And, lastly, a most important use of our library, increasing in value as its treasures accumulate, is for reference, within these walls. The

several specialized branches of study have become so numerous, and are at once so distinct and so connected, that the student of any department constantly needs to avail himself of crossing lights from different inlets of knowledge. Hence the Cyclopædia is more than ever a necessity in the student's library ; and a Corporation like this should endeavor to furnish for its members a good assortment of Cyclopædias, Lexicons, and other books which are exclusively used for reference. Many special treatises, too, are consulted here, to gain or refresh knowledge for immediate occasions, not read at home for entertainment, as are books taken from the circulating library.

The Board of Directors have been so much impressed with the importance of this last mentioned use of the library, namely for reference as distinguished from circulation, that they have considered the expediency of making a formal announcement that its books are open for this purpose to the public at large. It has been urged that this course would establish a closer relation between the Athenæum and the community, and would enable us with better grace to apply for help, if we were again obliged to ask for subscriptions for any special object, and that it would cost us little, either in increased attendance required, in wear and tear of books, or in inconvenience to the owners. This step would not probably lead to any greatly increased use of our property by other persons ; but as it could not easily be retraced if once taken, and would certainly lead to some inconvenience, the Board thought it ought not to be hastily adopted. The proposition was alluded to in the last annual report of the Directors, and was referred to a special committee of the Board. The report of that committee goes over the whole ground so well, and states so clearly the relations, both in theory and actual practice, between this Corporation and the public, that we submit the whole of it as part of our Report.



“ The Committee, to whom was referred the question whether any new regulations are required for the purpose of increasing the usefulness of the Athenæum to the general community, present the following as their Report :

The Athenæum is a corporation of shareholders holding and using its property by virtue of its charter of incorporation, and it is also, in a certain and very important sense, a public charity, whose possessions and privileges are of the nature of a trust held for the benefit of the community. The main design undoubtedly is, that this benefit shall be conferred by extending as widely as possible among the people, the ownership of shares. To this end, the number of the shares is without any fixed limit, and it may be indefinitely extended. The price of the shares also, was at the beginning placed at *fifteen dollars*, the annual tax was limited to *five dollars*, and neither of these have been changed, notwithstanding the fact that the property of the institution and especially the literary treasures in its Library, have very greatly increased, while the annual expenses of the administration have more than quadrupled in thirty-five years. During this period it has been the constant aim of the Directors to fulfill as largely as possible the trust reposed in the corporation, by the creation of a library suited to the wants and the tastes of the community and also by extending in all ways in their power, the proprietorship and the use of this library among all orders of the people. The shareholders have increased in number from 290 in 1836 to 640 in 1870, and in the same time, the number of volumes in the library has been enlarged from 5,000 to 32,000.

It may also be confidently claimed that the spirit of the institution has been in all this time pre-eminently liberal and mindful of the intellectual and moral interests of the public. One of its earliest by-laws provided that each shareholder may introduce strangers from abroad, who shall be entitled to the free use of the Athenæum for one month in the consultation of the books of the Library and the periodicals of the Reading Room. Article X of the Regulations of the Library, &c., also provides that ‘ the Board may on special occasions, at their discretion, and also for purposes of public utility or in order to facilitate any public inquiry or investigation, authorize individuals not connected with the institution, to make use of the Athenæum under such



restrictions and such regulations as they may deem advisable to impose. In addition to this, the successive Librarians of the institution, with the sanction of the Board, have always been accustomed to afford to every person who has asked for it, every facility for obtaining information specially desired for any purpose whatever, and they have still further, in cases where persons making such inquiries were well known, very frequently procured the temporary use of shares from proprietors not at the time using them themselves. It is scarcely possible to point out a mode of conducting the institution which would have rendered it more generally accessible, or more readily available to the whole community. Its privileges have at all times been within the reach of any one who desired to use them for a particular purpose, and in point of fact, they have been enjoyed by very large numbers of the people of Providence, as well as by strangers, who were not reckoned among its shareholders. In no one of the great national Libraries of Europe, whether of Great Britain or the continent, is a readier or freer access afforded to the public ; nor in any one of them do the Regulations permit the books to be taken for use, away from the building where they are deposited.

It seems, however, that the Athenæum is still sometimes spoken of as an exclusive institution which has received its generous benefactions and accumulated its treasures of learning solely for its own proprietors. It is probably wholly impossible to remove such an impression as this from certain classes of minds in which it has been lodged. There will always be those who will complain that the institution is not different from what it is either in its character or its management, whatever these may be. It must however be admitted that many years have elapsed since any special attention has been directed to the liberal arrangements which have always existed here, for the public accommodation ; and it is possible that to very many, these arrangements are wholly unknown. The committee, therefore, unite in recommending that what has so long been the practice of the Athenæum, be formally placed on our Records as a Resolution of this Board, and also that it be submitted to the Corporation in the next Annual Report. To this end they present the following Resolution for the adoption of the Board.

*Resolved*, That in accordance with the provisions of Article X. of the Regulations of the Library of the Athenæum, the Librarian is hereby authorized, at his discretion, to grant the privilege of visiting the Reading Room, and also of consulting the books in the Library, to any person not a shareholder, who may solicit it for any purpose of public utility or of special scientific or literary investigation or inquiry, and it shall be the duty of the Librarian to keep a list of the persons to whom this privilege may be granted.

Respectfully submitted by the Committee.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,  
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,  
C. A. NICHOLS."

PROVIDENCE, June 5, 1871.

The resolution recommended in this report was adopted by the Board. It will be perceived that this course does not make any new rule, but only calls distinct attention to an old one. Of course it does not interfere with the custom alluded to by the committee, by virtue of which the librarian, at his discretion, may permit any visitor, as a matter of courtesy, to refer to books for a special purpose, without making a formal record of it. This is a very different thing from keeping a free reading room for public use.

Such is the greatest degree of liberality that is thought to be compatible with safety and economy of administration, and with our duty as trustees of the funds and literary treasures of the Athenæum. Our library numbers more than 32,000 volumes. It has grown up under the careful selection of successive library-committees. Its books have been chosen, neither expressly for the profound study of special technical departments of knowledge, nor mainly for mere amusement. It occupies a middle place between the collections of a college, designed for the more complete equipment of scholars, and

the circulating library. With a good assortment of general literature, it is rich in popular works on theology, and it aims to meet the need of the industries of this community, for such books on chemistry, mechanical science, and the arts of design, as are especially useful in a great manufacturing centre. The institution cannot afford to spend much, year after year, in costly collections of engravings, or in single works of painting and sculpture. But in this important department, we have been favored by generous friends, from time to time, as during the past year, with very valuable gifts. Our reading-room is supplied with the best periodical literature of the day, in the English language. With these advantages, offered to all at so moderate expense, and with the generous principles of management which will continue to guide our officers, the Athenæum will still be, as it has been, one of the chief agents in ensuring for this community a gain in intellectual and æsthetic culture, which shall bear some proportion to its material thrift.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President.*

JAMES TILLINGHAST, *Secretary.*

SEPTEMBER 25, 1871.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 26, 1870,        -        -        \$481 69

## R E C E I P T S .

For six new shares sold at \$15	-	-	-	\$90 00
For tax assessed September 26, 1870, collected on 615 shares,	3,075	00		
“ “ “ October 2, 1869, “ “ 1 share,			5	00
For nine shares sold for taxes,	-	-	-	56 50
For fines collected,	-	-	-	17 40
For books sold,	-	-	-	12 00
For dividends and interest on invested funds, including pre-				
mium on coin, -	-	-	-	1,708 20
				<u>4,964 10</u>
				<u>\$5,445 79</u>

## E X P E N D I T U R E S .

For books,	-	-	-	-	\$831 74
For periodicals,	-	-	-	-	352 60
For binding,	-	-	-	-	236 69
For salaries,	-	-	-	-	2,475 00
For fuel,	-	-	-	-	173 50
For gas,	-	-	-	-	119 12
For insurance,	-	-	-	-	44 20
For stationery,	-	-	-	-	27 55
For express, postage and stamps,	-	-	-	-	23 90
For advertising and printing,	-	-	-	-	133 00
For repairs and furniture,	-	-	-	-	529 81
For sundries, -	-	-	-	-	91 78
Balance this day in Manufacturers National Bank, -					406 90
					<u>\$5,445 79</u>

The invested funds of the Corporation consist of—

74 shares in the Blackstone Canal National Bank, par value	\$1,850 00
63 shares in the American National Bank, par value,	3,150 00
7 United States Bonds, 6s of 1881, and 5.20s of 1865, and	
the new issue of 1867, -	-
	<u>19,500 00</u>
	\$24,500 00

Tax unpaid on eighteen shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 25, 1871.



# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 25, 1871.

	Share, No.		Share, No.
Abbott Thomas J., Jr.	349	Arnold Samuel G.	58
Adams, George J	619	Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14	Arnold Stephen H.	556
Adie Alexander F.	517	Arnold Welcome	142
Akerman Charles	350	Arnold William R. 2d.	217
Aldrich Elisha S.	179	Arnold William S.	388
Aldrich Henry L.	629	Ashley Lucius C.	162
Aldrich Nelson W.	103	Austin Samuel	2
Allen Charles B.	50		
Allen Crawford	6	Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Allen Philip*	9	Bailey William M.	165
Allen Philip, Jr.	256	Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Allen Zachariah	8	Baker George	226
Ames Samuel*	171	Balch John R.	339
Andem Emma W.	490	Balch Joseph	205
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348	Balch Joseph P.	419
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Ballou David	48
Andrews Walter P.	630	Ballou Sarah V.	169
Angell John W.	287	Bancroft T. Whiting	210
Anthony Henry	44	Barker Frederic A.	520
Anthony Henry B.	414	Barrett William E.	379
Anthony John B.	146	Barstow Amos C.	97
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156	Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Aplin Charles	453	Barstow John*	310
Appleton Henry	402	Bartlett John R.	279
Appleton John H.	120	Becker Alexander R.	13
Armington Asa W.*	289	Beckwith Amos N.	445
Armington James H.	331	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Armington Matthew W.	83	Beckwith Truman	19
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Arnold Frederick W.	200	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Arnold John N.	223	Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Arnold S. Augustus	584	Beverly A. E. G.	342

\*Deceased.

Bicknell Thomas W. (Barrington)	393	Butts David A. (New York,)	182
Billings Ethelbert R.	594	Butts Frank	397
Binney William	558	Butts George W,	597
Blackwood James W.	154		
Blake Joseph M.	530	Cady Shubael H.	536
Blanding William B.	40	Calder Albert L.	274
Blodget Samuel C.	110	Calder George B.	631
Blodget William P.	387	Caldwell Samuel L.	579
Boon Charles E.	267	Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288	Carnoe William M.	635
Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143	Carpenter Earl*	486
Bourn Robert C.	404	Carpenter Lydia	592
Bowen Henry	198	Carpenter Sturgis P.	79
Bowen Holder Borden	640	Caswell Alexis	270
Bowen Tully D.*	130	Caswell Edward T.	184
Bradford Joseph	250	Central Baptist Society	307
Bradford S. Standish	65	Central Congregational Society	49
Bradley Charles S.	303	Chace George I.	224
Brayton George A. (Warwick)	266	Chace Henry R.	398
Broadway Methodist Epis. Church	484	Chace Lewis J.	527
Brown Edward W.	532	Chace Thomas E.	627
Brown Henry T.	510	Chace William M. *	176
Brown Isaac	245	Chaffee Mary E.	555
Brown John Carter	77	Chaffin Lucian G.	464
Brown Joseph R.	480	Channing William F.	105
Brown Moses*	1	Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Brown Nicholas*	547	Chapin George W.	337
Brown Samuel W.	454	Chapin John F.	596
Brown Street Baptist Society	574	Chapin Joshua B.	423
Brown Thomas	212	Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Brown William*	324	Child Lewis P.	345
Brown William Waterman	219	Child Charles T.	578
Brown William Whipple	406	Childs Charles H.*	208
Browne George H.	585	Clafflin George L.	482
Brownell Frances S.	160	Clark George H.	428
Brownell Stephen	410	Clark Thomas M.	411
Bucklin Catharine A.	601	Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Bucklin James C.	373	Clarke George L.	612
Bucklin Simon S.	168	Clarke James M.	501
Buffum Benjamin	52	Clarke John H.*	313
Bullock Julia	502	Cobb Dewey A.	633
Bullock Samuel B.	426	Coggeshall James H.	450
Bullock William P.*	144	Collins George L.	526
Burges Walter S.	78	Collins James C.	460
Burgess Frederick	76	Congdon George W.	257
Burrington William B.	109	Congdon Gilbert*	72
Burrough Martha H.	367	Congdon Henry R.	514
Bush Edwin A.	390	Congdon Joseph W.	166
Bush Patience M.	206	Cook Caleb C.*	352
Bush Richard W.	91	Cooke Edward	570
Butler Cyrus*	7	Cooke Joseph J.	565



Corliss George H.	360	Eames Laura C.	107
Corliss William	622	Earle George B.	573
Cornett Henry	467	Earle William	474
Cornett Henry T.	564	Eaton Amasa M.	470
Cranston Henry C.	548	Eddy John H.	311
Crocker Nathan B.*	296	Ely James W. C.	545
Cross James M.	561	Ely William	325
Crooker Josiah W.	605	Ernst Carl W.	590
Currie George C.	451		
Cushing Samuel B.	399	Fairbrother Henry L.	643
Cutler Edward H.	153	Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
		Farnum Alexander	228
Daggett John (Attleborough)	455	Field Daniel W.	26
Dailey Charlotte F.	209	Field William	15
Dana Newton C.	344	First Baptist Church	405
Danielson George W.	152	First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580
Darling Levi B.	572	First Universalist Society of Prov.	566
Dart William H.*	128	Fisher Addison Q.	544
Davis Edmund	620	Fisher Charles L.*	528
Davis Thomas	173	Fletcher Joseph	368
Davis William D.	318	Fluhrer William F.	582
Day Daniel	53	Fogg Ezra D.	396
Day Israel H.	203	Foster Ira A.	322
Dearth William G.	117	Foster Samuel	576
DeMunn Sarah	447	Fourth Baptist Church	538
DeWitt Henry A.	469	Frieze Lyman B.	302
DeWolf J. Halsey	229	Friendship Street Baptist Church	539
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371	Fuller William O.	560
Dexter Samuel*	95		
Dexter Samuel F.*	554	Gallup Albert S.	503
Dike Arba B.	483	Gammell William	286
Diman J. Lewis	194	Gardiner Malachi R.	193
Dorr Sullivan	380	Gardner John A.	424
Dorrance Amy G.	416	Ghirardini Maria L.	431
Dorrance Eliza A.	244	Gladding Henry G.	280
Dorrance James R.	395	Glezeu Edward K.	407
Dorrance William T.	92	Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Dow George S.	634	Goddard William G.*2 shares, 234,	406
Downes Lewis T.	448	Godfrey Charles E.	25
Doyle Thomas A.	305	Goodier Eliza G.	550
Drown William H.	338	Goodwin Daniel	315
Duncan Alexander	12	Gorham Jabez*	45
Duncan David	261	Gorham John	427
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336	Gorton Charles	355
Dunnell Mary	235	Grant Henry T.	641
Dunnell Thomas L.	304	Greene Albert C., cashier	492
Dunwell James P.	412	Greene Albert G.*	332
Durfee Thomas	628	Greene Cornelia E.	429
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman	273	Greene Edward A.	213
Dyer Elisha	159	Greene Richard W.	73
Dyer John	21	Greene Rufus	444
Dyer John F.	259	Greene Sarah A.	290

Greene Welcome A.*	358	Hilton William D.	114
Greene William Albert.*	187	Hoard, John W.	598
Greene William Albert*	164	Hoppin Carrington	399
Greene William H.	617	Hoppin George H.	430
Greene William Henry	608	Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Greene William R.	167	Hoppin William W.	283
Gross Thomas J. A.*	374	Hoskins James B.*	294
Grosvenor William	108	Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Grout Abby R.	29	Howard Ezra W.*	47
Gurney P. Eugene	623	Howard William A.	75
Haines, William S.	102	Howland John A.	192
Hale Isaac	382	Hoyt David W.	581
Hall, Edward B.*	263	Hubbard Hattie J.	595
Hall, George W.	496	Hudson Samuel*	241
Hall, J. Clifton	559	Humphreys James	636
Hallett, George W.	37	Humphreys Sarah F.	475
Ham Benjamin W.	437	Hunt Daniel A.	189
Ham James S.*	341	Hunt George	364
Hamlin Richard E.	477	Huston William R.	618
Hamlin William E.	178	Hutchins Shubael*	123
Harkness, Albert	357	Hutchins Sterns	175
Harkness Thomas,	33	Ives Robert H.	4
Harris Avis L.	457	Jackson Charles E.	541
Harris C. Fiske,	204	Jackson Ephraim S.	346
Harris Cyrus	221	Jastram Henry M.	141
Harris David S.	112	Jefferson Street Baptist Church	540
Harris George J.*	151	Jenckes, Marcia M.	127
Harris Samuel B.	133	Jenckes Thomas A.	485
Harris Stephen	391	Jenkins Charles W.*	202
Harris Thomas	353	Jenkins William*	5
Harrison Joseph	626	Jillson Charles D.	461
Hart Charles	553	Johnson William S.	329
Hartshorn Charles P.	38	Jollie Edward	86
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438	Jones Albert J.	82
Hartshorn Isaac	191	Jones Edward S.	512
Hartshorn Joseph	644	Jones John D.*	472
Hawes Amos B.	207	Keith Christopher T.	507
Hayes Wingate	93	Kelly Ebenezer*	190
Hayward Lyman	600	Kelly Wilber*	125
Hayward Thomas W.	563	Kendall Henry L.	88
Hazard Edward H.	583	Kendall Oliver	505
Hazard George P.	52	Kilton John B.	148
Hazard Rowland	615	King George M. P.	593
Heap James	439	King William J.	571
Hedge Frederick H., Jr.	238	Kingsbury John	214
Hedge J. D.	136	Knight Abby W. M.	418
Hidden Henry A.	137	Knight Benjamin B.	129
Hill Hiram	163	Knight Henry P.	233
Hill Paris	134		
Hill Thomas J.	363		

Knight Nehemiah R.*	89	Metcalf Joel Jr.	70
Knight, Robert	616	Metcalf John	642
Knowles Edward P.	488	Metcalf Joseph G.*	69
Knowles John P.	71	Miles Amanda	118
Knowles Joseph	268	Miller, Charles T.	443
		Miller Frederick	518
Lapham Benjamin N.	446	Miller Horace G.	632
Larchar John*	39	Mitchell John A.	603
Larned Samuel*	306	Mitchell, Thomas L.	452
Lathrop Henry E.	562	Morse, Alpheus C.	588
Leach Daniel, 2 shares,	252, 515	Moulton & Ingraham	506
Leonard George E.	284	Mowry Martha H.	104
Lewis Dexter B.	195	Mowry Scott W.	300
Lincoln John L.	119	Mowry William G. R.	10
Lippitt Christopher	150	Mumford George A,	476
Lippitt Henry	68	Murray Robert Jr.	524
Lippitt Peleg W.	567		
Lockwood Moses B.	351	Nichols, Charles A.	613
Lonsdale John H.	602	Nightingale Cornelia S.	265
Lothrop Henry W	140	Nightingale, Edwin J.	299
Luther Charles C.	577	Nightingale George C.	113
Lyman Henry B.	67	Nightingale Susan E.	493
Lyman John W.	126	Noyes George C.	295
Lyon Mary W.	549	Noyes Samuel M.	546
McCausland John	231	Okie Caroline	638
McFarland Thomas	468	Okie A. Howard	586
Manton Amasa*	24	Oldfield John, 2 shares	174, 292
Manton Louisa	551	Olney, Stephen T.	186
Manton Robert*	409	Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Martin Anne F.	323	Ormsbee John S.	347
Martin Annie B.	106	Osborn William	340
Martin Joseph	456	Owen Ezekiel	54
Mason Charles F.	266	Owen George	401
Mason Earl P.	258	Owen Mary C	645
Mason, George	81	Owen Smith	389
Mason Henry W.	285		
Mason John N.	222	Pabodie B. Frank	57
Mason Owen	216	Pabodie Benjamin G.	85
Mathewson Parley M.	116	Pabodie Charles A.*	96
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church	36	Padelford Seth, 2 shares	111, 487
Mauran Abby	62	Paige Henry	362
Mauran Joseph	243	Paine Amasa*	115
Mauran Suchet*	132	Paine Daniel*	328
Mauran Suchet 2d	330	Palmer Amelia F.	131
Mead Marshall B.	508	Palmer Fannie	609
Merrill William S.	314	Palmer John B*	500
Merriman Charles H.	537	Parish J. S.	312
Metcalf Almira T.	262	Parkhurst Charles H.	614
Metcalf Edwin	254	Parkhurst William H.	155
Metcalf Henry B.	253	Parsons Charles W., 2 shares,	35, 375

Patten Joseph H.	239	Rice Howard M.	479
Patten William S.	237	Richards Charles A. L.	604
Payne Abraham	497	Richardson Henry	231
Payson Thomas E.	478	Richmond Anna, trustee,	46
Payton Eliza J.	264	Richmond Frank E.	157
Pearce Edward	185	Richmond Harriet T.	525
Pearce Edward Jr	421	Richmond street Cong. Society	494
Pearce Edward D.	321	Rickard Roswell R.	43
Pearce, Thomas*	30	Ripley James M.	28
Pearson Luther*	23	Rivers Mary	531
Peck Allen O.*	211	Robinson, Charles P.	459
Peck George B.	376	Robinson William A.	489
Peckham Edward L.	481	Rogers Charles M.	196
Peckham Fenner H.	533	Rogers Horatio	400
Peckham Frank B.	309	Rogers Joseph	301
Peckham Joseph C.*	319	Russell Hope B. Ives	3
Peckham Samuel W.	135		
Peckham Thomas*	222	Sabin Charles	201
Peirce Edwin J.	471	Sackett Adnah*	317
Peirce Fenelon A.	523	Salisbury Charles T.	513
Peirce John	413	Salisbury Levi.	575
Peirce Kate L.	170	Salisbury Samuel S.*	425
Perry Amos	458	Sawyer John W.	435
Perry Herbert L.	247	Shaw Allen	251
Phillips Thomas*	378	Shaw Emma Graves	377
Pierce George A.	218	Shaw Mary A.	587
Pierce William G.	422	Shearman Sylvester G.*	308
Pitman Henry	197	Shedd J. Herbert	637
Pitman John*	63	Sheldon Francis J.	158
Pond Charles G.	225	Sheldon Nicholas	188
Pope William H.	498	Shepard Thomas P.	385
Porter Emery M.	80	Simmons James S.	291
Potter Asa K.	625	Simmons Josiah	473
Potter Charles*	55	Simmons W. Seabury	607
Potter William H.	139	Slade George H.	354
Power street Meth. Epis. Church	361	Slater John 2d*	11
Pratt Peter*	17	Slater William S.	621
Pratt William H.	495	Slocum Jonathan L.	463
		Smith Amos D.	101
Randolph George	606	Smith Charles Morris	449
Randolph John R.	521	Smith James Y.	504
Rathbone, Stephen K.*	20	Smith John W.	215
Read Francis	434	Smith Elma L.	90
Read James H., 2 shares	84, 432	Snow Lucinda M.	66
Reynolds, James	333	Snow William C.	275
Reynolds John*	320	Southwick Isaac H.	32
Reynolds William H.	415	Spragne Amasa	293
Rhoades Lawrence	42	Stafford Robert R.	100
Rhodes James T.	232	Staples William R.*	181
Rhodes, Peleg A*	260	Stayner Sarah Hood	569
Rhodes Thomas H.	334	Stead Thomas J.*	249

Steere Emily C.	172	Truman Nathan	248
Steere Jonah*	420	Turner John	327
Steere Thomas	381	Tyler Solomon	64
Steere Thomas E.	16		
Stockwell Thomas B.	199	Updike Cæsar Augustus	611
Stone Alfred	417	Utley Leander*	242
Stowe Walter W.	646		
Sutton Edward	335	Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Swan Jarvis B.	255	Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Swan Lyman L.	31	Vose Seth M.	440
Sweet Joseph	276		
Sweet William	610	Wardwell Stephen P.	568
		Warner James M.	138
Taft Cyrus	161	Waterman Emily	180
Taft James W.	624	Waterman Henry	278
Taft Orray*	59	Waterman Resolved	41
Taft Royal C.	465	Waterman Rufus	277
Talbot Theodore B.	535	Waterman William H.	240
Talbot Willam R.	56	Watson Matthew*	27
Taylor Daniel A., 2 shares,	511, 534	Wayland Francis*	236
Taylor John H.	87	Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Temple William	436	Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.)	394
Thayer Euclid C.	386	Weeden William B.	522
Thomas George B.	591	Weeden William G.	246
Thomas Hiram H.	370	Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Thompson, John C., Jr.,	365	West George	372
Thurber Edmund	509	Westcott Amasa S.	639
Thurber Lucy	281	Wheeler Bennett W.	282
Thurston Benjamin F.	356	Wheeler Charles H.	18
Tibbitts Mary R.	227	Whitaker C. Earle	271
Tibbitts William W.*	552	Whitaker Henry C	121
Tillinghast James	272	Whitaker Josiah*	383
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74	Whitaker William	60
Tingley, Albert H.	177	Whitney Patrick	543
Tingley Edmund W.	124	Wilbour Joshua	542
Tingley Henry	297	Williams William G	298
Tobey John F.	462	Witherell Alice R.	147
Torrey Moses E.	384	Woodbury Augustus	557
Townsend William C.	122	Woods Marshall, 3 shares, 145, 326, 359	
Tripp Benjamin	61	Woodward William	499

---

629 owners of one share each.....	629
7   "   two shares each.....	14
1   "   three shares.....	3

---









THIRTY-SEVENTH  
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 23, 1872.



PROVIDENCE:  
HAMMOND, ANGELL & CO., PRINTERS.  
1872.



# OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1872-73.

---

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.  
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT.  
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.  
CHARLES P. ROBINSON, SECRETARY.

---

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

WILLIAM BINNEY,	ROWLAND HAZARD,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,	JAMES TILLINGHAST,
WINGATE HAYES,	HOLDER BORDEN BOWEN,
CHARLES W. PARSONS,	ALEXANDER DUNCAN CHAPIN,
ROYAL C. TAFT,	HORATIO ROGERS,
CARL W. ERNST,	WILLIAM CORLISS,
SAMUEL L. CALDWELL.	

---

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER, JOHN A. HOWLAND,  
HENRY G. GLADDING.

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

### ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,	STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
CHARLES W. PARSONS.	

---

### ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	ROYAL C. TAFT,
HOLDEN BORDEN BOWEN.	

---

### ON ACCOUNTS.

WINGATE HAYES,	ALEXANDER DUNCAN CHAPIN.
----------------	--------------------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.

MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.



## REPORT.

---

THE Directors of the PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM present to the shareholders their thirty-seventh annual report.

At the last annual meeting, James Tillinghast, Esq., declined a re-election as Secretary of the Corporation, and Charles P. Robinson, Esq., was chosen in his place. The Directors cannot allow the retirement of Mr. Tillinghast to pass without an acknowledgment of the obligations of the Athenæum to him for his long and faithful service. For fourteen years he filled the office of Secretary to the great satisfaction of the Board and the benefit of the Corporation, as the neatness and accuracy of the records amply testify.

At the meeting for organization in October, Professor William Gammell was elected President, and Alexander Far-  
num, Esq., Vice-President of the Board. Mr. F. E. Richmond, who was elected a member of the Board, declined to serve, and Mr. Holder Borden Bowen was chosen to fill the vacancy. Mr. J. Dunham Hedge was appointed Librarian for the year, and Mr. William Whitman Bailey Assistant Librarian for three months. Mr. Bailey soon afterwards resigned the office, the resignation to take effect on the 1st of November. The question of employing a woman, as Assistant Librarian, had

been somewhat discussed at previous meetings of the Board, and when the vacancy occurred, the time seemed opportune for trying the experiment. Miss Mary M. Angell was accordingly appointed for one month. At the expiration of that period—so satisfactorily were the duties of Assistant performed—Miss Angell was elected for the remainder of the year. It is only just to say, that the appointment has been attended, in every respect, with the best results, and has been regarded with approbation by all who have had occasion to use the Library during the year. It is almost needless to add, that Mr. Hedge continues to perform the duties of Librarian to the complete and cordial commendation of the Directors.

At the July meeting, it was thought advisable to close the Athenæum for a portion of each day, during the latter part of that month and the whole of the month of August, and a vote to that effect was accordingly passed. The interval of closing was fixed at two hours, from 1 to 3 o'clock, P. M. No detriment has come to the Athenæum from the recess, and it has been a relief, of unquestioned benefit, to the Librarian and his Assistant.

The severity of the last winter killed the evergreen shrubs upon the north side of the Athenæum estate. Instead of renewing them, it was deemed best by the Committee on the Building and Grounds to remove a portion of the soil, and bring the grounds to a uniform grade with that of College Street. The work was very thoroughly performed to the manifest improvement of the appearance of the premises.

In making the repairs mentioned in the last Report, an expenditure of \$1,175 was incurred. The receipts of the Institution are barely sufficient to meet the ordinary expenses, and to make a fair increase of the number of books in the Library, the Directors were unwilling to allow the Corporation to fall



into debt. They were at the same time desirous of freeing the Library Committee from any embarrassment arising from the want of available funds. Upon an examination of the invested property of the Athenæum, it was thought by the Treasurer, that a change of investment could be advantageously made. A considerable part of the funds was in National Securities, the value of which had considerably appreciated during the term of ownership. By the decline in the price of gold, the income from these securities had been somewhat diminished. The Athenæum was receiving about  $5\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. upon the market value of the investment. The subject was referred to a committee, consisting of the President and Messrs. Taft and Nichols, who reported favorably upon a plan of changing the securities, and the President and the Treasurer were charged with carrying it into execution. The registered bonds of the United States, in the possession of the Athenæum amounting to \$18,000, were sold in April and May for \$20,, 770.00; the coupon bonds, amounting to \$1500.00, were sold for \$1,726.25. The total sum received from the sale was \$22,- 496.25. This was re invested, (April 17,) to the amount of \$10,000, in bonds of the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company at a cost \$10,200 and accrued interest from January 1st. These bonds pay an annual interest of 7 per cent. The sum of \$11,200 was deposited, (May 4,) in the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company, "on participation" in the profits of that Corporation. The remainder, amounting to \$1,096.25, was retained in the Treasury of the Athenæum, to replace a sum taken therefrom for the purchase of the bonds at the time of investment. By this judicious and successful operation, the productive property of the Corporation was increased by the amount of \$1,700, an increase of income was secured, the expense of the repairs upon the building was fully met, and all danger of indebtedness was averted.

The Report of the Treasurer shows that the receipts of the year were about \$674.57 more than those of the previous year, and the expenditures \$761.08 more. The receipts have been,

From amount retained from re-investment,	\$1,096.25
From dividends and interest - - -	1,168.42
From taxes, - - - - -	3,205.00
From sale of seven new shares, - -	105.00
From other sources, - - - -	64.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,638.67

Against \$4,964.10, reported at the last annual meeting.

The expenditures have been

For purchase of books and periodicals, - -	\$1,090.92
For binding, - - - - -	244.57
For salaries, - - - - -	2,500.00
For repairs, (building and grounds,) -	1,344.62
For other expenses, - - - -	609.85
	<hr/>
	\$5,789.96

Against \$5,028.88, as reported a year ago.

The Librarian makes the following statement of the condition of the Library :

For the nineteenth time it becomes the Librarian's duty to render an account of the progress and condition of the Library.

During the past year there have been added to the Library 586 volumes and 148 pamphlets. Of the volumes, there were

added by purchase, - - -	356
By gift, - - - -	108
By binding of periodicals and pamphlets, -	122
	<hr/>
	586

Of the pamphlets, 13 were given, and 18 bought.

The volumes may be classified as follows :—

Folios, - - - - -	22
Quartos, - - - - -	51
Octavos, - - - - -	332
Duodecimos <i>et infra</i> , - - - - -	181
	<hr/>
	586

Looking over the Reports of former years, your Librarian finds that there were added in the year ending August 31, 1857, 1562 volumes; in the years ending August 1859 and 1860 the additions were respectively 1,400 and 1,064. At first sight of this statement one might suppose that the Athenæum was making but slow progress. But it must be remembered that the value of a library does not depend upon the number of its volumes so much as in the character of them. It must also be borne in mind that the time has gone by when good books could be bought at an average of little more than one dollar per volume. Moreover, it was the custom, in former times, to buy several copies of popular works of light reading, emphatically cheap books. It is seldom, now, that more than a single copy is procured of a novel or juvenile book. It is not necessary to mention specially the more important works purchased, as a list of additions is appended to this Report, and among them will be found many valuable works, particularly in the departments of the Fine Arts and the Sciences.

The accessions to the library from gifts have been more numerous than usual, and some of them of great value. Mr. Holder Borden Bowen, who has heretofore given largely to the Athenæum, has this year presented to the library "*Le Case ed i Monumenti di Pompei disegnati e descritti*" dai Fratelli Niccolini. This magnificent work on the ancient remains of this

unfortunate city was begun in 1854, and is still publishing, at great cost in Naples. It is to be completed in sixty parts, imperial folio. Forty-six of these have been received and the remainder will be forwarded as soon as published. From Mr. Bowen we have also received Strype's "Ecclesiastical Memorials," a fine copy in large paper, in seven volumes, roy. 8vo, and the "Chaucer Society Publications" for 1871 and 1872. Mr. Charles A. Nichols, Mr. John Peirce and Mr. Henry T. Beckwith have also been liberal contributors to the Athenæum. We are now receiving, weekly, the "Official Gazette," of the United States Patent Office, a publication of especial interest to this manufacturing community. Donations have also been received from the persons and associations enumerated below, to whom the thanks of this institution are herewith tendered.

## LIST OF DONORS.

Stephen M. Allen, Boston, Mass.,	Thomas A. Jenckes, Cumberland.
Avery F. Angell,	R. I.,
James B. Angell, Ann Arbor, Mich.	Wm. Beach Lawrence, Newport,
Henry B. Anthony,	R. I.,
Stephen H. Arnold,	James P. Ludlow,
F. I. Baudreaux, of St. Louis, Mo.,	Horace G. Miller,
Thomas W. Bicknell,	Seth Padelford,
Samuel W. Brown,	Benjamin Peirce, Superintendent
Edward T. Caswell,	of Coast Survey,
Thomas L. Dunnell,	Daniel T. Potter, St. Louis, Mo.,
Carl W. Ernst,	John W. Sawyer,
Samuel S. Greene, Worcester, Mass.	Barnas Sears, Staunton, Va.,
P. Eugene Gurney,	A. R. Spofford, Washington, D. C.,
Wm. T. Harris, St. Louis, Mo.,	William Sprague, Kingston, R. I.,
Frederick H. Hedge, Cambridge,	Francis A. Walker, Superinten-
Mass.,	dent of Census,
J. D. Hedge,	H. Wetzel, Woodstock, Va.,
James M. Hoppin, New Haven,	Wm. G. Williams,
Conn.,	Augustus Woodbury,
O. O. Howard, Washington, D. C.,	American Antiquarian Society,
A. A. Humphreys, Chief of Engi-	American Association for the Ad-
neers,	vancement of Science,

American Unitarian Association, Board of Managers of the Public Library of Cincinnati.	Rhode Island Medical Society, State of Rhode Island,
Bunker Hill Monument Associat'n. City of Providence,	Trustees of Boston Public Library, " " City Library of Man- chester, N. H.,
Committee of the Cobden Club, by T. B. Potter, Secretary,	Trustees of the Fiske Fund by E. S. Collins,
Editors of "The Brunonian," Little, Brown & Co.,	Trustees of the Public Library of Charlestown, Mass.,
Mercantile Library Association of the City of New York,	Trustees of the Public Library of Taunton, Mass.,
Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco,	United States Treasury Depart- ment,
Philadelphia Library Company, Publishers of the "Advocate of Peace,	United States War Department, Wilmington Institute,
Publishers of "The Book-Buyer,"	Young Men's Association of the City of Buffalo, N. Y.,
Publishers of "Our Dumb Ani- mals,"	Young Men's Library Association of Cincinnati, Ohio.

The number of volumes given out during the year is 21,502, classified as following.

Of prose fiction and juvenile books,	-	11,589
Of history and biography,	-	2,780
Of poetry and belles lettres,	-	1,911
Of art, science, law and medicine,	-	1,303
Of periodicals,	-	1,370
Of voyages and travels,	-	1,069
Of religion and philosophy,	-	1,031
Of miscellaneous literature,	-	449
		<hr/>
		21,502

By comparing this table with that of last year, it will be seen that there is an increase in the number of volumes issued in every branch of literature but that first named. In this, the falling off is very large. This is owing in part to a shorter supply of this class of books, but largely to another and unexpected cause. The delivery of books on Saturday, particularly in the afternoon, is generally twice that of any other day in

the week. Last winter, the falling off of visitors on this day, being more than one-half, seriously diminished our circulation, and this, on inquiry, was found to be owing to the matinées occurring on this day, at the new Opera house. But while there has been a falling off in the number of books given out, there has been a great increase in the number of volumes called for, for consultation, by non-shareholders, in consequence, it is to be supposed, of a better understanding by the public of the liberal spirit in which this institution is conducted.

Seven new shares have been sold during the year, making the whole number, at present, six hundred and fifty-three. Fifty shares were not used.

The Librarian, with his Assistant, has examined the library, and finds six volumes missing and not accounted for, but none of them of much value.

The additions made to the Library during the year, though not so numerous as usual, owing to the small amount available for purchase, are yet believed to have been generally of a high character. Restricted as the Library Committee have been in their purchases, it is still believed that they have been careful and judicious in their selections. While they have endeavored to keep within the line of a proper economy, they have been mindful of their obligations to increase the value of the Library by adding to it books of permanent interest. Every department of literature has received its due attention, so far as the limited income of the Athenæum has permitted. It is a matter of no little importance to select books for classes of readers whose tastes are widely dissimilar, ranging from the lighter themes of fiction to the grave discussions of history, philology and science. Nor is it a matter of slight responsibility to determine what shall be the character of the books that will fall into the hands of the young, those of immature mind and narrow experience, and those whose habits of study,



conduct and life are still in process of formation. The beneficial influence of good literature upon the manners and morals of a people is not to be overstated. Our community owes too much to its agencies for popular education—its schools and libraries—ever to be forgetful of their claims to the public regard. They who have the direction of any institution of this kind cannot be too mindful of the public interest, or too faithful in the discharge of their trust. The Athenæum has been the recipient of a liberal support, during the term of its existence, and has thus been enabled to become an efficient auxiliary in the work of public improvement. A greater liberality will, of course, add to its efficiency. Every year makes its work larger and more effective, as every year gives it wider opportunities for usefulness. To the public judgment the Directors must leave the estimate of their services, in their endeavors to promote the public welfare.

The Librarian has spoken, in his report, with deserved commendation of the liberal spirit which has been shown by the donors to the Library. The beautiful and costly gift of Mr. Bowen is an additional instance of the generous interest he feels in the prosperity of the Athenæum. The Directors would express their profound gratitude for this and other donations made by liberal friends of the Institution. Such gifts have a two-fold influence and value. It must be a genuine satisfaction to have the means and disposition to make them. And there can be no question of the influence which is exercised by a good book, a fine painting, or a noble sculpture, placed in a library like this, in contributing to the improvement of the community in all the arts, and in the true happiness, of life. The opportunity, thus given, for a wise liberality to reach and affect large numbers of persons for their lasting benefit, needs but to be suggested. The Directors are confident that each succeeding year of the history of the Athenæum



will furnish new evidence of the kindness and generosity of its friends.

The Directors have observed, with growing interest and satisfaction, the progress which has been made toward the establishment of a free public library in Providence. The Athenæum, it is true, has its own peculiar function and place, and no portion of its property can justly be diverted from the objects contemplated by its founders and benefactors. But its officers can look with no feeling, but that of gratification, upon any effort to increase the circulation of good reading among our growing population. It has done and it is faithfully doing its part in the encouragement and promotion of a taste for the best literature of our day. Without the previous training of the public mind, of which it has, in this respect, been chiefly instrumental, a free public library would neither be necessary, nor even possible; for the public would hardly consent to be taxed for the support of an institution of which there was no conscious need. A community must learn to love good books before it recognizes the imperative character of the demand for them. Fortunately, a taste like this grows by what it feeds upon. The passion for reading thrives by its gratification. Meanwhile, a free Library—in the sense entertained by its projectors—would return a benefit to the Athenæum, in bringing to its alcoves a larger number of thoughtful readers and diligent students. Each institution would render to the other an effective aid in the attainment of the end which both, and, indeed, all kindred institutions, should ever keep in view—the enlargement of the public intelligence and the elevation of the public taste.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President.*

C. P. ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

SEPTEMBER, 23, 1872,

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 25, 1871, - - \$406 90

## RECEIPTS.

For seven new shares sold at \$15,	-	-	\$105 00
For tax assessed September 25, 1871, collected on 630 shares,	3,150	00	
" " " " 26, 1870, " " 11 "		55 00	
For four shares sold for taxes,	-	-	25 50
For fines collected,	-	-	18 50
For books sold,	-	-	20 00
For dividends and interest on invested funds, including pre-			
mium on coin,	-	-	1,168 42
For amount realized from sale of \$19,500 U. S. Bonds,	22,496	25	
			<u>27,038 67</u>
			<u>\$27,445 57</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

For books,	-	-	-	-	\$724 10
For periodicals,	-	-	-	-	366 82
For binding,	-	-	-	-	244 57
For salaries,	-	-	-	-	2,500 00
For fuel,	-	-	-	-	181 46
For gas and oil,	-	-	-	-	126 80
For insurance,	-	-	-	-	34 50
For stationery,	-	-	-	-	26 74
For express and postage,	-	-	-	-	21 00
For advertising and printing,	-	-	-	-	128 00
For repairs and furniture,	-	-	-	-	1,368 94
For sundries,	-	-	-	-	67 03
					<u>5,789 96</u>
For ten Delaware & Hudson Canal Registered seven per					
cent. Bonds, interest payable in January and July,					
\$10,000 at 102,	-	-	-	-	10,200 00
For amount on participation in R. I. Hos. Life & Trust Co ,					11,200 00
For balance this day in Manufacturers National Bank,					255 61
					<u>21,655 61</u>
					<u>\$27,445 57</u>

The invested funds of the Corporation consist of  
 74 shares in the Blackstone Canal National Bank, par value, \$1,850 00  
 63 " " " American National Bank, par value, - 3,150 00  
 10 Delaware and Hudson Registered Bonds, " " - 10,000 00  
 Deposit on participation in the R.I. Hospital Life & Trust Co. 11,200 00  
 \$26,200 00

Tax unpaid on sixteen shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September, 23, 1872.



# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING.

SEPTEMBER 23, 1872.

	Share No.		Share, No.
Abbott Thomas J., Jr.,	349	Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34
Adams George J.	619	Arnold Stephen H.	556
Adams John	652	Arnold Welcome	142
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14	Arnold William R. 2d.	217
Adie Alexander F.	517	Arnold William S.	388
Akerman Charles	350	Ashley Lucius C.	162
Aldrich Elisha S.	179	Austin Samuel	2
Aldrich Henry L.	629		
Aldrich Nelson W.	103	Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Allen Charles B.	50	Bailey William M.	165
Allen Crawford*	6	Bailey William M. Jr.	149
Allen Philip*	9	Baker George	226
Allen Philip	256	Balch John R.	339
Allen Zachariah	8	Balch Joseph*	205
Ames Samuel.*	171	Balch Joseph P.	419
Andem Emma W.	490	Balcom E. J.	254
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348	Ballou David	48
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Ballou Sarah V.	169
Andrews Theodore	409	Bancroft T. Whiting	210
Andrews Walter P.	630	Barker Frederic A.	520
Angell John W.	287	Barrett William E.	379
Anthony Henry	44	Barstow Amos C.	97
Anthony Henry B.	414	Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Anthony John B.	146	Barstow John*	310
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156	Bartlett John R.	279
Aplin Charles	453	Becker Alexander R.	13
Appleton Henry	402	Beckwith Amos N.	445
Appleton John H.	120	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Armington Asa W.*	289	Beckwith Truman	19
Armington James H.	331	Belden Stanton (N Providence)	392
Armington Matthew W.	83	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Arnold Frederick W.	200	Beverly A. E. G.	342
Arnold John N.	223	Bicknell Thomas W. (Barrington)	393
Arnold S. Augustus	584	Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Arnold Samuel G.	58	Binney William	558

\*Deceased.

Blackwood James W.	154	Calder Albert L.	274
Blake Eli W.	647	Calder George B.	631
Blake Joseph M.	530	Caldwell Samuel L.	579
Blanding William B.	40	Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Blodget Samuel C.	110	Carnoe William M.	635
Blodget William P.	387	Carpenter Earl*	486
Boon Charles E.	267	Carpenter George M.	374
Borden Holder,* (Fall River)	288	Carpenter Lydia	592
Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143	Carpenter Sturgis P.	79
Bourn Robert C.	404	Caswell Alexis	270
Bowen Henry	198	Caswell Edward T.	184
Bowen Holder Borden	640	Central Baptist Society	207
Bowen Tully D.*	130	Central Congregational Society	49
Bradford Joseph	250	Chace George I.	224
Bradford S. Standish	65	Chace Henry R.	398
Bradley Charles S.	303	Chace Lewis J.	527
Brayton George A. (Warwick)	366	Chace Thomas E.	627
Broadway Methodist Epis. Church	484	Chace William M.	176
Brown Edward W.	532	Chaffee Mary E.	555
Brown Henry T.	510	Channing William F.	105
Brown Isaac	245	Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Brown John Carter	77	Chapin George W.	337
Brown Joseph R.	480	Chapin John F.	596
Brown Moses,*	1	Chapin Joshua B.	423
Brown Samuel W.	454	Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Brown Street Baptist Society	574	Child Lewis P.	345
Brown Thomas	212	Child Charles T.	578
Brown William*	324	Childs Charles H.*	208
Brown William Waterman	219	Clafflin George L.	482
Brown William Whipple	466	Clark George H.	428
Browne George H.	185	Clark Thomas M.	411
Brownell Francis S.	160	Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Brownell Stephen	410	Clarke George L.	612
Bucklin Catharine A.	601	Clarke James M.	501
Bucklin James C.	373	Clarke John H.*	313
Bucklin Simon S.	168	Cobb Dewey A.	633
Buffum Benjamin	52	Coggeshall James H.	450
Bullock Julia	502	Collins George L.	526
Bullock Samuel B.	426	Collins James C.	460
Bullock William P.*	144	Congdon George W.	257
Burges Walter S.	78	Congdon Gilbert*	72
Burgess Frederick	76	Congdon Henry R.	514
Burrington William B.	109	Congdon Joseph W.	166
Burrough Martha H.	367	Cook Caleb C.*	352
Bush Edwin A.	390	Cooke Edward	570
Bush Patience M.	206	Cooke Joseph J.	565
Bush Richard W.	91	Corliss George H.	360
Butler Cyrus,*	7	Corliss William	622
Butts David A. (New York.)	182	Cornett Henry	467
Butts Frank	397	Cornett Henry T.*	564
Butts George W.	597	Cranston Henry C.	548
Cady Shubael H.	536	Criss William H.	562

Crocker Nathan B.*	296	Eddy John H.	311
Cross James M.	561	Ely James W. C.	545
Crooker Josiah W.	605	Ely William	325
Currie George C.	451	Ernst Carl W.	590
Cushing Samuel B.	399		
Cutler Edward H.	153	Fairbrother Henry L.	643
		Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
Daggett John (Attleborough)	455	Farnum Alexander	228
Dailey Charlotte F.	209	Farnum Susan	45
Dana Newton C.	344	Field Daniel W.	26
Danielson George W.	152	First Baptist Church	405
Darling Levi B.	572	First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580
Dart William H.*	128	First Universalist Society of Prov.	566
Davis Edmund	620	Fisher Addison Q.	544
Davis Thomas	173	Fisher Florence H.	651
Davis William D.	318	Fisher Virgil	528
Day Daniel	53	Fletcher Joseph	368
Day Israel H.	203	Fogg Ezra D.	396
Dearth William G.	117	Foster Ira A.	322
DeMunn Sarah	447	Foster Samuel	576
DeWitt Henry A.	469	Fourth Baptist Church	538
DeWolf J. Halsey	229	Frieze Lyman B.	302
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371	Friendship Street Baptist Church	539
Dexter Samuel*	95	Fuller William O.	560
Dexter Samuel F.*	554		
Dike Arba B.	483	Gallup Albert S.	503
Diman J. Lewis	194	Gammell William	286
Dorr Sullivan	380	Gardiner Edwin R.	193
Dorrance Amy G.	416	Gardner John A.	424
Dorrance Eliza A.	244	Ghirardini Maria L.	431
Dorrance James R.	395	Gladding Henry G.	280
Dorrance William T.	92	Glezen Edward K.	407
Dow George S.	634	Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Dowling George T.	650	Goddard William G.* 2 shares, 234,	406
Downes Lewis T.	448	Godfrey Charles E.	25
Doyle Thomas A.	305	Goodwin Daniel	315
Drown William H.	338	Goodwin William P.	582
Duncan Alexander	12	Gorham John	427
Duncan David	261	Gorman Charles E.	464
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336	Gorton Charles	355
Dunnell Mary	235	Grant Henry T.	641
Dunnell Thomas L.	304	Green Arnold	649
Dunwell James P.	412	Green Cornelia E.	429
Durfee Thomas	628	Greene Albert C., cashier,	492
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman	273	Greene Albert G.*	332
Dyer Elisha	159	Greene Edward A.	213
Dyer John	21	Greene Richard W.	73
Dyer John F.	259	Greene Rufus*	444
Eames Laura C.	107	Greene Sarah A.	290
Earle George B.	573	Greene Welcome A.*	358
Earle William	474	Greene William Albert*	187
Eaton Anasa M.	470	Greene William Albert*	164

Greene William H.	617	Hoppin Carrington	599
Greene William Henry	608	Hoppin George H.	430
Greene William R.	167	Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Grosvenor William	108	Hoppin William W.	283
Grout Abby R.	29	Hoskins James B.*	294
Gurney P. Eugene	623	Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
		Howard Ezra W.*	47
Haines William S.	102	Howard William A.	75
Hale Isaac	382	Howland John A.*	192
Hall Edward B.*	263	Hoyt David W.	581
Hall George W.	496	Hubbard Hattie J.	595
Hall J. Clifton	559	Humphreys James	636
Hallett George W.	37	Humphreys Sarah F.	475
Ham Benjamin W.	437	Hunt Daniel A.	189
Ham James S*	341	Hunt George	364
Hamlin Richard E.	477	Huston William R.	618
Hamlin William E.	178	Hutchins Shubael*	123
Harkness Albert	357	Hutchins Sterns	175
Harkness Thomas	33		
Harris Amanda G.	281	Ives Robert H.	4
Harris Avis L.	457	Jackson Charles E.	541
Harris C. Fiske	204	Jackson Ephraim S.	346
Harris Cyrus	221	Jastram Henry M.	141
Harris David S.	112	Jefferson Street Baptist Church	540
Harris George J.*	151	Jenckes Marcia M.	127
Harris Henry P.	24	Jenckes Thomas A.	485
Harris Stephen	391	Jenkins Charles W.*	202
Harris Thomas	353	Jenkins William*	5
Harrison Joseph	626	Jillson Charles D.	461
Hart Charles	553	Johnson William S.	329
Hartshorn Charles P.	38	Jollie Edward	86
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438	Jones Albert J.	82
Hartshorn Isaac	191	Jones Edward S.	512
Hartshorn Joseph C.	644	Jones John D.*	472
Hawes Amos B.	207		
Hayes Wingate	93	Keith Christopher T.	507
Hayward Lyman	600	Kelley Ebenezer.*	190
Hayward Thomas W.	563	Kelly Wilber.*	125
Hazard Edward H.	583	Kendall Henry L.	88
Hazard George P.	529	Kendall Oliver	505
Hazard Rowland	615	Kilton John B.	148
Heap James	439	King George M. P.	593
Hedge Frederick H., Jr.	238	King William J.	571
Hedge J. D.	136	Kingsbury John	214
Hidden Henry A.	137	Knight Abby W. M.	418
Hill Hiram	163	Knight Benjamin B.	129
Hill Paris	134	Knight Henry P.	233
Hill Thomas J.	363	Knight Nehemiah R.*	89
Hilton William D.	114	Knight Robert	616
Hinckley Herbert F.	511	Knowles Edward P.	488
Hoard John W.	598	Knowles John P.	71
Holbrook Uriah H.	577	Knowles Joseph	268



Lapham Benjamin N.	446	Mowry William G. R.	10
Larchar John*	39	Mumford George A.	476
Larned Samuel*	306	Murray Robert Jr.	524
Leach Daniel, 2 shares,	252, 515		
Leonard George E.	284	Nichols Charles A	613
Lewis Dexter B.	195	Nightingale Cornelia S.	265
Lincoln John L.	119	Nightingale Edwin J.	299
Lippitt Christopher	150	Nightingale George C.	113
Lippitt Henry	68	Nightingale Susan E.	493
Lippitt Peleg W	567	Noyes George C.	295
Lockwood Moses B.	351	Noyes Samuel M.	546
Lonsdale John H	602		
Lothrop Henry W.	140	Okie Caroline	638
Lyman Henry B.	67	Okie A Howard	586
Lyman John W.	126	Oldfield John, 2 shares	174, 292
Lyon Mary W.	549	Olney Stephen T.	186
		Ormsbee Henry H.	433
McCausland John	231	Ormsbee John S.	347
McFarlane Thomas	462	Osborn William	340
Manton Louisa	551	Owen Ezekiel	54
Martin Anne F.	323	Owen George	401
Martin Annie B.	106	Owen Mary C.	645
Martin Joseph	456	Owen Smith	389
Mason Charles F.	266		
Mason Earl P.	258	Pabodie B. Frank	57
Mason George E	81	Pabodie Benjamin G.	85
Mason Henry W.	285	Pabodie Charles A.*	96
Mason John N.	222	Padelford Seth, 2 shares	111, 487
Mason Owen	216	Paige Henry	362
Mathewson Parley M.	116	Paine Amasa.*	115
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church	36	Paine Daniel *	328
Mauran Abby	62	Palmer Amelia F.	131
Mauran Suchet*	132	Palmer Fannie	609
Mauran Suchet 2d	330	Palmer John B.*	500
Mead Marshall B.	508	Paris J. S.	312
Merrill William S.	314	Parkhurst Charles H.	614
Merriman Charles H.	537	Parkhurst Clara E.	653
Metcalf Almira T.	262	Parkhurst William H.	155
Metcalf Henry B.	253	Parsons Charles W., 2 shares,	35, 375
Metcalf Joel Jr.	70	Patten Joseph H.	239
Metcalf John	642	Patten William S.	237
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69	Payne Abraham	497
Miles Amanda	118	Payson Thomas E.	478
Miller Charles T.	443	Payton Eliza J.	264
Miller Frederick	518	Pearce Edward	185
Miller Horace G.	632	Pearce Edward Jr.	421
Mithell John A.	603	Pearce Edward D.	321
Mitchell Thomas L	452	Pearce Thomas,*	30
Morse Alpheus C.	588	Pearson Luther.*	23
Moulton & Ingraham	506	Peck Allen O.*	211
Mowry Martha H.	104	Peck George B.	376
Mowry Scott W.	300	Peckham Edward L.	481

Peckham Fenner H.	533	Rogers Horatio	400
Peckham Frank B.	309	Rogers Joseph	301
Peckham Joseph C.*	319	Russell Hope B. Ives	3
Peckham Samuel W.	135		
Peckham Thomas*	22	Sabin Charles	201
Peirce Edwin J.	471	Sackett Adnah*	317
Peirce Fenelon A.	523	Salisbury Charles T.	513
Peirce John	413	Salisbury Levi	575
Peirce Kate L.	170	Salisbury Samuel S.*	425
Perry Amos	458	Sawin Isaac W.	241
Perry Herbert L.	247	Sawyer John W.	435
Phillips Thomas*	378	Shaw Allen	251
Pierce George A.	218	Shaw Emma Graves	377
Pierce William G.	422	Shaw Mary A.	587
Pitman Henry	197	Shearman Sylvester G.*	308
Pitman John*	63	Shedd J. Herbert	637
Pond Charles G.	225	Sheldon Francis J.	158
Pope William H.	498	Sheldon Nicholas	188
Porter Emery M.	80	Shepard Thomas P.	385
Potter Asa K.	625	Simmons James S.	291
Potter Charles*	55	Simmons Josiah	473
Potter William H.	139	Simmons W. Seabury	607
Power street Metb. Epis. Church	361	Slade George H.	354
Pratt Peter*	17	Slater John 2d*	11
Pratt William H.	495	Slater William S.	621
		Slocum Jonathan L.	463
Randolph George	606	Smith Amos D.	101
Randolph John R.	521	Smith Amos D., 3d.	648
Rathbone Stephen K.*	20	Smith Charles Morris	449
Razee S. W.	133	Smith Ferdinand	15
Read Francis	434	Smith James Y.	504
Read James H. 2 shares	84, 432	Smith John W.	215
Reynolds James	333	Smith Elma L.	90
Reynolds John*	320	Snow Lucinda M.	66
Reynolds William H.	415	Snow William C.	275
Rhodes Lawrence	42	Southwick Isaac H.	32
Rhodes James T.	232	Sprague Amasa	293
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260	Stafford Robert R.	100
Rhodes Thomas H.	334	Staples William R.*	181
Rice Howard M.	479	Stayner Sarah Hood	569
Richards Charles A. L.	604	Stead Thomas J.*	249
Richmond Anna, trustee	46	Steere Jonah*	420
Richmond Frank E.	157	Steere Thomas	381
Richmond Harriet T.	525	Steere Thomas E.	16
Rickard Roswell R.	43	Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Rickard William W.	494	Stone Alfred	417
Ripley James M.	28	Stone Emily C.	172
Rivers Mary	531	Stowe Walter W.	646
Robinson Charles P.	459	Sutton Edward	335
Robinson William A.	489	Swan Jarvis B.	255
Rogers Charles M.	196	Swan Lyman L.*	31

Sweet Joseph	276	Vaughn Daniel W.	98
Sweet William	610	Vinton E. Dyer*	220
		Vose Seth M.	440
Taft Cyrus	161		
Taft James W.	624	Wardwell Stephen P.	568
Taft Orray*	59	Warner James M.	138
Taft Royal C.	465	Waterman Emily	180
Talbot Theodore B.	535	Waterman Henry	278
Talbot William R.	56	Waterman Resolved	41
Taylor Daniel A.,	534	Waterman Rufus	277
Taylor John H.	87	Waterman William H.	240
Temple William	436	Watson Matthew*	27
Thayer Euclid C.	386	Wayland Francis*	236
Thomas George B.	591	Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Thomas Hiram H.	370	Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.	394
Thompson John C., Jr.	365	Weeden William B.	522
Thurber Edmund	509	Weeden William G.	246
Thurston Benjamin F.	356	Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Tibbitts Mary R.	227	West George	372
Tibbitts William W.*	552	Westcott Amasa S.	639
Tillinghast James	272	Wheaton George 2d.	550
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74	Wheeler Bennett W	282
Tingley Albert H.	177	Wheeler Charles H.	18
Tingley Edmund W.	124	Whitaker C. Earle	271
Tingley Henry	297	Whitaker Henry C.	121
Tobey John F.	462	Whitaker Josiah*	383
Torrey Moses E.	384	Whitaker William	60
Townsend William C.	122	Whitney Patrick	543
Tripp Benjamin	61	Wilbour Joshua	542
Truman Nathan	248	Williams William G.	298
Turner John	327	Witherell Alice R.	147
Tyler Solomon	64	Woodbury Augustus	557
		Woods Marshall, 5 shares, 145, 243, 326,	359, 547
Udike Caesar Augustus	611		
Utley Leander*	242	Woodward William	499

---

636 owners of one share each.....	636
6   "       two shares each.....	12
1   "       five shares.....	5

---



THIRTY-EIGHTH  
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE DIRECTORS

OF THE

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

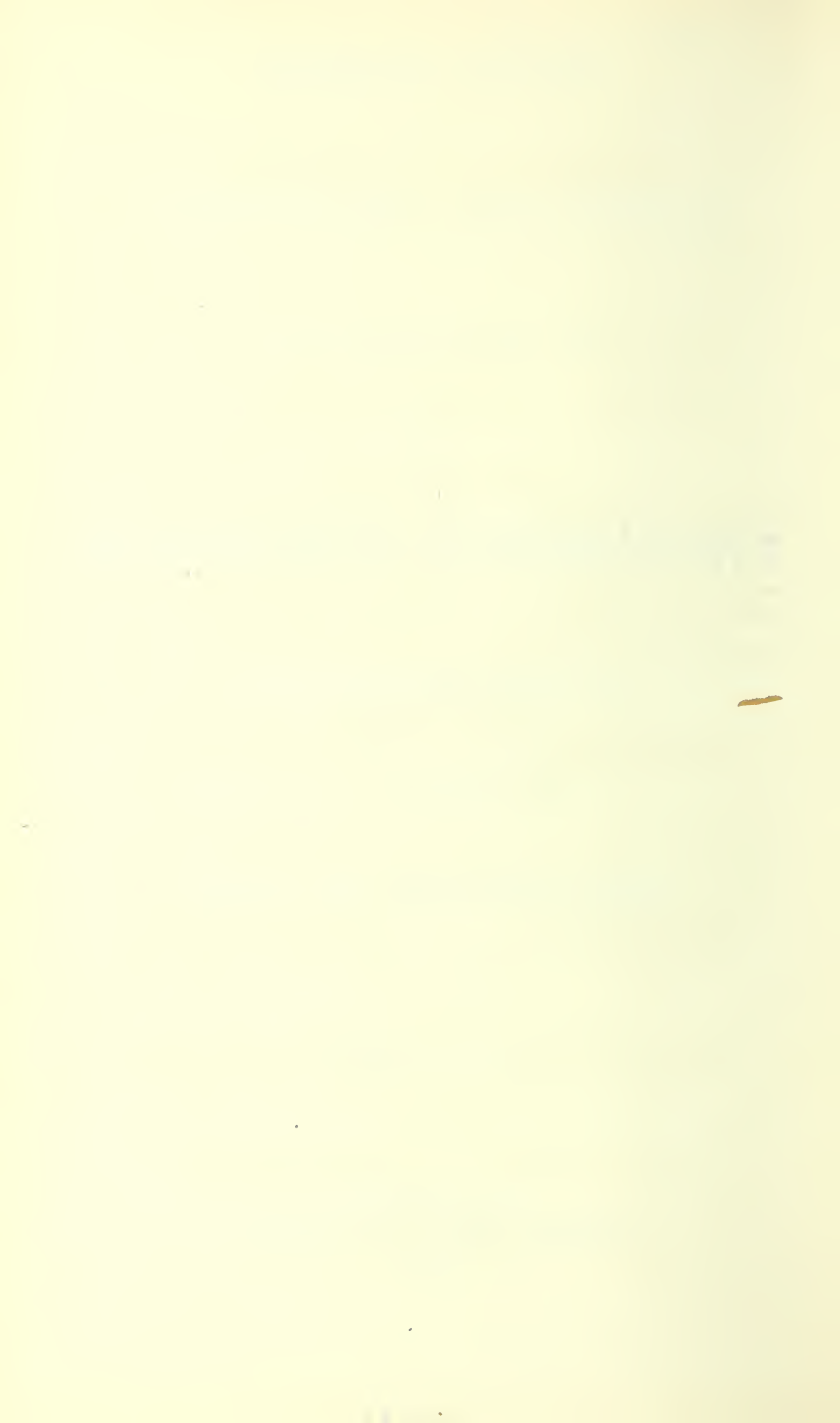
TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 22, 1873.



PROVIDENCE:  
HAMMOND, ANGELL & CO., PRINTERS.  
1873.



# OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1873-74.

---

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.  
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT.  
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.  
CHARLES P. ROBINSON, SECRETARY.

---

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

CHARLES W. PARSONS,	ALEXANDER DUNCAN CHAPIN,
ROYAL C. TAFT,	HORATIO ROGERS,
CARL W. ERNST,	WILLIAM CORLISS,
ROWLAND HAZARD,	JOHN C. STOCKBRIDGE,
JAMES TILLINGHAST,	STEPHEN BROWNELL,
HOLDER BORDEN BOWEN,	ALBERT HARKNESS,
ALFRED STONE.	

---

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER,	JOHN A. HOWLAND,
HENRY G. GLADDING.	

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

### ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,	CHARLES W. PARSONS,
ROYAL C. TAFT.	

---

### ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	HOLDER BORDEN BOWEN,
WILLIAM CORLISS.	

---

### ON ACCOUNTS.

HORATIO ROGERS,	STEPHEN BROWNELL.
-----------------	-------------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.  
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.





## REPORT.

---

THE Directors of the PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM respectfully submit their thirty-eighth annual report to the shareholders:

The organization of the corporation for the past year was completed at the first meeting of the Directors by the unanimous re-election of Mr. William Gammell as President, and Mr. Alexander Farnum as Vice-President. At the same time Mr. J. D. Hedge was re-appointed Librarian, and Miss Mary M. Angell, Assistant Librarian. The regular standing committees of the Board were also appointed.

The duties of the Librarian and of the Assistant Librarian have been performed during the year to the entire satisfaction of the Directors. The care of a library comprising 33,000 volumes, and used as ours is, both as a circulating library and for purposes of reference, involves no small degree of labor and responsibility. In view of the fact that the books in our alcoves are accessible to all visitors for examination and consultation, differing in this respect from most public libraries, the small loss and injury which our library has sustained furnish good evidence of the fidelity of those having it in charge.

At the January meeting of the Board, the Library Committee were authorized to deposit such sum as they should deem proper with some responsible book agent in London, to

be used by the Committee in the purchase of such books as they might order. In the course of the correspondence which ensued upon this subject between the Librarian, on behalf of the Committee and a prominent bookseller in London, it was frankly stated by the latter that new English publications could be purchased much cheaper in New York than a regular dealer in London could buy them there. The authority given to the Committee has not been exercised.

The Committee on the Building and Grounds were authorized last June to cause Pawtuxet water to be brought into the Athenæum building, but this has not as yet been done. The necessity of a supply of pure water for the boiler as well as for other purposes will doubtless lead to its immediate introduction.

The annual statement of the Librarian to the Directors, shows that the number of volumes added to the library during the past year is six hundred and eighty-six, and of pamphlets one hundred and thirty-five. Of the volumes there were added

By purchase,	-	-	-	-	385
By gift,	-	-	-	-	182
By binding of periodicals and pamphlets,				-	119
					<hr/> 686
The additions consist of folios,			-	-	28
Quartos,	-	-	-	-	35
Octavos,	-	-	-	-	373
Duodecimos <i>et infra</i> ,	-	-	-	-	250
					<hr/> 686

Of the pamphlets 25 were purchased and 110 given. The average cost of the books bought is \$2.08 per volume, and the

character of them is fully equal to that of those added in any former year. The departments of Science and of the Fine Arts especially, have received many valuable additions. The whole number of volumes in the library reckoning by the annual accessions, is 33,823. But as many volumes are every year worn out and some lost, it is not probable that there are more than 33,000 volumes on the shelves at the present time.

Among the gifts received, special mention should be made of a fine set of "American State papers, second series, from 1822 to 1859 inclusive," in seventeen volumes folio, from Hon. John R. Bartlett. From Hon. Henry B. Anthony the Athenæum has received over fifty volumes of valuable Congressional documents. Hon. Benjamin T. Eames has given to the library the "Medical and Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion, 1861—1865." Part 1st. Vols. 1 and 2, 4to., one of the most costly and valuable documents published by Congress. Dr. Charles W. Parsons has added to our collection of illustrated works the "Rhododendrons of Sikkim Himalaya," by Joseph Dalton Hooker, London, 1849, imp. folio.

The thanks of the institution are gratefully tendered to the above named gentlemen and to the following persons and societies for their gifts:

#### LIST OF DONORS.

James B. Angell, Ann Arbor, Mich.,	John A. J. Creswell, Washington,
Henry T. Beckwith,	D. C.
Thomas W. Bicknell, Barrington, R. I.,	J. Lewis Diman,
Holder Borden Bowen,	Henry T. Drowne, New York,
David F. Boyd, Baton Rouge, La.,	Amasa M. Eaton, North Providence,
J. G. Brincklé, Philadelphia, Pa.,	R. I.,
Samuel W. Brown,	John Eaton, Jr., Washington, D. C.,
C. S. Cartée, Charlestown, Mass.,	Richard S. Edes, Bolton, Mass.,
Edward T. Caswell,	William Gammell,
Henry R. Chace,	Samuel S. Green, Worcester, Mass.,
William W. Chapin,	William Grosvenor,
Thomas M. Clark,	Charles R. Hale, Auburn, N. Y.,

William T. Harris, St. Louis, Mo.	Committee of the Cobden Club, London,
J. D. Hedge,	Directors of the City Library, Lowell, Mass.,
James M. Hoppin, New Haven, Conn.,	Directors of the Redwood Library, Newport, R. I.,
E. N. Horsford, Cambridge, Mass.,	Editors of "The Advocate of Peace."
L. P. Hubbard, New York City,	"    "    "The Brunonian,"
A. A. Humphreys, Washington, D.C.,	"    "    "Our Dumb Animals,"
John J. Knox, Washington, D. C.,	"    "    "The Patent Right Gazette."
James P. Lane, Bristol, R. I.,	Hartford Young Men's Institute,
T. Laurie,	Mechanics' Middlesex Association of Lowell, Mass.,
Wm. Beach Lawrence, Newport, R.I.,	Philadelphia Library Company,
John Erastus Lester,	Republican National Committee,
Henry B. Lyman,	Smithsonian Institution,
M. H. Mallory & Co., Hartford, Conn.,	State of Rhode Island,
Mrs. Horace G. Miller,	Trustees of the City Library of Manchester, N. H.,
Charles A. Nichols,	Trustees of the Free Public Library of Watertown, Mass.
B. J. Northup, Hartford, Conn.,	Trustees of the Public Library of Boston, Mass.,
Seth Padelford,	Trustees of the Public Library, Cincinnati, Ohio,
Benjamin Peirce, Cambridge, Mass.,	Trustees of the Public Library of Taunton, Mass.,
John W. Sawyer,	United States Patent Office,
Barnas Sears, Staunton, Va.,	Wilmington Institute,
A. R. Spofford, Washington, D. C.,	Young Men's Association of the City of Buffalo,
D. J. Snider, St. Louis, Mo.,	Young Men's Mercantile Library of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Edwin M. Stone,	
Royal C. Taft,	
John C. Thompson,	
Charles H. Titus, Boston, Mass.,	
Francis A. Walker, Washington, D.C.,	
Augustus Woodbury,	
R. B. Woodward, San Francisco, Cal.,	
American Antiquarian Society,	
American Association for the Advancement of Science,	
American News Company,	
Bunker Hill Monument Association,	

The whole number of volumes issued during the year is 22,852, a considerable increase over last year, viz :

Of prose fiction and juvenile books,	-	12,160
Of history and biography, -	-	2,992
Of poetry and belles lettres, -	-	2,026
Of art, science, law and medicine, -	-	1,548
Of periodicals, -	-	1,360
Of voyages and travels, -	-	1,169
Of religion, philosophy, and education,		1,019
Of miscellaneous, -	-	578
		<hr/> 22,852

The number of shares extant at the rendering of the last report was 653. Fifty of these have not been used during the past year. Only four new shares have been sold, but a great many have changed hands, as an unusual number of our shareholders have removed from the city, and not less than fourteen have died within the year. The library has been carefully examined by the librarian and his assistant, and twelve volumes are found missing from the shelves and not accounted for; all of them from the department of Fiction and Juvenile books.

The report of the Treasurer shows that the receipts of the year have been 5,611.38, from the following sources:

From new shares sold,	-	-	-	60.00
From taxes,	-	-	-	3,340.00
From dividends and interest,		-	-	1,884.00
From Mrs. Anna Richmond for the fountain,				300.00
From other sources,	-	-	-	27.38
				<hr/>
				\$5,611.38

The expenditures have been

For purchase of books and periodicals,	-	1,201.20
For binding,	-	192.82
For salaries,	-	2,537.50
For other expenses,	-	658.07
		<hr/>
		\$4,589.59

Balance of receipts over expenditures,	-	1,021.79
--	---	----------

Book cases have been erected in the east room of the basement for the better preservation of the newspapers belonging to the institution.

One of the most interesting events in the history of the Athenæum has been the erection of a mural granite drinking fountain on its grounds in front of the main entrance to the building.

At the first meeting of the Directors, after their election, it was stated by Mr. Royal C. Taft,—one of their number,—that a friend of the Athenæum was disposed to make a donation to it of a drinking fountain, should the idea be favorably entertained by the institution. The suggestion was cordially received by the Board, and the subject was referred to the Committee on the Building and Grounds. At the next meeting of the Directors in November, they formally expressed their approval of the undertaking, and in February following, Mr. Taft, who had been appointed a committee to confer with its author, presented plans of the proposed fountain, which were approved and adopted, and resolutions were passed recommending them to the shareholders for their final acceptance and directing a call for a special meeting of the Corporation to act upon the subject.

The shareholders at their meeting thus called, on the 12th day of February, authorized the Directors to accept the offer made to them, and at the meeting of the Board in March, a communication was received from the Water Commissioners of the city stating that they had adopted the proposed fountain as one of the thirty drinking fountains, to be supplied with Pawtuxet water directed by the city council to be erected for public use, provided that the arrangements for its use should be approved by the Chief Engineer.

At the regular meeting of the Directors in the present month, a communication was received from Mr. F. E. Richmond, of this city, announcing the fact of the completion of the fountain, and disclosing the name of its generous giver,



and also communicating her offer of a sum of money, the income of which should be devoted to keeping it in good condition.

Thereupon the Board adopted the following resolution:—

“ *Whereas*, The proposal which was made to the shareholders of the Athenæum in February last, by a friend of the Institution, whose name at the time was not given, to erect a drinking fountain within the Athenæum enclosure, has been carried into full execution since the last meeting of the Board, it is therefore

“ *Resolved*, That the Directors take great pleasure in now placing upon their records the name of Mrs. ANNA RICHMOND, as the author of the proposal which has been so tastefully and successfully executed, and that they hereby on behalf of the shareholders, express to Mrs. Richmond their grateful appreciation of the generous liberality which has prompted her to bestow upon the Athenæum this costly and gratifying benefaction, not only for the adornment of these grounds, but also for the refreshment and comfort of the community.

“ And the Directors have also to acknowledge the additional offer of Mrs. Richmond to give the sum of three hundred dollars, as a fund for keeping the fountain in good condition, which offer they hereby gratefully accept for the purpose for which it has been made.”

A copy of the foregoing resolution was directed to be transmitted by the Secretary to Mrs. Richmond.

The fountain is built of finely cut Concord and Quincy granite, from designs by Messrs. Ware and Van Brunt, architects, of Boston, and is erected on the line of the street, a proper grade of the bank having been made. The design is Gothic, and consists of the wall for retaining the bank, and a drinking basin carved in the face of the wall. The extreme dimensions of the front of the fountain are ten feet nine inches wide and ten feet and eight inches high, and it is finished on the top with a flat pediment surmounting a richly moulded

arch supported on four columns—the shafts of which are polished Quincy granite, and the base and foliated capitals of white Concord granite. The face of the pediment is chastely decorated with leaves carved in *bas relief* covering nearly the whole surface of the wall. The recess formed by the mouldings of the arch is also decorated with carvings, and in it is set the upper drinking basin of shell pattern carved in granite, with the appropriate invitation carved in antique letters, “COME HITHER EVERY ONE THAT THIRSTETH.” The water flows from a concealed pipe into this basin and overflows at three points in as many small thread-like streams into a large and heavily moulded basin sitting on the level of the sidewalk, and from the basin the water overflows into the drain below.

Some of the reports of the Directors of this Institution have, after calling the attention of the shareholders to the treasures which have been for so many years accumulating within its walls, urged upon them the importance of enlarging its means of usefulness and extending its field of influence. Special plans have been, from time to time, suggested for increasing the number of its shareholders as well as for otherwise adding to its resources. These exertions in its behalf have, doubtless, been prompted partly by a belief that its growth was not commensurate with that of the wealth or population of our city, and partly from a fear that without special efforts the institution would lose ground. We do not share either in the belief or in the apprehension. A chief purpose for which the Athenæum is established is that it may be a repository of valuable books to which the artist, and the artisan, the professional man,—indeed, all who have need of books may refer for instruction or entertainment. This purpose, we submit, is best achieved in the purchase of books by a regard to their character rather

than to their number, and in such a management of the affairs of the institution, as to deserve the confidence of the community in which it exists. A love of learning cannot be forced, and even if it could, it is doubtful if the forcing process would produce a hardier growth in the fields of science and literature, than it does in those of the more material world. In this spirit of sure if not rapid progress the Athenæum has, during the past year kept the even tenor of its way, striking out into no new paths but content to pursue the course to which it has heretofore been indebted for its prosperity.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President*.

C. P. ROBINSON, *Secretary*.

PROVIDENCE, Sept. 22, 1873.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 23d, 1872, - - \$255 61

## RECEIPTS.

For four new shares sold at \$15,	-	-	\$60 00
For tax assessed Sept. 23, 1872, collected on 643 shares,			3,215 00
“ “ “ “ 25, 1871, “ “ 18 “			90 00
For tax received on seven shares rented,	-	-	35 00
For fines collected,	-	-	10 20
For dividends and interest on invested funds,	-	-	1,884 00
For sale of old carpet and book cases,	-	-	17 18
For amount from Mrs. Anna Richmond, for keeping Drinking Fountain in permanent repair,	-		300 00
			<u>5,611 38</u>
			<u>\$5,866 99</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

For books,	-	-	-	840 67
For periodicals,	-	-	-	360 53
For binding,	-	-	-	192 82
For stationery,	-	-	-	38 79
For salaries,	-	-	-	2,537 50
For fuel,	-	-	-	185 30
For gas,	-	-	-	122 05
For express and postage,	-	-	-	25 70
For advertising and printing,	-	-	-	147 40
For repairs and furniture,	-	-	-	45 26
For insurance	-	-	-	59 10
For sundries,	-	-	-	34 47
				<u>\$4,589 59</u>
For balances this day in R. I. Hospital Trust Co. and Manufacturers National Bank,			1,277 40	<u>\$5,866 99</u>

The invested funds of the Corporation consist of  
 74 shares in the Blackstone Canal National Bank, par  
     value, - - - - \$1,850 00  
 63 shares in the American National Bank, par value, 3,150 00  
 10 Delaware and Hudson Canal Registered Bonds, 10,000 00  
 Deposit on participation in the R. I. Hospital Trust Co., 11,200 00  
 \$26,200 00

Tax unpaid on ten shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 22, 1873.

# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 22, 1873.

	Share, No.		Share, No.
Abbott Thomas J., Jr.	349	Arnold Stephen H.	556
Adams George J.	619	Arnold Welcome	142
Adams John	652	Arnold William R., 2d.	217
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14	Arnold William S.	388
Adie Alexander F.	517	Ashley Lucius C.	162
Akerman Charles	350	Austin Samuel	2
Aldrich Elisha S.	179		
Aldrich Henry L.	629	Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Aldrich Nelson W.	103	Bailey William M.	165
Allen Charles B.	50	Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Allen Crawford*	6	Baker George	226
Allen Philip*	9	Balch John R.	339
Allen Philip*	256	Balch Joseph*	205
Allen Zachariah	8	Balcom E. J.	254
Ames Samuel*	171	Ballou David	48
Andem Emma W.	490	Ballou Sarah V.	169
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348	Bancroft T. Whiting	210
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Barker Frederic A.	520
Andrews Theodore	409	Barrett William E.	379
Andrews Walter P.	630	Barstow Amos C.	97
Angell John W.	287	Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Anthony Henry	44	Barstow John*	310
Anthony Henry B.	414	Bartlett John R.	279
Anthony John B.	146	Becker Alexander R.	13
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156	Beckwith Amos N.	445
Aplin Charles	453	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Appleton Henry	402	Beckwith Truman	19
Appleton John H.	120	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Armington Asa W.*	289	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Armington James H.	331	Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Armington Matthew W.	83	Beverly George	342
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Bicknell Thomas W. (Barrington)	393
Arnold John N.	223	Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Arnold S. Augustus	584	Binney William	558
Arnold Samuel G.	58	Blackwood James W.	154
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34	Blake Eli W.	647

\* Deceased.

Blake Charles	530	Calder George B.	631
Blanding R. H.	531	Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Blanding William B.	40	Carnoe William M.	635
Blodget Samuel C.	110	Carpenter Earl*	486
Blodget William P*	387	Carpenter George M.	374
Boon Charles E.	267	Carpenter Lydia	592
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288	Carpenter Sturgis P.	79
Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143	Caswell Alexis	270
Bourn Robert C.	404	Caswell Edward T.	184
Bowen Henry	198	Central Baptist Society	307
Bowen Holder Borden	640	Central Congregational Society	49
Bowen Tully D.*	130	Chace George I.	224
Bradford Joseph	250	Chace Henry R.	398
Bradford S. Standish	65	Chace Lewis J.	527
Bradley Charles S.	303	Chace Thomas E.	627
Brayton George A. (Warwick)	366	Chace William M.	176
Broadway Meth. Epis. Church	484	Chaffee Mary E.	555
Brown Adeline	245	Channing William F.	105
Brown Edward W.	532	Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Brown Henry T.	510	Chapin George W.	337
Brown John Carter	77	Chapin John F.	596
Brown Joseph R.	480	Chapin Joshua B.	423
Brown Moses*	1	Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Brown Samuel W.	454	Child Lewis P.	345
Brown Street Baptist Society	574	Child Charles T.	578
Brown Thomas	212	Childs Charles H.*	208
Brown William*	324	Claflin George L.	482
Brown William Waterman	219	Clark George H.	428
Brown William Whipple	466	Clark Thomas M.	411
Browne George H.	585	Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Brownell Francis S.	160	Clarke George L.	612
Brownell Stephen	410	Clarke James M.	501
Bucklin Katharine A.	601	Clarke John H.*	313
Bucklin James C.	373	Cobb Dewey A.	633
Bucklin Simon S.	168	Coggeshall James H.	450
Buffum Benjamin	52	Collins George L.	526
Bullock Julia	502	Collins, James C.	460
Bullock Samuel B.	426	Congdon George W.	257
Bullock William P.*	144	Congdon Gilbert*	72
Burges Walter S.	78	Congdon Henry R.	514
Burgess Frederick	76	Congdon Joseph W.	166
Burrough Martha H.	367	Cook Caleb C.*	352
Bush Edwin A.	390	Cook Edward	570
Bush Patience M.	206	Cooke Joseph J.	565
Bush Richard W.	91	Corliss George H.	360
Butler Cyrus*	7	Corliss William	622
Butts David A. (New York,)	182	Cranston Henry C.	548
Butts Frank	397	Crins William H.	562
Butts George W.	597	Crocker Nathan B.*	296
		Cross James M.	561
Cady Shubael H.	526	Crooker Josiah W.	605
Calder Albert L.	274	Cushing Samuel B*	399



Cutler Edward H.	153	Fairbrother Henry L.	643
		Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
Daggett John (Attleborough)	455	Farnum Alexander	228
Dailey Charlotte F.	209	Farnum Susan	45
Dana Newton C.	344	Field Daniel W.	26
Danielson George W.	152	First Baptist Church	405
Dart William H.*	128	First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580
Davis Edmund	620	First Presbyterian Church	419
Davis Thomas	173	First Universalist Society of Prov.	556
Davis William D.	318	Fisher Addison Q.	544
Day Albert Clifford	203	Fisher Virgil	528
Day Daniel	53	Fletcher Joseph	368
Dearth William G.	117	Fogg Ezra D.	396
DeMunn Sarah	447	Foster Ira A.	322
DeWitt Henry A.	469	Foster Samuel	576
DeWolf J. Halsey	229	Fourth Baptist Church	538
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371	Friendship Street Baptist Church	539
Dexter Samuel*	95	Fuller William O.	560
Dexter Samuel F*	554		
Dike Arba B.	483	Gallup Albert S.	503
Dinan J. Lewis	194	Gammell Asa Messer	564
Dorr Sullivan	380	Gammell William	286
Dorrance Amy G.*	416	Gardiner Edwin R.	193
Dorrance Eliza A.	244	Gardner John A.	424
Dorrance James R.	395	Gardner Leonora	302
Dorrance William T.	92	Garvin L. F. C.	651
Dow George S.	634	Ghirardini Maria L.	431
Downes Lewis T.	448	Gladding Henry G.	280
Doyle Thomas A.	305	Glezen Edward K.	407
Drown William H.	338	Goddard, Mrs. Moses B. I.,	655
Duncan Alexander	12	Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Duncan David*	261	Goddard William G.* 2 shares	234, 406
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336	Goodwin Daniel	315
Dunnell Mary	235	Goodwin William P.	582
Dunnell Thomas L.	304	Gorham John	427
Dunwell James P.	412	Gorman Charles E.	464
Durfee Thomas	628	Gorton Charles	355
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman	273	Grant Henry T.	641
Dyer Elisha	159	Green Arnold	649
Dyer John	21	Green Cornelia E.	429
Dyer John F.	259	Greene Albert C., Cashier,	492
		Greene Edward A.	213
Eames Laura C.	107	Greene Edward P.	25
Earle George B.	573	Greene Isaac C.	444
Earle William	474	Greene Richard W.	73
Eastman Samuel C.	332	Greene Sarah A.	290
Eaton Amasa M.	470	Greene Welcome A.*	358
Eddy James	475	Greene William Albert*	187
Eddy John H.	311	Greene William Albert*	164
Ely James W. C.	545	Greene William H.	617
Ely William	325	Greene William Henry	608
Ernst Carl W., 2 shares	467, 590	Greene William R.	167



Greenwood Harriet W.	654	Hoppin George H.	430
Grosvenor William	108	Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Grout Abby R.	29	Hoppin William W.	283
Gurney P. Eugene	623	Hoskins James B.*	294
		Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Haines William S.	102	Howard Ezra W.*	47
Hale Isaac	382	Howard William A.	75
Hall George W.	496	Howland John A.*	192
Hall J. Clifton	559	Hoyt David W.	581
Hallett George W.	37	Hubbard Hattie J.	595
Ham Benjamin W.	437	Humphreys James	636
Ham James S.*	341	Hunt Daniel A.	189
Hamlin Richard E.	477	Hunt George	364
Hamlin William E*	178	Huston William R.	618
Harkness Albert	357	Hutchins Louise	109
Harkness Thomas	33	Hutchins Shubael*	123
Harris Amanda G.	281	Hutchins Sterns	175
Harris Avis L.	457		
Harris C. Fiske	204	Ives Robert H.	4
Harris Cyrus	221		
Harris David S.	112	Jackson Charles E.	541
Harris George J.*	151	Jackson Ephraim S.	346
Harris Henry P.	24	Jastram Henry M.	141
Harris Stephen	391	Jefferson Street Baptist Church	540
Harris Thomas	353	Jenckes Marcia M.	127
Harrison Joseph	626	Jenckes Thomas A.	485
Hart Charles	553	Jenkins Charles W.*	202
Hartshorn Charles P.	38	Jenkins William*	5
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438	Jewett Mary L.	610
Hartshorn Isaac	191	Jillson Charles D.	461
Hartshorn Joseph C	644	Johnson William S.	329
Hawes Amos B.	207	Jollie Edward	86
Hayes Wingate	93	Jones Albert J.	82
Hayward Lyman	600	Jones Edward S.	512
Hayward Thomas W.	563	Jones John D.*	472
Hazard Edward H.	583		
Hazard George P.	529	Keach Mary T.	200
Hazard Rowland	615	Keith Christopher T.	507
Heap James	439	Kelley Ebenezer*	109
Hedge Frederick H., Jr.	238	Kelley Abby E.	125
Hedge J. D.	136	Kendall Henry L.	88
Hemperley, Francis H.	383	Kendall Oliver	505
Hidden Henry A.	137	Kilton John B.	148
Hill Hiram	163	King George M. P.	593
Hill Paris	134	King William J.	571
Hill Thomas J.	363	Kingsbury John	214
Hilton William D.	114	Knight Abby W. M.	418
Hinckley Herbert F.	511	Knight Benjamin B.	129
Hoard John W.	598	Knight Henry P.	233
Holbrook A.	451	Knight Nehemiah R.*	89
Holbrook Uriah H.	577	Knight Robert	616
Hoppin Carrington	599	Knowles Edward P.	488

Knowles John P.	71	Morse Alpheus C.	588
Knowles Joseph	268	Moulton & Ingraham	506
Lapham Benjamin N.	446	Mowry Martha H.	104
Larchar John*	39	Mowry Scott W.	300
Larned Samuel*	306	Mowry William G. R.	10
Leach, Daniel, 2 shares,	252, 515	Mumford George A.	476
Lester J. Erastus	572	Murray Robert, Jr.	524
Lewis Dexter B.	195	Nichols Charles A.	613
Lincoln Clarissa E.	284	Nickerson S. H.	196
Lincoln John L.	119	Nightingale Cornelia S.	265
Lippitt Christopher	150	Nightingale Edwin J.	299
Lippitt Henry	68	Nightingale George C.	113
Lippitt Peleg W.	567	Nightingale Susan E.	493
Lockwood Alice	351	Nisbit William	31
Lonsdale John H.	602	Noyes George C.	295
Lothrop Henry W.	140	Noyes Samuel M.	546
Lyman Henry B.	67		
Lyman John W.	126	Okie Caroline	638
Lyon Mary W.	549	Okie A. Howard	586
		Oldfield John, 2 shares	174, 292
McCausland John	231	Olney Stephen T.	186
McFarlane Thomas	468	Ordway A. L.	334
Manchester Emma L.	478	Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Manton Louisa	551	Ormsbee John S.	347
Martin Anne F.	323	Osborn William	340
Martin Annie B.	106	Owen Ezekiel	54
Martin Joseph	456	Owen George	401
Mason Charles F.	266	Owen Mary C.	645
Mason Earl P.	258	Owen Smith	389
Mason George E.	81		
Mason Henry W.	285	Pabodie B. Frank	57
Mason John N.	222	Pabodie Benjamin G.	85
Mason Owen	216	Pabodie Charles A.*	96
Mathewson Parley M.	116	Padelford Seth, 2 shares	111, 487
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church	36	Paige Henry	362
Mauran Abby	62	Paine Amasa*	115
Mauran Suchet, 2d*	330	Paine Daniel*	328
Mead Marshall B.	508	Palmer Amelia F.	131
Merrill William S.	314	Palmer Fannie	609
Merriman Charles H.	537	Palmer John B.*	500
Metcalf Almira T.	262	Parish J. S.	312
Metcalf Henry B.	253	Parkhurst Charles H.	614
Metcalf Joel, Jr.	70	Parkhurst Clara E.	653
Metcalf John	642	Parkhurst William H.	155
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69	Parsons Charles W., 2 shares	35, 375
Miles Amanda	118	Patten Joseph H.	239
Miller Charles T.	443	Patten William S.	237
Miller Frederick	518	Payne Abraham	497
Miller Horace G.	632	Payton Eliza J.	264
Mitchell John A.	603	Pearce Edward	185
Mitchell Thomas L.	452	Pearce Edward, Jr.	421

Pearce Edward D.	321	Ripley James M.	28
Pearce Thomas*	30	Robinson Charles P.	459
Pearson Luther*	23	Robinson E. G.	236
Peck Allen O.*	211	Robinson William A.*	489
Peck George B.	376	Rogers, Horatio	400
Peckham Edward L.	481	Rogers Joseph*	301
Peckham Fenner H.	533	Russell Hope B. Ives	3
Peckham Frank B.	309		
Peckham Joseph C.*	319	Sabin Charles	201
Peckham Samuel W.	135	Sackett Adnah*	317
Peckham Thomas*	22	Salisbury Charles T.	513
Peirce Edwin J.	471	Salisbury Levi	575
Peirce Fenelon A.	523	Salisbury Samuel S.*	425
Peirce John	413	Savin Isaac W.	241
Peirce Kate L.	170	Sawyer John W.	435
Perry Amos	458	Shaw Allen	251
Perry Herbert L.	247	Shaw Emma Graves	377
Phillips George R.	579	Shaw Mary A.	587
Phillips Thomas*	378	Shearman Sylvester G.*	308
Pierce George A.	218	Shedd J. Herbert	637
Pierce William G.	422	Sheldon Francis J.	158
Pitman Henry	197	Sheldon Nicholas	188
Pitman John*	63	Shepard Thomas P.	385
Pond Charles G.	225	Simmons James S.	291
Pope William H.	498	Simmons Josiah	473
Porter Emery M.	80	Simmons W. Seabury	607
Potter Asa K.	625	Slade George H.	354
Potter Charles*	55	Slater John 2d*	11
Potter William H.	139	Slater William S.	621
Power Street Meth. Epis. Church	361	Slocum Jonathan L.	463
Pratt Peter*	17	Smith Amos D.	101
Pratt William H.	495	Smith Amos D., 3d	648
		Smith Charles Morris	449
Randolph George	606	Smith Ferdinand	15
Randolph John R.	521	Smith James Y.	504
Rathbone Stephen K.*	20	Smith John W.	215
Razee S. W.	133	Smith Elma L.	90
Read Francis	434	Snow Lucinda M.	66
Read James H., 2 shares	84, 432	Snow William C.*	275
Reynolds James	333	Southwick Isaac H.	32
Reynolds John*	320	Sprague Amasa	293
Reynolds William H.	415	Stafford Robert R.	100
Rhoades Lawrence	42	Stanley J. W.	650
Rhodes James T.*	232	Staples Carlton A.	263
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260	Staples William R.*	181
Rice Howard M.	479	Stayner Sarah Hood	569
Richards Charles A. L.	604	Stead Thomas J.*	249
Richmond Anna, trustee	46	Steere Jonah*	420
Richmond Frank E.	157	Steere Thomas	381
Richmond Harriet T.	525	Steere Thomas E.	16
Rickard Roswell R.	43	Stockbridge John C.	132
Rickard William W.	494	Stockwell Thomas B.	199

Stone Alfred	417	Utley Leander*	242
Stone Emily C.	172		
Stowe Walter W.	646	Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Sutton Edward	335	Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Swan Jarvis B.	255	Vose Seth M.	440
Sweet Joseph	276		
		Wardwell Stephen P.	568
Taft Cyrus	161	Warner James M.	138
Taft James W.	624	Warner William W.	657
Taft Orray*	59	Waterman Emily	180
Taft Royal C.	465	Waterman Henry	278
Talbot Theodore B.	535	Waterman Resolved	41
Talbot William R.	56	Waterman Rufus	277
Taylor Daniel A.	534	Waterman William H.	240
Taylor John H.	87	Watson Matthew*	27
Temple William	436	Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Thayer Euclid C.	386	Weeden Frank E.	656
Thomas George B.	591	Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.)	394
Thomas Hiram H.	370	Weeden William B.	522
Thompson John C., Jr.	365	Weeden William G.	246
Thurber Edmund	509	Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Thurston Benjamin F.	356	West George	372
Tibbitts Mary R.	227	Westcott Amasa S.	639
Tibbitts William W.*	552	Wheaton George, 2d	550
Tillinghast James	272	Wheeler Bennett W.	282
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74	Wheeler Charles H.	18
Tingley Albert H.	177	Whitaker C. Earle	271
Tingley Edmund W.	124	Whitaker Henry C.	121
Tingley Henry	297	Whitaker William	60
Tobey John F.	462	Whitney Patrick	543
Torrey Moses E.	384	Wilbour Joshua	542
Townsend William C.	122	Williams William G.	298
Tripp Benjamin	61	Witherell Alice R.	147
Truman Nathan	248	Woodbury Augustus	557
Turner, John	327	Woods Marshall, 5 shares, 145, 243, 326,	
Tyler Solomon	64		359, 547
		Woodward William	499
Udike Caesar Augustus	611		
638 owners of one share each.....638			
7 " two shares each.....			14
1 " five shares.....			5
646			657

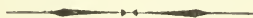


THIRTY-NINTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE DIRECTORS  
OF THE  
PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 28, 1874.



PROVIDENCE:  
HAMMOND, ANGELL & CO., PRINTERS.  
1874.





# OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1874-75.

---

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.  
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT.  
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.  
CHARLES P. ROBINSON, SECRETARY.

---

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

ROWLAND HAZARD,	JOHN C. STOCKBRIDGE,
JAMES TILLINGHAST,	STEPHEN BROWNELL,
HOLDER BORDEN BOWEN,	ALBERT HARKNESS,
ALEXANDER DUNCAN CHAPIN,	ALFRED STONE,
HORATIO ROGERS,	HORACE G. MILLER,
WILLIAM CORLISS,	SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,

AUGUSTUS WOODBURY.

---

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BAKER, JOHN A. HOWLAND,  
HENRY G. GLADDING.

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.

### ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,	AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,

ALBERT HARKNESS.

---

### ON THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS,

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	HOLDER BORDEN BOWEN,
------------------	----------------------

WILLIAM CORLISS.

---

### ON ACCOUNTS.

HORATIO ROGERS,	STEPHEN BROWNELL.
-----------------	-------------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.  
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.



## R E P O R T .

---

IN submitting their annual report, in compliance with the constitution, the Directors cannot refrain from congratulating the stockholders upon the steady and continuous, if not rapid, growth of the institution. Eight and thirty years ago the Athenæum was formed by the combination of two weak and languishing public libraries. The first annual report of the Directors in 1837 showed that, at that time, the whole number of volumes belonging to the corporation was 4,162, that the total number of shareholders was 293, and that the library was accessible to the proprietors for two hours only each day, though a reading room, supplied with periodicals, was open in the evening. From such inconsiderable beginnings did our present thriving and vigorous institution spring.

Encouraging as has been the past growth of the Athenæum, it cannot but be a matter of regret that in the richest city for its size in the Union, with a population of a hundred thousand inhabitants, only six hundred and fifty-three persons care to avail themselves of the privilege of becoming shareholders, for though not technically an absolutely free public library, yet the cost of a share is so moderate, and the annual tax is so

light, compared with other institutions of a kindred character, that few persons, having a taste for books, would be deterred from owning shares for pecuniary reasons.

The Board organized at the beginning of the past year by the re-election of Professor William Gammell as President, and Alexander Farnum, Esq., as Vice-President. Mr. J. Dunham Hedge was appointed Librarian, and Miss Mary M. Angell, Assistant Librarian.

In April last Mr. Hedge completed twenty years of continuous service in his present position. Though a score of re-elections is the most significant mark of appreciation of the Librarian, still, upon his rounding up so full a measure of official connection with the institution, we desire to add our testimony to that of numerous Boards of Directors that have preceded us, to the fidelity, ability and courtesy, with which he has discharged his duties; and we earnestly hope that his life may be spared for many years to come, and that the relations now so pleasantly existing, may long continue.

The library has been closed the past year for two hours each day, from one to three, throughout the months of July and August, as during the preceding two years; a measure that has afforded great relief to the Librarians, and, it is believed, has resulted in no detriment to the institution.

The Directors were authorized at a previous annual meeting to introduce Pawtuxet water into the library building, but it has not yet been done. Upon the introduction of water a drain pipe must be laid, and as such a pipe cannot be laid without great and unnecessary expense, until the new sewer on Benefit street, about to be constructed, shall have been completed, the Board deemed it the part of wisdom and economy to make no move in the matter, until they could push it to a rapid and satisfactory conclusion. Undoubtedly before the next return

of the annual meeting, the long needed convenience of water will have been attained.

The Directors gratefully acknowledge the receipt of a legacy of five hundred dollars under the will of the late Miss Lydia Carpenter, of Pawtucket, which sum has been added to the permanent investments of the corporation. It is with pleasure that the announcement of so substantial a mark of interest in the Athenæum is made, for generous as have been numerous friends in the past, yet it has often occasioned surprise that more of our wealthy and liberal citizens have not embraced the opportunity of assisting an institution, that could not fail to shed an elevating and refining influence over our city for all time to come.

From the Treasurer's report for the past year, we obtain the following figures:

#### RECEIPTS.

From six new shares sold,	.	.	.	\$90.00
From taxes,	.	.	.	3,130.00
From dividends and interest,	.	.	.	1,916.66
From bequest of Miss Lydia Carpenter,	.	.	.	500.00
From other sources,	.	.	.	307.92
Total,	.	.	.	<hr/> \$5,944.58

#### EXPENDITURES.

For salaries,	.	.	.	\$2,587.50
For books and periodicals,	.	.	.	1,378.60
For addition to permanent fund,	.	.	.	800.00
For other purposes,	.	.	.	1,004.96
Total,	.	.	.	<hr/> \$5,771.06

The Librarian has furnished us with the following statement, viz. :—

The Librarian reports that the number of volumes added to the library during the past year is eight hundred and eighty-five; of pamphlets three hundred and eighteen; of maps, three; and of broadsides, ten. Of the volumes there were added

By purchase,	-	-	-	-	644
By gift,	-	-	-	-	106
By binding of periodicals and pamphlets	-	-	-	-	135
					<hr/> 885

Distributed according to sizes the additions consist of

Folios,	-	-	-	-	28
Quartos.	-	-	-	-	31
Octavos,	-	-	-	-	459
Duodecimos et infra,	-	-	-	-	347
					<hr/> 885

The most noticeable fact with regard to the purchases of the year is, that over 300 of the volumes are modern French and Italian books, the greater portion of them imported to order, in accordance with a vote of the board of Directors. It is also worthy of notice that very few juvenile books have been added to the library during the year.

The whole number of volumes in the Library at the rendering of the last annual report was by actual count 33,607, a larger number than was anticipated, considering the number annually worn out and lost. The number of volumes at present on our shelves is 34,492. Of these about 500 are duplicates which it would be well to dispose of.

Of the pamphlets, 16 were bought and 302 given; 175 of them relating to the proceedings of the Sanitary Commission during the war of the rebellion, by Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Clark, who gave us also 26 volumes on the same subject.

A list of the benefactors to the library will be found appended to this report.

Six new shares have been sold, and there have been nine teen transfers of old shares.

With the growth of the Library and the gradual increase in the number of shareholders there is, as might be expected, an increase in our circulation. The number of volumes given out during the year is 23,767.

Of prose, fiction, and juvenile books,	-	12,505
“ history and biography,	- -	3,601
“ poetry and belles lettres,	- -	1,942
“ art, science, law, and medicine,	-	1,708
“ periodicals, - - - -	-	1,237
“ voyages and travels,	- -	1,083
“ religion, philosophy and education,	-	1,082
miscellaneous, - - -	-	607
		<hr/> 23,767

The greatest number of volumes delivered in any month was in January, being 2,494. •

The greatest on any day, on February 14th, being 202.

The Library has been carefully examined by the Librarian and his Assistant. and found to be generally in good condition. Many of the volumes in the alcoves of fiction and juvenile department are badly worn, but perhaps not more than was to be expected. Eight volumes are missing from the shelves, and not accounted for; but none that cannot easily be replaced. Three of those that were missing last year have been returned to the shelves.



It will be observed from the Librarian's report, that considerable additions in some of the modern languages have been made. It has long been deemed desirable to enlarge this department of the library, especially in contemporaneous literature, and the hope has been frequently expressed that the time might not be far distant when such enlargement would be practicable. Thus, in the very first report of the Directors, made in 1837, we find the following: "Your Board do not feel themselves warranted by the state of your funds, in purchasing for the library any books, which cannot be read by those who are familiar only with the mother tongue. At some future day, the reasons for this restricted course will, it is hoped, cease to exist."

In the report of 1851 we find the same hope reiterated in these words: "The increase of the library by the possession of the best works, not only in our own, but in all the polite languages of Europe, is the first wish as well as the final aim, of the proprietors and guardians of this institution."

The Board dwell at length upon this subject in 1868, and conclude with these sentences: "A culture that should ignore the teachings and amenities of German, French or Italian classical literature, would be narrow in the extreme, and only less bigoted than that which would despise the glories of modern continental European literature. It is very much to be regretted that the works of so few foreign contemporaneous writers are to be found on the Athenæum's shelves in the original. A source of great profit and pleasure to those stockholders familiar with foreign languages, and a strong incentive to the study of those languages is wanting. But it is hoped that in future years this want may be supplied; and that with more ample shelf room and an increasing fund for the purchase of new books, the Athenæum will be able to fill out these lean places in its organism."

The present Board share the views expressed by so many of their predecessors, and though important additions to this department have been made from time to time, there is still a great deficiency; and, in contemporaneous literature, prior to the year, of which the relation is now being given, the library was barren indeed. For the purpose of remedying this deficiency, in part, the Directors in January last authorized the Library Committee to procure books in French and German to the amount of three hundred dollars. In compliance with such authority a number of French books, wholly by contemporaneous authors, and, it is believed, well selected, have been purchased.

A few facts relating to the growth of this branch of the library may not be devoid of interest. The first catalogue, issued in 1837, contains but three titles in the modern languages of continental Europe, all in French, and include only ten volumes, eight of which are the works of Moliere. The supplemental catalogue published in 1839, shows a considerable advance in two years, for in it we find eleven titles of French works in 117 volumes, sixteen titles of Italian in 64 volumes, and one Spanish work in one volume, making a total of 28 titles and 182 volumes. At the present time there are 1,714 volumes in this department on the shelves of the Athenæum; of these the large majority are in French; next in point of numbers are those in Italian, then German, and finally Spanish, in which latter tongue there are very few indeed. In the statistics just given, dictionaries, maps and charts have been excluded.

In no department has the institution been so indebted to the generosity of friends as in this. Many elegant and costly works on art, in French or Italian, have been presented to the library at different times; the names of Messrs. Crawford

Allen, Philip Allen, Jr., George H. Whitney, Holder Borden Bowen, the Hon. Seth Padelford, with several others, being conspicuous among the donors. But not alone in art do we find the gifts of books in foreign languages considerable, for in 1839 a donation of 57 volumes in Italian, in various branches of literature, was made by the Hon. Thomas M. Burgess, and likewise one of 61 volumes of Italian drama, in the original, by Mrs. Edward B. Hall. In 1840, Horatio N. Slater, Esq., enriched this department by the gift of 236 volumes of French classics. Dr. Marshall Woods presented upwards of 50 volumes in French, upon public health, in 1854; and in 1870, the library was indebted to Ethelbert R. Billings, Esq., for 40 volumes of works in German. To enumerate the names, however, of all givers in this branch, or the various additions made by purchase, would occupy too much time and space for the limits of this report. It is hoped that every year, or at least every few years, a certain sum, even if comparatively small, may be set apart for the purchase of works in the foreign languages, especially in contemporaneous literature.

During the past year, two of the earliest friends and benefactors of the Athenæum, John Carter Brown, Esq. and the Hon. William S. Patten, have deceased. Mr. Brown was a member of the first Board of Directors, and a liberal contributor towards the support of this institution. Although the collector of one of the most splendid private libraries in America, the fame of which is known to scholars on both sides of the Atlantic, he did not forget to devote some of his ample means to the growth of this library, that others might share in those literary advantages which he himself so thoroughly prized.

From the inception of the Athenæum down to 1870 Mr. Patten was officially identified with it; and, throughout his

whole life, his interest in its welfare never flagged. For nine years he was Vice-President, and for fourteen years President of the Board, and when at last he declined the re-election that was tendered him, the Directors gave expression to their appreciation of his services by causing a suitable minute to be entered on their records. At the meeting of the Board immediately succeeding Mr. Patten's death, our President alluded in appropriate terms to the career of his deceased predecessor, and fittingly recognized the zeal and fidelity that had placed this institution under such lasting obligations. Mr. Patten, at his death, was Chancellor of Brown University, and during his life filled many honorable positions. Happy is he, who like the subject of these remarks, can pass from the busy walks of life to the silent realms of death, and leave a character worthy the emulation of all that may follow after him.

By order and in behalf of the Directors.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President.*

C. P. ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

PROVIDENCE, Sept. 28, 1874.

## LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph.
Joshua M. Addeman, Secretary of State.....	1	1
James B. Angell, Ann Arbor, Mich.....		1
William M. Bailey, Jr.,.....	1	
Wm. Whitman Bailey,.....	6	
Spencer F. Baird, Washington, D. C.....	1	
Henry T. Beckwith.....		12
Thomas W. Bicknell.....	1	
William Binney.....		1
Gustave Bossange, Paris.....		1
Holder Borden Bowen.....	5	1
David F. Boyd, Baton Rouge, L.....		1
Charles H. Brigham, Ann Arbor, Mich.....		1
Samuel W. Brown.....	2	
Edward T. Caswell.....		1
William W. Chapin.....		1
George W. Childs, Philadelphia.....	1	
Peleg Clarke, Johnston, R. I.....	10	
Thomas M. Clark, 3 Maps, 6 Broadsides.....	26	175
James M. Cross.....		1
William Douglas.....		1
Thomas L. Dunnell.....		1
Amasa M. Eaton.....		3
John Eaton, Jr., Washington, D. C.....	1	4
Richard S. Edes, Bolton, Mass.....	1	
Carl W. Ernst.....	1	3
William Gannell.....		2
Samuel S. Green, Worcester, Mass.....		1
Reuben A. Guild.....		2
Dexter A. Hawkins, New York city.....		1
J. D. Hedge.....	21	19
Miss E. O. Hinton....	4	3
L. P. Hubbard, New York city.....		1
Charles C. Jones, Jr., New York city.....	1	1
Thomas Laurie.....		2
John Erastus Lester.....	1	
Horace G. Miller.....	2	
Mrs. Horace G. Miller....		3
B. G. Northrop, Hartford, Conn.....	2	
Charles W. Parsons.....	4	
C. P. Patterson, Washington, D. C.....	1	
Henry Pickering, Secretary, Boston, Mass.....		1
Howard M. Rice.....	2	1
John W. Sawyer.....		1
Barnas Sears, Staunton, Va.....		1
Mrs. J. Herbert Shedd.....	1	
Edwin M. Snow.....		1
A. R. Spofford, Washington, D. C.....		1
S. E. Staples, Worcester, Mass.....		1
Alfred Stone.....		1
Charles H. Titus, Boston, Mass.....	1	3
Stephen R. Weedon.....		1
Alexander S. Wheeler, Boston, Mass.....		1
Henry E. Whipple.....	1	
American Antiquarian Society.....		2
American Missionary Association, The Freedmen's Journal.		
American Peace Society, The Advocate of Peace.....		

	Vols.	Pamph.
American Unitarian Association. The Religious Magazine..		2
Bunker Hill Monument Association.....		6
Committee of the Cobden Club, London.....		1
Directors of the Public Library, Chicago.....		2
Editors of "The Brunonian.".....		12
Editors of "Our Dumb Animals.".....		12
Editors of "The Patent Right Gazette.".....		1
General Society of Mechanics & Tradesmen of New York city.		1
Hartford Young Men's Institute .....	1	1
Library Committee of the Public Library of Indianapolis....	1	
Mercantile Library Association of Baltimore.....		1
Mercantile Library Association of New York city.....		1
Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco.....		1
Philadelphia Library Company.....		1
Public Free Library, Manchester, England.....		2
Redwood Library and Athenæum, Newport, R. I.....		1
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.....		1
Trustees of the Free Public Library, Watertown, Mass.....		1
Trustees of the Public Library, Boston, Mass.....		5
Trustees of the Public Library, Brookline, Mass.....	1	
Trustees of the Public Library, Charlestown, Mass.....		1
Trustees of the Public Library, Hyde Park, Mass.....	1	
Trustees of the Public Library, Lawrence, Mass.....	1	5
Trustees of the Public Library, Taunton, Mass.....		1
United States, Department of Engineers. ....		1
United States, Department of the Interior.....		1
United States, Department of War....	2	1
United States Patent Office. The Official Gazette.....		
Wilmington Institute.....		1
Young Men's Association of the city of Buffalo.....		1



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 22, 1873. - - \$1,277 40

## RECEIPTS.

For six new shares sold at \$15.	-	-	\$10 00
For tax assessed Sept. 22, 1873, collected on 618 shares,	-	-	3,090 00
“ “ “ “ 23, 1872, “ “ 8 “	-	-	40 00
For shares rented,	-	-	22 50
For three shares sold for non payment of taxes,	-	-	30 00
For fines collected,	-	-	206 70
For dividends and interest on invested funds,	-	-	1,916 66
For amount of bequest from Miss Lydia Carpenter,	-	-	500 00
For amount received from adjoining estates for their proportion of cost of fence,	-	-	48 72
			<hr/> 5,944 58
			<hr/> <hr/> \$7,221 98

## EXPENDITURES.

For books,	-	-	-	\$992 64
For periodicals,	-	-	-	385 96
For binding,	-	-	-	241 84
For stationary and blank books,	-	-	-	34 92
For salaries,	-	-	-	2,587 50
For fuel,	-	-	-	187 35
For gas,	-	-	-	120 25
For advertising and printing,	-	-	-	168 14
For express and postage,	-	-	-	32 20
For repairs and furniture,	-	-	-	78 35
For insurance,	-	-	-	96 50
For sundries,	-	-	-	45 41
				<hr/> \$4 971 06
Added to permanent fund,	-	-	-	800 00
Balance this day in R. I. Hospital Trust Co. and Manufacturers National Bank,	-	-	-	1,450 92
				<hr/> <hr/> \$7,221 98

The invested funds of the corporation consist of 74  
 shares in Blackstone Canal National Bank, \$1,850 00  
 63 shares in American National Bank, - 3,150 00  
 10 shares in Delaware and Hudson Canal Registered  
 Bonds, - - - - - 10,000 00  
 Deposit on participation in R. I. Hospital Trust Co., 12,000 00  
 \$27,000 00

Tax unpaid on thirty nine shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 28, 1874.



# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING.

SEPTEMBER 28, 1874.

	Share, No.		Share, No.
Abbott Thomas J., Jr.	349	Arnold William S.	388
Adams George J.	619	Ashley Lucius C.	162
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14	Austin Samuel	2
Adie Alexander F.	517		
Akerman Charles	350	Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Aldrich Elisha S.	179	Bailey William M.	165
Aldrich Henry L.	629	Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Aldrich Nelson W.	103	Baker George	226
Allen Charles B.	50	Balch John R.	339
Allen Philip*	256	Balch Joseph*	205
Allen Sarah S.	6	Balcom E. J.	254
Allen Zachariah	8	Ballou David	48
Aines Samuel*	171	Ballou Sarah V.	169
Andem Emma W.	490	Barker Frederick A.	520
Andrews Betsy, executrix	348	Barrett William E.	379
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Barstow Amos C.	97
Andrews Theodore	409	Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Andrews Walter P.	630	Barstow John*	310
Angell John W.	287	Bartlett John R.	279
Anthony Henry	44	Becker Alexander R.	13
Anthony Henry B.	414	Beckwith Amos N.	445
Anthony John B.	146	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156	Beckwith Truman	19
Aplin Charles	453	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Appleton Henry	402	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Appleton John H.	120	Benefit street Free Chapel	491
Armington Asa W.*	289	Beverly George	342
Armington James H.	331	Bicknell Thomas W. (Barrington)	393
Armington Matthew W.	83	Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Binney William	558
Arnold John N.	223	Blackwood James W.	154
Arnold S. Augustus	584	Blake Eli W.	647
Arnold Samuel G.	58	Blake Charles	530
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34	Blanding R. H.	531
Arnold Stephen H.	556	Blanding William B.	40
Arnold Welcome	142	Blodget Samuel C.	110
Arnold William R., 2d.	217	Blodget William P.*	387

\*Deceased.

Boon Charles E.	267	Carpenter Sturgis P.	79
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288	Caswell Alexis	270
Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143	Caswell Edward T.	184
Bourn Robert C.	404	Central Baptist Society	307
Bowen Henry	198	Central Congregational Society	49
Bowen Holder Borden	640	Chace George I.	224
Bowen Tully D.*	130	Chace Henry R.	398
Bradford Joseph	250	Chace Lewis J.	527
Bradford S. Standish	65	Chace Thomas E.	627
Bradley Charles S.	303	Chace William M.	176
Brayton George A. (Warwick)	366	Chaffee Mary E.	555
Broadway Meth. Epis. Church	484	Channing William F.	105
Brown Adeline	245	Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Brown Edward W.	532	Chapin George W.	337
Brown Henry T.	510	Chapin John F.	596
Brown John Carter*	77	Chapin Joshua B.	423
Brown Joseph R.	480	Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Brown Moses*	1	Child Lewis P.*	345
Brown Samuel W.	454	Childs Charles H.*	208
Brown street Baptist Society	574	Church of the Saviour	239
Brown Thomas	212	Claffin George L.	482
Brown William*	324	Clark George H.	428
Brown William Waterman	219	Clark Thomas M.	411
Brown William Whipple	466	Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Browne George H.	585	Clarke George L.	612
Brownell Francis S.	160	Clarke James M.	501
Brownell Stephen	410	Clarke John H.*	313
Bucklin Katharine A.	601	Cobb Dewey A.	633
Bucklin James C.	373	Coggeshall James H.	450
Bucklin Simon S.	168	Cole J. C. W.	210
Buffum Benjamin	52	Collins George L.	526
Bullock Julia	502	Congdon George W.	257
Bullock Samuel B.	426	Congdon Gilbert*	72
Bullock William P.*	144	Congdon Henry R.	514
Burges Walter S.	78	Congdon Joseph W.	166
Burgess Frederick	76	Congdon Sarah W.	592
Burrugh Martha H.	367	Cook Caleb C.*	352
Bush Edwin A.	390	Cook Edward	570
Bush Patience M.	306	Cooke Joseph J.	565
Bush Richard W.	91	Corliss George H.	360
Butler Cyrus*	7	Corliss William	622
Butts David A. (New York,)	182	Cranston Henry C.	548
Butts Frank	397	Crins William H.	562
Butts George W.	597	Crocker Nathan B.*	296
		Crooker Josiah W.	605
Cady Shubael H.	536	Cross James M.	561
Calder Albert L.	274	Cushing Samuel B.*	399
Calder George B.	631	Cutler Edward H.	153
Carlisle Elizabeth	441		
Carnoe William M.	635	Daggett John (Attleborough)	455
Carpenter Earl*	486	Dailey Charlotte F.	209
Carpenter George M.	374	Dana Newton C.	344

Danielson George W.	152	Farnum Alexander	228
Danielson John W.	661	Farnum Susan	45
Dart William H.*	128	Field Daniel W.	26
Davis Edmund	620	First Baptist Church	405
Davis Thomas	173	First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580
Davis William D.	318	First Presbyterian Church	419
Day Albert Clifford	203	First Universalist Society of Prov.	556
Day Daniel	53	Fisher Addison Q.	544
Dearth William G.	117	Fisher Virgil	528
DeMunn Sarah	447	Fletcher Joseph	363
DeWitt Henry A.	469	Fogg Ezra D.	396
DeWolf J. Halsey	229	Foster Ira A.	322
Dexter Christopher	593	Foster Samuel	576
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371	Fourth Baptist Church	538
Dexter Samuel*	95	Friendship Street Baptist Church	539
Dexter Samuel F.*	554	Fuller William O.	560
Dike Arba B.	483		
Diman J. Lewis	194	Gammell Asa Messer	564
Dorr Sullivan	380	Gammell William	286
Dorrance Eliza A.	244	Gardiner Edwin R.	193
Dorrance James R.	395	Gardner John A.	424
Dorrance William T.	92	Garvin L. F. C.	651
Dow George S.	634	Ghirardini Maria L.	431
Dow Joseph	425	Gladding Henry G.	180
Downes Lewis T.	448	Glauner Matilda K.	467
Doyle Thomas A.	305	Glezen Edward K.	407
Drown William H.	338	Goddard, Mrs. Moses B. I.	655
Duncan Alexander	12	Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Duncan David.*	261	Goddard William G.* 2 shares	234,406
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336	Goodwin Daniel	315
Dunnell Mary	235	Goodwin William P.	582
Dunnell Thomas L.	304	Gorham John	427
Dunwell James P.	412	Gorman Charles E.	464
Durfee Thomas	628	Gorton Charles	355
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman	273	Grant Henry T.	641
Dyer Elisha	159	Green Arnold	649
Dyer John	21	Green Cornelia E.	429
Dyer John F.	259	Greene Albert C., Cashier	492
		Greene Edward A.	213
Eames Benjamin T.	107	Greene Edward P.	25
Earle George B.	573	Greene Ella A.	372
Earle William	474	Greene Isaac C.	444
Eastman Samuel C.	332	Greene Richard W.	73
Eaton Amasa M.	470	Greene Sarah A.	290
Eddy James	475	Greene Welcome A.*	358
Eddy John H.	311	Greene William Albert*	187
Ely James W. C.	545	Greene William Albert*	164
Ely William	325	Greene William H.	617
Ernst Carl W.	590	Greene William Henry	608
		Greene William R.	167
Fairbrother Henry L.	643	Greenwood Harriet W.	654
Farusworth Claudins B.	589	Grinnell Mrs. Richard	302

Grosvenor William	108	Hoppin George H.	430
Grout Abby R.	29	Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Gurney P. Eugene	623	Hoppin William W.	283
		Hoskins Charles C.	294
Haines William S.	102	Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Hale Isaac	382	Howard Ezra W.*	47
Hall George W.	496	Howard William A.	75
Hall J. Clifton	559	Howland John A.	192
Hallett George W.	37	Hoyt David W.	581
Ham Benjamin W.	437	Hubbard Hattie J.	595
Ham James S.*	341	Humphreys James	636
Hamlin Richard E.	477	Hunt Daniel A.	189
Hamlin William E.	178	Hunt George	364
Harkness Albert	357	Huston William R.	618
Harkness Thomas	33	Hutchins Shubael*	123
Harris Amanda G.	281	Hutchins Sterns	175
Harris Avis L.	457		
Harris C. Fiske	204	Ives Robert H.	4
Harris Cyrus	221	Jackson Charles E.	541
Harris David S.	112	Jackson Ephraim S.	346
Harris George J.*	151	Jackson Richard	578
Harris Henry P.	24	Jastram Henry M.	141
Harris Stephen	391	Jefferson Street Baptist Church	540
Harris Thomas	353	Jenckes Marcia M.	127
Harrison Joseph	626	Jenckes Thomas A.	485
Hart Charles	553	Jenkins Charles W.*	202
Hartshorn Charles P.	38	Jenkins William*	5
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438	Jewett Mary L.	610
Hartshorn Isaac	191	Jillson Charles D.	461
Hartshorn Joseph C.	644	Johnson William S.	329
Hawes Amos B.	207	Jollie Edward	86
Hayes Wingate	93	Jones Albert J.	82
Hayward Lyman	600	Jones Edward S.	512
Hayward Thomas W.	563	Jones John D.*	472
Hazard Edward H.	583		
Hazard George P.	529	Keach Mary T.	200
Hazard Rowland	615	Keith Christopher T.	507
Heap James	439	Kelley Ebenezer*	109
Hedge Frederic H., Jr.	238	Kelly Abby E.	125
Hedge J. D.	136	Kendall Henry L.	88
Hemperly Francis H.	383	Kendall Oliver	505
Hidden Herry A.	137	Kilton John B.	148
Hill Hiram	163	King William J.	571
Hill Paris	134	Kingsbury John	214
Hill Thomas J.	363	Knight Abby W. M.	418
Hilton William D.	114	Knight Benjamin B.	129
Hinckley Herbert F.	511	Knight Henry P.	233
Hoard John W.	598	Knight Nehemiah R.*	89
Holbrook A.	451	Knight Robert	616
Holbrook Uriah H.	577	Knowles Edward P.	488
Hope Street Meth. Epis. Church	561	Knowles John P.	71
Hoppin Carrington	599	Knowles Joseph	268

Latham Benjamin N.	446	Mowry Martha H.	104
Larchar John*	39	Mowry Scott W.	300
Larned Samuel*	306	Mowry William G. R.	10
Leach Daniel, 2 shares,	252, 515	Mumford George A.	476
Lester J. Erastus	572		
Lewis Dexter B.	195	Nichols Charles A.	613
Lincoln Clarissa E.	284	Nickerson S. H.	196
Lincoln John L.	119	Nightingale Cornelia S.	265
Lippitt Christopher	150	Nightingale Edwin J.	299
Lippitt Henry	68	Nightingale George C.	113
Lippitt Peleg W.	567	Nightingale Susan E.	493
Lockwood Alice	351	Nisbit William	31
Lonsdale John H.	602	Noyes George C.	295
Lothrop Henry W.	140	Noyes Samuel M.	546
Lyman Henry B.*	67		
Lyman John W.	126	Okie Caroline	638
Lyon Emory	662	Okie A. Howard	586
Lyon Mary W.	549	Oldfield John, 2 shares	174, 292
		Olney Stephen T.	186
McCausland John	231	Ordway A. L.	334
McFarlane Thomas	468	Ormsbee Henry H.	433
Manchester Emma L.	478	Ormsbee John S.	347
Manton Louisa	551	Osborn William	340
Martin Anne F.	323	Owen Ezekiel	54
Martin Annie B.	106	Owen George	401
Martin Joseph	456	Owen Mary C.	645
Mason Charles F.	266	Owen Smith	389
Mason Earl P.	258		
Mason George E.	81	Pabodie B. Frank	57
Mason Henry W.	285	Pabodie Benjamin G.	85
Mason John N.	222	Pabodie Charles A.*	96
Mason Owen*	216	Padelford Seth, 2 shares	111, 487
Mathewson Parley M.	116	Paige Henry	632
Mathewson St. Meth. Epis. Church	36	Paine Amasa*	115
Mauran Mary W. D.	416	Paine Daniel*	328
Mauran Suchet, 2d*	330	Palmer Amelia F.	131
Mead Marshall B.	508	Palmer Fannie	609
Merrill William S.	314	Palmer John B.*	500
Merriman Charles H.	537	Parish J. S.	312
Metcalf Almira T.	262	Parkhurst C. Frank	155
Metcalf Henry B.	253	Parkhurst Charles H.	614
Metcalf Joel Jr.	70	Parkhurst Clara E.	653
Metcalf John	642	Parsons Charles W. 2 shares	35, 375
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69	Patten William S.*	237
Miles Amanda	118	Payne Abraham	497
Miller Charles T.	443	Payton Eliza J.	264
Miller Frederick	518	Pearce Edward, Jr.	421
Miller Horace G.	632	Pearce Edward D.	321
Mitchell John A.	603	Pearce Thomas*	30
Mitchell Thomas L.	452	Pearson Luther*	23
Morse Alpheus C.	588	Peck Allen O.*	211
Moulton & Ingraham	506		

Peck George B.	376	Robinson Charles P.	459
Peckham Edward L.	481	Robinson E. G.	236
Peckham Fenner H.	533	Robinson William A*.	489
Peckham Frank B.	309	Rogers, Horatio	400
Peckham Joseph C.*	319	Rogers Joseph*	301
Peckham Samuel W.	135	Russell Hope B. Ives	3
Peckham Thomas*	22		
Peirce Edwin J.	471	Sabin Charles	201
Peirce Fenelon A.	523	Sackett, Adnah*	317
Peirce John	413	Salisbury, Charles T.	513
Peirce Kate L.	170	Salisbury Levi	575
Perry Amos	458	Sampson Thomas	663
Perry Herbert L.	247	Sawin Isaac W.	241
Phillips George R.	579	Sawtelle Franklin J.	524
Phillips Thomas*	378	Sawyer John W.	435
Pierce George A.	218	Shaw Allen	251
Pierce William G.	422	Shaw Emma Graves	377
Pitman Henry	197	Shaw Mary A.*	587
Pitman John*	63	Shearman Sylvester G.*	308
Pond Charles G.	225	Shedd J. Herbert	637
Pope William H.	498	Sheldon Francis J.	158
Porter Emery M.	80	Sheldon Nicholas	188
Potter Asa K.	625	Shepard Thomas P.	385
Potter Charles*	55	Simmons James S.	291
Potter William H.	139	Simmons Josiah	473
Pratt Peter*	17	Simmons W. Seabury	607
Pratt William H.	495	Slade George H.	354
Prescott John R.	503	Slater John 2d.*	11
		Slater William S.	621
Randolph George	606	Slocum Jonathan L.	463
Randolph John R.	521	Smith Amos D.	101
Rathbone Stephen K.*	20	Smith Amos D., 3d.	618
Razee S. W.	133	Smith Charles Morris	449
Read Francis	434	Smith Ferdinand	15
Read James H., 2 shares.	84, 432	Smith James Y.	504
Reynolds James	333	Smith John W.	215
Reynolds John*	320	Smith Elma L.	90
Reynolds William H.	514	Snow J. Lippitt	275
Rhodes Lawrence	42	Snow Lucinda M.	66
Rhodes James T.*	232	Southwick Isaac H.	32
Rhodes Olive B. M.	62	Sprague Amasa	293
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260	Stafford Robert R.	100
Rice Howard M.	479	Stanley J. W.	650
Richard Charles A. L.	604	Staples Carlton A.	263
Richardson James	658	Staples William R.*	181
Richmond Anna, trustee	46	Stayner Sarah Hood	569
Richmond Frank E.	157	Stead Thomas J.*	249
Richmond Harriet T.	525	Steere Jonah*	420
Richmond Howard	652	Steere Thomas	381
Rickard Roswell R.	43	Steere Thomas E.	16
Rickard William W.	494	Stiness Samuel G.	109
Ripley James M.	28	Stockbridge John C.	132



Stockwell Thomas B.	199	Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Stone Alfred	417	Vaughan Mrs. Henry W.	9
Stone Emily C.	172	Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Stowe Walter W.	646	Vose Seth M.	440
Sutton Edward	335		
Swan Jarvis B.	255	Wall Beriah	660
Sweet Joseph	276	Wardwell Stephen P.	568
		Warner James M.	138
		Warner William W.	657
Taft Cyrus	161	Warren Julia	659
Taft James W.	624	Waterman Emily	180
Taft Orray*	59	Waterman Henry	278
Taft Royal C.	465	Waterman Resolved	41
Talbot Theodore B.	535	Waterman Rufus	277
Talbot William R.	56	Waterman William H.	240
Taylor Daniel A.	534	Watson Matthew*	27
Taylor John H.	87	Webster Josiah L.	460
Temple William	436	Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Thomas George B.	591	Weeden Frank E.	656
Thomas Hiram H.	370	Weeden Stephen R. (N. Prov.)	394
Thompson John C., Jr.,	365	Weeden William B.	522
Thurber Edmund	509	Weeden William G.	246
Thurston Benjamin F.	356	Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Tibbitts Mary R.	227	Wescott Amasa S.	639
Tibbitts William W.*	552	Wheaton George, 2d	550
Tillinghast James	272	Wheeler Bennett W.	282
Tillinghast Sophia F.	74	Wheeler Charles H.	18
Tingley Albert H.	177	Whitaker C. Earle	271
Tingley Edmund W.	124	Whitaker Henry G.	121
Tingley Henry	297	Whitaker William	60
Tobey John F.	462	Whitney Patrick	543
Torrey Moses E.	384	Wilbour Joshua	542
Townsend William C.	122	Williams N. W.	386
Tripp Benjamin	61	Williams William G.	298
Truman Nathan	248	Witherell Alice R.	147
Turner John	327	Woodbury Augustus	557
Tyler Solomon	64	Woods Marshall, 5 shares 145, 243, 326	359, 547
		Woodward William	499
Udike Cæsar Augustus	611		
Utlej Leander*	242		

646 owners of one share each.....	646
6 " " two shares each.....	12
1 " " five shares.....	5









FORTIETH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE DIRECTORS  
OF THE  
PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM

TO THE PROPRIETORS:

SUBMITTED

SEPTEMBER 27, 1875.



*PROVIDENCE :*  
J. A. & R. A. REID, PRINTERS.  
1875.



# OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1875-76.

---

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.  
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT.  
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.  
CHARLES P. ROBINSON, SECRETARY.

---

## *BOARD OF DIRECTORS.*

ALEXANDER DUNCAN CHAPIN,	ALFRED STONE,
HORATIO ROGERS,	HORACE G. MILLER,
WILLIAM CORLISS,	SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,
JOHN C. STOCKBRIDGE,	AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
STEPHEN BROWNELL,	FRANK E. RICHMOND,
ALBERT HARKNESS,	CHARLES W. PARSONS,
C. A. L. RICHARDS.	

---

## *AUDITING COMMITTEE.*

GEORGE BAKER,	JOHN A. HOWLAND.
HENRY G. GLADDING.	

---

## *STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.*

### *ON THE LIBRARY.*

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,	AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
ALBERT HARKNESS.	

---

### *ON THE BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.*

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	WILLIAM CORLISS,
ALFRED STONE.	

---

### *ON ACCOUNTS.*

HORATIO ROGERS,	STEPHEN BROWNELL.
-----------------	-------------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.  
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.

p 20/1

to be introduced, conveniences to be made in the building, and drainage to the new sewer completed. Last winter, during two of the many severe rain-falls, the water invaded the furnace-pit and put out the fires, thus rendering the performance of Librarians' duties painful, and occupation of the building for reading purposes almost impossible. With our new drain-pipe it is hoped that difficulty will not again occur. This improvement has been completed at a cost of over 800 dollars. Its necessity is patent, and the Board as your steward only regret it in this view, that so much money has been diverted from the purchase of books.

John Banks, the faithful and trustworthy Janitor of the building, died during the winter. He had spent in your service twenty-five years. His son, Edward L. Banks, succeeds his father in the performance of the same trust.

During the summer the removal of the ward-room building opposite was the cause of the sad mutilation of the fine trees in front of the Athenæum grounds. This estate suffered in common with those of many proprietors along Benefit street. Your Board caused an energetic remonstrance against the practice of moving buildings of little or no value through streets, whereby beautiful trees are wholly or in part destroyed, to be conveyed to the Mayor of the city. The subject was by him presented to the City Council. It is to be hoped the effort of the Board may in some measure assist in checking the practice of saving almost worthless buildings in our city at the expense of long and grateful lines of shade trees.

The Treasurer's Report for the past year exhibits the following financial condition of the Corporation :



## RECEIPTS.

From eleven new shares sold, . . . . .	\$165 00
From taxes and fines, . . . . .	3,538 27
From dividends and interest, . . . . .	1,912 91
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$5,616 18

## EXPENDITURES.

For salaries, . . . . .	\$2,750 00
For books and periodicals, . . . . .	1,238 73
For other purposes, . . . . .	1,349 43
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$5,338 16

Upon the main matters of the Library, the purchase, use and condition of the books, the Librarian reports as follows :

The additions to the Library fall below the average of former years in number, though not greatly in value. This fact is accounted for by the diversion of our funds for water improvements, as well as by the increased cost of books and from depreciation in the currency. It should be stated, also, that no opportunities have offered to purchase books at the cheaper rates of auction sales.

There have been, however, added to the Library in the past year, 612 volumes, 170 pamphlets, 1 atlas, and 6 maps and charts. Of these volumes there were added

By purchase, . . . . .	401
By gift, . . . . .	75
By binding periodicals and pamphlets, . . . . .	136
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	612

According to size the additions consist of

Folios,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15
Quartos,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35
Octavos,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	345
Duodecimos and under,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	217
									<hr/>
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	612

Of the pamphlets, 36 were added by purchase, and 134 by gift.

The average cost of the volumes bought is \$2.19; that of the volumes added by the binding of periodicals much greater. The average cost of the pamphlets purchased is about 41 cents. The whole number of volumes at present on our shelves is 35,104. A list of donors to the Athenæum is appended to this report.

There have been eighteen transfers of shares during the year. Eleven new shares have been sold, which is a greater number than has been disposed of during any year since the present Librarian's connection with the institution. There has also been a material increase in the circulation of books; the whole number of volumes issued being 24,911—being 1,144 more than ever previously given out in any year since the number of issues was recorded. It will be seen by the subjoined table that the literary taste of the reading public is very constant. There were issued

Of prose, fiction and juvenile books,	.	.	13,502 vols.
“ history and biography,	.	.	3,773 “
“ poetry and belles lettres,	.	.	1,864 “
“ art, science, law and medicine,	.	.	1,714 “
“ periodicals,	.	.	1,217 “

Of voyages and travels, . . . .	1,164 vols.
“ religion, philosophy, social science and education, . . . .	1,014 “
“ miscellaneous literature, . . . .	663 “
<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	24,911 “

The greatest number given out in any month was in March, 2,516; the largest delivery on any day, 240, on February 13th.

The Library has been carefully examined by the Librarian and his Assistant and fifteen books found missing from the shelves, and not accounted for. Three of those missing last year have again been found on the shelves. There are a considerable number of books in the department of prose fiction which are worn out or nearly so, and should be condemned. The wear and tear of books of this class is very great, much greater in the opinion of the Librarian than is needful. They are abused by being scribbled over, by having the fly-leaves torn out, or they are allowed to be played with by children and returned with a leaf or two of the text missing, and most unfortunately when the damage is pointed out to the persons returning them, it generally happens that such was the condition of the volumes when they received them!

Several changes having taken place in our list of periodicals received, some having died a natural death and been replaced by others, a new list of those regularly received is here given :

Academy, The. London. Weekly. 4°.  
 Advocate of peace. Boston. Monthly. 4°.  
 Aldine, The. New York. Monthly. Folio.  
 All the year round. London. Monthly. 8°.

- American annual cyclopædia. New York. Yearly. 8°.
- American association for the advancement of science, Proceedings of the. Yearly. 8°.
- American church review. New York. Quarterly. 8°.
- American journal of science and arts. New Haven. Monthly. 8°.
- American missionary. New York. Monthly. 8°.
- American naturalist. Salem, Mass. Monthly. 8°.
- Annual register. London. Yearly. 8°.
- Appleton's journal. New York. Monthly. 4°.
- Argosy, The. London. Monthly. 8°.
- Art journal, The. London. Monthly. 4°.
- Athenæum, The. London. Monthly. 4°.
- Atlantic monthly. Boston. Monthly. 8°.
- Baptist quarterly. Philadelphia. Quarterly. 8°.
- Bibliotheca sacra. Andover. Quarterly. 8°.
- Blackwood's magazine. Edinburgh. American reprint. Monthly. 8°.
- Book-Buyer, The. New York. Monthly. 8°.
- British almanac and companion. London. Yearly. 12°.
- British quarterly review. London. American reprint. Quarterly. 8°.
- Builder, The. London. Monthly. Folio.
- Catholic world. New York. Monthly. 8°.
- Chambers's journal. London. Monthly. 8°.
- Contemporary review. London. Monthly. 8°.
- Cornhill magazine. London. Monthly. 8°.
- Country gentleman. London. Monthly. 8°.
- Deutsche Rundschau. Berlin. Monthly. 8°.
- Dublin university magazine. Dublin. Monthly. 8°.
- Dwight's journal of music. Boston. Bi-weekly. 4°.
- Edinburgh review. Edinburgh. American reprint. Quarterly. 8°.
- Examiner, The. London. Weekly. Folio.
- Farmer's magazine. London. Monthly. 8°.
- Fraser's magazine. London. Monthly. 8°.
- Galaxy, The. New York. Monthly. 8°.
- Gentleman's magazine. London. Monthly. 8°.
- Harper's new monthly magazine. New York. Monthly. 8°.
- Harper's weekly. Weekly. Folio.
- Historical and genealogical register. Boston. Monthly. 8°.
- Horticulturist, The. New York. Monthly. 8°.
- Illustrated London news. London. Weekly. Folio.
- Illustrierte Zeitung. Leipzig. Weekly. Folio.
- International review. New York. Bi-monthly. 8°.
- Journal of the Franklin institute. Philadelphia. Monthly. 8°.
- Journal of speculative philosophy. St. Louis. Quarterly. 8°.
- Kladderadatsch. Berlin. Weekly. Sm. 4°.
- Lancet, The. London. Monthly. 8°.
- Law magazine. London. Monthly. 8°.
- Lippincott's magazine. Philadelphia. Monthly. 8°.

London quarterly review. London. American reprint. Quarterly. 8°.  
 London society. London. Monthly. 8°.  
 Macmillan's magazine. London. Monthly. 8°.  
 Mail, The. London. One-third weekly. Folio.  
 Nation, The. New York. Weekly. 4°.  
 Nature. London. Weekly. L. 8°.  
 New Englander, The. New Haven. Quarterly. 8°.  
 North American review. Boston. Quarterly. 8°.  
 Notes and queries. London. Monthly. 4°.  
 Official gazette of the U. S. Patent office. Washington. Weekly. L. 8°.  
 Our dumb animals. Boston. Monthly. 4°.  
 Overland monthly. San Francisco. Monthly. 8°.  
 Pall Mall budget. London. Weekly. Folio.  
 Patent right gazette. New York. Monthly. 4°.  
 Photographer, The. Philadelphia. Monthly. 8°.  
 Popular science monthly. New York. Monthly. 8°.  
 Practical magazine. London. Monthly. 4°.  
 Presbyterian quarterly and Princeton review. New York. Quarterly. 8°.  
 Providence directory. Providence. Yearly. 8°.  
 Providence tax book. Providence. Yearly. 12°.  
 Publisher's circular. London. Semi-monthly. 8°.  
 Punch. London. Weekly. 4°.  
 Revue des deux mondes. Paris. Semi-monthly. 8°.  
 Saturday review. London. Weekly. Folio.  
 Scientific American. New York. Weekly. Folio.  
 Scribner's monthly. New York. Monthly. 8°.  
 Temple Bar. London. Monthly. 8°.  
 Unitarian review and religious magazine. Boston. Monthly. 8°.  
 Van Nostrand's eclectic engineering magazine. N. York. Monthly. 8°.  
 Vassar miscellany. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Quarterly. 8°.  
 Westminster review. London. American reprint. Quarterly. 8°.  
 World of fashion. London. Monthly. Sm. 4°.  
 Year book of facts in science and the arts. London. Yearly. 12°.

The above list exhibits a selection of revised magazine and newspaper literature carefully made, which is invaluable to the thoughtful student. It may safely be said that the privilege of consulting these "chronicles of the time" is one of the highest privileges of the Athenæum. Granted that as business men some of the shareholders have too little time to consult the other stores of the Library, the reading room furnishes the opportunity of keeping up with the current of literature, science and

art. We claim no more for this department than is stated by wise judges of the value of our periodicals and magazines, when we say that the list is as good as can be found in any library. The opportunity to use this department of the Athenæum should induce large numbers of our citizens to become shareholders of the institution, and undoubtedly if the facts regarding the reading room were more generally known would produce such a desirable result.

We regret to call attention to the matter of delinquent taxes. Misfortunes in business have compelled some shareholders to omit the payment of the annual assessment upon their shares. Carelessness, we fear, has also caused a large number of others to neglect such payment. The number of taxes now due and unpaid is 34—an important sum to the Athenæum, with the constant calls upon its funds for necessary expenditures, to say nothing of the books which could be therewith purchased.

This report would be incomplete did it not refer to the recent decease of one of the principal benefactors of the Corporation, Robert H. Ives, Esq. He was one of the contributors of the land upon which the Library building stands; took a lively interest in the foundation of the then infant Library, and has from time to time contributed to its progress by his means and his advice. At various times during a long period, from 1846 to 1863, he was a Director of its affairs. Though not concerned in its active management for many years, it is fitting that the Board should express, in common with all the benevolent and charitable institutions of our city, their appreciation of the loss the whole community sustains in the



death of one who has taken during a long and eventful life such an interest in all enterprises looking to the moral as well as material advancement of our city.

The Board would again call the attention of the shareholders to the matter of keeping the reading room open from October to April during the evening. Such opening entails upon the treasury a considerable expense for lighting the room. This would be of trifling import if shareholders in any number visited the room between the hours of seven and nine P. M. ; but the facts are that but two or three attend upon any evening to use the reading room, and perhaps as many more to return or take out a book from the Library.

The Board refer the whole matter to the shareholders, asking them to express their opinion whether it is advisable to continue open during the evening for the future as formerly. If any change is deemed desirable by the shareholders, the Board would like to be instructed whether it is your pleasure to close at the hour of seven P. M., as is done during the summer, or to continue open for a portion of the evening to accommodate those of you, who, detained by business during the day, have no opportunity of coming to the Library until evening.

A suggestion has also been made in the Board that the hour of opening from October to April may well be changed to nine A. M., to accommodate those who wish to visit the Athenæum for any purpose as they go to business in the morning, and to close the building at seven P. M., thus making the hours of opening and closing during the year uniform.

In conclusion, the Board call upon the shareholders individually to endeavor to strengthen the Corporation



by personal explanation of its advantages to friends and companions, that the number of shareholders be increased and the treasury benefited, whereby more good books may be procured to help on the higher intellectual development of this already great and still growing city.

Signed by order and in behalf of the Directors.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President.*

C. P. ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

PROVIDENCE, September 27, 1875.

## LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph.
Addeman, Joshua M., Secretary of State.....	2	16
Angell, James B., Ann Arbor, Mich.....	.....	1
Anthony, Henry B.....	.....	1
Arnold, Stephen H.....	1	.....
Bailey, William Whitman, five lithographs and.....	1	7
Bartlett, John R.....	1	.....
Beckwith, Henry T., Spirit of Missions, 1874, The Church- man and.....	2	.....
Brown, Samuel W., City Clerk.....	4	.....
Bucklin, Simon S.....	1	.....
Burnside, Ambrose E., one chart.....	.....	.....
Caswell, Alexis.....	.....	1
Caswell, Edward T.....	1	2
Chapin, William W., Secretary.....	.....	1
Eaton, John, jr., Commissioner of Education.....	1	.....
Gammell, William.....	.....	6
Hazard, Rowland, The Economist for 1874.....	.....	.....
Hedge, J. D., The Aldine, The Journal of Speculative Philosophy, The International Review, The Providence Daily Journal and.....	16	15
Harris, C. Fiske.....	1	.....
Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Conn.....	1	1
Koehler, K. F., New York.....	1	.....
Laurie, T., Secretary.....	.....	2
Lee, John W. M., Baltimore.....	.....	1
Lester, John Erastus.....	.....	10
Lindsley, J. Berrien.....	.....	1
Lothrop, Henry W., jr.....	.....	2
Miller, Horace G.....	6	3
Miller, Mrs. Horace G.....	.....	1
Moody, Loring, Boston.....	1	.....
Peckham, Samuel W.....	18	.....
Salisbury, Hon. Stephen, Worcester, Mass.....	1	.....
Sawyer, John W.....	.....	1
Schwartz, J., jr., of New York.....	1	.....
Sears, Barnas, Staunton, Va.....	1	.....
Spofford, A. R., Librarian, Washington, D. C.....	.....	1
Stockwell, Thomas B., Commissioner of Education.....	1	.....
Tibbitts, Mrs. Mary R.....	.....	1
Titus, Charles H., Grand Secretary.....	1	3
Weeden, William B.....	1	.....
Williams, James, Auditor, Ohio.....	1	.....
Woodbury, Augustus.....	1	1

	Vols.	Pamph.
American Antiquarian Society.....	.....	2
American Association for the Advancement of Science....	2	.....
American Peace Society, The Advocate of Peace.....	.....	.....
American Unitarian Association, The Unitarian Review and Religious Magazine.....	.....	.....
Editors of the "American Missionary," The American Mis- sionary.....	.....	.....
Chicago Public Library.....	.....	1
Editors of "Our Dumb Animals," Our Dumb Animals...	.....	.....
Editors of the "Patent Right Gazette," The Patent Right Gazette.....	.....	.....
Free Public Library of Lawrence, Mass.....	.....	6
Free Public Library of Worcester, Mass.....	.....	1
Hartford Young Men's Institute.....	.....	1
Library Company of Philadelphia.....	.....	1
Manchester Free Public Library.....	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of Brooklyn.....	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati.....	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of New York.....	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of Philadelphia.....	.....	1
Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco.....	.....	1
Peabody Institute of Peabody.....	.....	2
Redwood Library and Athenæum, Newport.....	.....	1
Smithsonian Institution.....	6	.....
Superintendent of Coast Survey.....	1	.....
Syracuse University.....	.....	1
Trustees of Boston Public Library.....	.....	6
Trustees of Brookline Public Library.....	1	.....
Trustees of Public Library, Fall River, Mass.....	1	1
Trustees of Public Library of Taunton, Mass.....	.....	1
U. S. Department of War, Chief of Engineers.....	2	7
Wilmington Institute.....	.....	1
Worcester County Musical Association.....	.....	1
Young Men's Association of the City of Buffalo.....	.....	1

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 28, 1874.....\$1,450 92

### RECEIPTS.

For eleven new shares sold at \$15.....	\$165 00
For tax assessed September 28, 1874, collected on 632 shares.....	3,160 00
For tax assessed September 23, 1873, collected on 36 shares.....	180 00
For shares rented.....	22 50
For fines collected.....	175 77
For dividends and interest on invested funds....	1,912 91
	\$5,616 18
	\$7,067 10

### EXPENDITURES.

For books.....	\$854 27
For periodicals.....	384 46
For binding.....	221 62
For stationery.....	16 21
For salaries.....	2,750 00
For fuel.....	219 60
For gas.....	131 88
For express and postage.....	23 45
For advertising and printing report.....	140 01
For repairs and furniture.....	66 88
For insurance.....	65 27
For partial expense of introducing water.....	266 96
For city assessment for sewer on Benefit street.....	182 25
For sundries.....	15 30
	\$5,338 16
Balance this day in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co.....	1,728 94
	\$7,067 10

The invested funds of the Corporation consist of 74 shares in Blackstone Canal

National Bank.....	\$1,850 00
63 shares in American National Bank.....	3,150 00
10 shares Delaware & Hudson Canal registered bonds.....	10,000 00
Deposit on participation in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co.....	12,000 00
	\$27,000 00

Tax unpaid on 31 shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 27, 1875.

# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE FORTIETH ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 27, 1875.

	Share, No.		Share, No.
Abbott Thomas J., Jr.	349	Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Adams George J.	619	Bailey William M.	165
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14	Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Adie Alexander F.	517	Baker George	226
Akerman Charles	350	Balch John R.	339
Aldrich Elisha S.	179	Balch Joseph*	205
Aldrich Henry L.	629	Balcom E. J.	254
Aldrich Nelson W.	103	Ballou David	48
Allen Charles B.	50	Ballou Sarah V.	169
Allen Philip*	256	Barker Frederick A.	520
Allen Sarah S.	6	Barrett William	635
Allen Zachariah	8	Barstow Amos C.	97
Ames Samuel*	171	Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Andem Emma W.	490	Barstow John*	310
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348	Bartlett John R.	279
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Becker Alexander R.	13
Andrews Theodore	409	Beckwith Amos N.	445
Andrews Walter P.	630	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Angell John W.	287	Beckwith Truman	19
Anthony Henry	44	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Anthony Henry B.	414	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Anthony John B.	146	Benefit street Free Chapel	491
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156	Beverly George	342
Aplin Charles	453	Bicknell Thomas W. (Barrington)	393
Appleton Henry	402	Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Armington Asa W.*	289	Binney William	558
Armington James H.	331	Blackwood James W.	154
Armington Matthew W.	83	Blake Eli W.	647
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Blake Charles	530
Arnold John N.	223	Blanding R. H.	531
Arnold S. Augustus	584	Blanding William B.	40
Arnold Samuel G.	58	Blodget Samuel C.	110
Arnold Stephen (S. C.)	34	Blodget William P.*	387
Arnold Stephen H.	556	Boon Charles E.	267
Arnold Welcome*	142	Bonner Robert	666
Arnold William R., 2d.	217	Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288
Arnold William S.	388	Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143
Ashley Lucius C.	162	Bourn Robert C.	404
Austin Samuel	2	Bowen Henry	198

\* Deceased.

Bowen Holder Borden	640	Channing William F.	105
Bowen Tully D.*	130	Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Bradford Joseph	250	Chapin George W.	337
Bradford S. Standish*	65	Chapin John F.	596
Bradley Charles S.	303	Chapin Joshua B.	423
Brayton George A. (Warwick)	366	Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Broadway Methodist Episcopal Church	484	Childs Charles H.*	208
Brown Adeline	245	Claflin George L.	482
Brown Edward W.	532	Clark George H.	428
Brown Henry T.	510	Clark Thomas M.	411
Brown John Carter*	77	Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Brown Joseph R.	480	Clarke George L.	612
Brown Moses*	1	Clarke James M.	501
Brown Samuel W.	454	Clarke John H.*	313
Brown Street Baptist Society	574	Cobb Dewey A.	633
Brown Thomas	212	Coggeshall James H.	450
Brown William*	324	Cole J. C. W.	210
Brown William Waterman	219	Collins George L.	526
Brown William Whipple	466	Congdon George W.	257
Browne George H.	585	Congdon Henry R.	514
Brownell Francis S.	160	Congdon Johns H.	72
Brownell Stephen	410	Congdon Joseph W.	166
Bucklin Katharine A.	601	Congdon Sarah W.	592
Bucklin James C.	373	Cook Caleb C.*	352
Bucklin Simon S.	168	Cook Edward	570
Buffum Benjamin	52	Cooke Joseph J.	565
Bullock Julia	502	Corliss George H.	360
Bullock Samuel B.	426	Corliss William	622
Bullock William P.*	144	Cranston Henry C.	548
Burges Walter S.	78	Crins William H.	562
Burgess Frederick	76	Crocker Nathan B.*	296
Burrough Martha H.	367	Crooker Josiah W.	605
Bush Edwin A.	390	Cross James M.	561
Bush Patience M.	306	Cushing Samuel B.*	399
Bush Richard W.	91	Cutler Edward H.	153
Butler Cyrus*	7		
Butts David A. (New York)	182	Daggett John (Attleborough)	455
Butts Frank*	397	Bailey Charlotte F.	209
Butts George W.	597	Dana Newton C.	344
		Danielson George W.	152
Cady Shubael H.	536	Danielson John W.	661
Calder Albert L.	274	Dart William H.*	128
Calder George B.	631	Davis Edmund	620
Carlisle Elizabeth	441	Davis George A.	123
Carpenter Earl*	486	Davis Thomas	173
Carpenter George M.	374	Davis Wilham D.	318
Carpenter Sturgis P.	79	Day Albert Clifford	203
Caswell Alexis	270	Day Daniel	53
Caswell Edward T.	184	Dearth William G.	117
Central Baptist Society	307	DeMunn Sarah	447
Central Congregational Society	49	DeWitt Henry A.	469
Chace George I.	224	DeWolf J. Halsey	229
Chace Henry R.	398	Dexter Christopher	593
Chace Lewis J.	527	Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371
Chace Lillie B.	669	Dexter Samuel*	95
Chace Thomas E.	627	Dexter Samuel F.*	554
Chace William M.*	176	Dike Arba B.	483
Chafee Mary E.	555	Diman J. Lewis	194

Dorr Sullivan	380	Ghirardini Maria L.	431
Dorrance Charles T.	673	Gladding Henry G.	280
Dorrance Eliza A.	244	Glauner Matilda K.	467
Dorrance James R.	395	Glezen Edward K.	407
Dorrance Samuel R.	670	Goddard, Mrs. Moses B. I.	655
Dorrance William T.	92	Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Dow George S.	634	Goddard William G.* 2 shares	234, 406
Dow Joseph	425	Goodwin Daniel	315
Downes Lewis T.	448	Goodwin William P.	582
Doyle Thomas A.	305	Gorham John	427
Drown William H.	338	Gorman Charles E.	464
Duncan Alexander	12	Gorton Charles	355
Duncan David*	261	Grant Henry T.	641
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336	Green Arnold	649
Dunnell Mary	235	Green Cornelia E.	429
Dunnell Thomas L.	304	Greene Albert C., Cashier	492
Dunwell James P.	412	Greene Edward A.	213
Durfee Thomas	628	Greene Edward P.	25
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman*	273	Greene Ella A.	372
Dyer Elisha	159	Greene Isaac C.	444
Dyer John	21	Greene Richard W.	73
Dyer John F.	259	Greene Sarah A.	290
		Greene Welcome A.*	358
Eames Benjamin T.	107	Greene William Albert*	187
Earle George B.	573	Greene William Albert*	164
Earle William	474	Greene William H.	617
Eastman Samuel C.	332	Greene William Henry	608
Eaton Amasa M.	470	Greene William R.	167
Eddy James	475	Greenwood Harriet W.	654
Eddy John H.	311	Gregory Harry	646
Ely James W. C.	545	Grimmell Mrs. Richard W.	302
Ely William	325	Grosvenor William	108
Ernst Carl W.	590	Grout Abby R.	29
		Gurney P. Eugene	623
Fairbrother Henry L.	643		
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589	Haines William S.	102
Farnum Alexander	228	Hale Isaac	382
Farnum Susan	45	Hall George W.	496
Field Daniel W.	26	Hall J. Clifton	559
First Baptist Church	405	Hallett George W.	37
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580	Ham Benjamin W.	437
First Presbyterian Church	419	Han James S.*	341
First Universalist Society of Providence	556	Hamlin Richard E.	477
Fisher Addison Q.	544	Hamlin William E.*	178
Fisher Virgil	528	Harkness Albert	357
Fletcher Joseph	368	Harkness Thomas	33
Fogg Ezra D.	396	Harris Amanda G.	281
Foster Ira A.	322	Harris Avis L.	457
Foster Samuel	576	Harris C. Fiske	204
Fourth Baptist Church	538	Harris Cyrus	221
Friendship Street Baptist Church	539	Harris David S.	112
Fuller William O.	560	Harris George J.*	151
		Harris Henry P.*	24
Gammell Asa Messer	564	Harris Stephen	391
Gammell William	286	Harris Thomas	353
Gardner Edwin R.	193	Harrison Joseph	626
Gardner John A.	424	Hart Charles	553
Garvin L. F. C.	651	Hartshorn Charles P.	38



Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438	Jollie Edward	86
Hartshorn Isaac	191	Jones Albert J.	82
Hartshorn Joseph C.	644	Jones Edward S.	512
Hawes Amos B.	207	Jones John D.*	472
Hayes Wingate	93		
Hayward Lyman	600	Keach Mary T.	200
Hayward Thomas W.	563	Keith Christopher T.	507
Hazard Edward H.	583	Kelley Ebenezer*	109
Hazard George P.	529	Kendall Henry L.	88
Hazard Rowland	615	Kendall Oliver	505
Heap James	439	Kilton John B.	148
Hedge Frederic H., jr.	238	King William J.	571
Hedge J. D.	136	Knight Abby W. M.*	418
Hemperly, Francis H.	383	Knight Benjamin B.	129
Hidden Henry A.	137	Knight Henry P.	233
Hill Hiram	163	Knight Nehemiah R.*	89
Hill Paris	134	Knight Robert	616
Hill Thomas J.	363	Knowles Edward P.	488
Hilton William D.	114	Knowles John P.	71
Hinckley Herbert F.	511	Knowles Joseph*	268
Hoard John W.	598	Lamb Augustus F.	667
Holbrook A.	451	Lapham Benjamin N.	446
Holbrook Uriah H.	577	Larchar John*	39
Hope Street Methodist Episcopal Church	361	Larned Samuel*	306
Hoppin Carrington	599	Leach Daniel, 2 shares	252, 515
Hoppin George H.	430	Lester J. Erastus	572
Hoppin Thomas C.*	51	Lewis Dexter B.	195
Hoppin William W.	283	Lincoln Clarissa E.	284
Hoskins Charles C.	294	Lincoln John L.	119
Hoswell Charlotte R.	230	Lippitt Christopher	150
Howard Ezra W.*	47	Lippitt Henry	68
Howard William A.	75	Lippitt Peleg W.	567
Howland John A.	192	Lockwood Alice	351
Hoyt David W.	581	Lonsdale John H.	602
Hubbard Hattie J.	595	Lothrop Henry W.	140
Humphreys James	636	Lyman Henry B.*	67
Hunt Daniel A.	189	Lyman John W.	126
Hunt George	364	Lyon Emory	662
Huston William R.	618	Lyon Mary W.	549
Hutchins Sterns	175		
		McFarlane Thomas	468
Ives Robert H.*	4	Manchester Emma L.	478
		Manton Louisa	551
Jackson Charles E.	541	Martin Anne F.	323
Jackson Ephraim S.	346	Martin Joseph	456
Jackson John T.	120	Mason Charles F.	266
Jackson Richard	573	Mason Earl P.	238
Jastram Henry M.	141	Mason George E.	81
Jefferson Street Baptist Church	540	Mason Henry W.	285
Jenckes Annie B. M.	106	Mason John N.	222
Jenckes John	345	Mason Owen*	216
Jenckes Marcia M.	127	Mathewson Parley M.	116
Jenckes Thomas A.	485	Mathewson St. Methodist Episcopal Church	36
Jenkins Charles W.*	202	Mauran Mary W. D.	416
Jenkins William*	5	Mauran Suchet, 2d*	330
Jewett Mary L.	610	Mead Marshall B.	508
Jillson Charles D.	461	Merrill William S.	314
Johnson William S.	329	Merriman Charles H.	537

Metcalf Almira T.	262	Parkhurst John W.	177
Metcalf George, jr.	672	Parsons Charles W., 2 shares	35, 375
Metcalf Henry B.	253	Patten William S.*	237
Metcalf Joel	70	Payne Abraham	497
Metcalf John	642	Payton Eliza J.	264
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69	Pearce Edward	185
Miles Amanda	118	Pearce Edward, jr.	421
Miller Charles T.	443	Pearce Edward D.	321
Miller Frederick	518	Pearce Thomas*	30
Miller Horace G.	632	Pearson Luther*	23
Mitchell John A.	603	Pease Alvin F.	214
Mitchell Thomas L.	452	Peck Allen O.*	211
Morse Alpheus C.	588	Peck George B.	376
Moulton & Ingraham	506	Peckham Edward L.	481
Mowry Martha H.	104	Peckham Fenner H.	533
Mowry Scott W.	300	Peckham Frank B.	309
Mowry William G. R.	10	Peckham Joseph C.*	319
Mumford George A.	476	Peckham Samuel W.	135
Murray Robert, jr.	379	Peckham Thomas*	22
		Peirce Edwin J.	471
Nichols Charles A.	613	Peirce Fenelon A.	523
Nickerson S. H.	196	Peirce John	413
Nightingale Cornelia S.	265	Peirce Kate L.	170
Nightingale Edwin J.	299	Perry Amos	458
Nightingale George C.	113	Perry Herbert L.	247
Nightingale Susan E.	493	Phillips George R.	579
Nisbit William	31	Phillips, Thomas*	378
Noyes George C.	295	Pierce George A.	218
Noyes Samuel M.	546	Pierce William G.	422
		Pitman Henry	197
Okie Caroline	638	Pitman John*	63
Okie A. Howard	586	Pond Charles G.	225
Oldfield John, 2 shares	174, 292	Pope William H.	498
Olney Stephen T.	186	Porter Emery M.	80
Ordway A. L.	334	Porter Sidney	671
Ormsbee Henry H.	433	Potter Asa K.	625
Ormsbee John S.	347	Potter Charles*	55
Osborn William	340	Potter William H.	139
Owen Ezekiel	54	Pratt Peter*	17
Owen George	401	Pratt William H.	495
Owen Mary C.	645	Prescott John R.	503
Owen Smith	389	Prouty Charles	231
Pabodie B. Frank	57	Randolph George	606
Pabodie Benjamin G.	85	Randolph John R.	521
Pabodie Charles A.*	96	Rathbone Stephen K.*	20
Padelford Seth, 2 shares	111, 487	Razee S. W.	133
Paige Henry	632	Read Francis	434
Paine Amasa*	115	Read James H., 2 shares	84, 432
Paine Charles E.	147	Reynolds George T.	232
Paine Daniel*	328	Reynolds James	333
Palmer Amelia F.	131	Reynolds John*	320
Palmer Fannie	609	Reynolds William H.	415
Palmer John B.*	500	Rhoades Lawrence	42
Parish J. S.	312	Rhodes Olive B. M.	62
Parkhurst C. Frank	155	Rhodes Peleg A.*	260
Parkhurst Charles H.	614	Rice Howard M.	479
Parkhurst Clara E.	653	Richards Charles A. L.	604

Richardson James	658	Steere Jonah*	420
Richmond Anna, trustee	46	Steere Thomas	381
Richmond Frank E.	157	Stecre Thomas E.*	16
Richmond Harriet T.	525	Stiness Samuel G.	109
Richmond Howard	652	Stockbridge John C.	132
Rickard Roswell R.	43	Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Ripley James M.	28	Stone Alfred	417
Robinson Charles P.	439	Stone Emily C.	172
Robinson E. G.	236	Sutton Edward	335
Robinson William A.*	489	Swan Jarvis B.	255
Rogers Horatio	400	Sweet Joseph	276
Rogers Joseph*	301		
Russell Hope B. Ives	3	Taft Cyrus	161
		Taft James W.	624
Sabin Charles	201	Taft Orray*	59
Sack Albert H.	473	Taft Royal C.	465
Sackett Adnah*	317	Talbot Ella H.	674
Salisbury Charles T.	513	Talbot Theodore B.	535
Salisbury Levi	575	Talbot William R.	56
Sampson Thomas	663	Taylor Daniel A.	534
Sawin Isaac W.	241	Taylor John H.	87
Sawtelle Franklin J.	524	Temple William	436
Sawyer John W.	435	Thomas George B.	591
Seabury Frederick N.	664	Thomas Hiram H.	370
Shattuck E. L.	494	Thompson John C., jr.	365
Shaw Allen	251	Thurber Samuel	509
Shaw Emma Graves	377	Thurston Benjamin F.	356
Shaw James, jr.	665	Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Shaw Mary A.*	587	Tibbitts William W.*	552
Shearman Sylvester G.*	308	Tillinghast James	272
Shedd J. Herbert	637	Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Sheldon Francis J.	158	Tingley Edmund W.	124
Sheldon Nicholas	188	Tingley Henry F.	297
Shepard Thomas P.	385	Tobey John F.	462
Simmons James S.	291	Torrey Moses E.	384
Simmons W. Seabury	607	Townsend William C.	122
Skeele Amos	239	Tripp Benjamin	61
Slade George H.	354	Truman Nathan	248
Slater John 2d.*	11	Turner John	327
Slater William S.	621	Twining Kinsley	668
Slocum Jonathan L.	463	Tyler Solomon	64
Smith Amos D.	101		
Smith Amos D. 3d	648	Updike Caesar Augustus	611
Smith Charles Morris	449	Utley Leander*	242
Smith Elma L.	90		
Smith Ferdinand	15	Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Smith James Y.	504	Vaughan Mrs. Henry W.	9
Smith John W.	215	Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Snow J. Lippitt	275	Vose Seth M.	440
Snow Lucinda M.	66		
Southwick Isaac H.	32	Wall Beriah	660
Sprague Amasa	293	Wardwell Stephen P.	568
Stafford Robert R.	100	Warner James M.	138
Stanley J. W.	650	Warner William W.	657
Staples Carlton A.	263	Warren Julia*	659
Staples William R.	181	Waterman Emily	180
Stayner Sarah Hood	569	Waterman Henry	278
Stead Thomas J.*	249	Waterman Resolved	41
		Waterman Rufus	277

Waterman William H.	240	Wheeler Bennett W.*	282
Watson Matthew*	27	Wheeler Charles H.	18
Webster Josiah L.	460	Whitaker C. Earle	271
Weeden Anna H.	125	Whitaker Henry C.	121
Weeden Benjamin D.	99	Whitaker William	60
Weeden Frank E.	656	Whitney Patrick	543
Weeden Stephen R. (N. Providence)	394	Wilbour Joshua	542
Weeden William B.	522	Williams N. W.	386
Weeden William G.	246	Williams William G.	298
Wesson Samuel Augustus	442	Woodbury Augustus	557
Westcott Amasa S.	639	Woods Marshall, 5 shares 145, 243, 326, 359, 547	
Wheaton George, 2d	550	Woodward William	499
<hr/>			
657 owners of one share each.....			657
6 owners of two shares each.....			12
1 owner of five shares.....			5
<hr/>			
664			674





FORTY-FIRST  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE DIRECTORS  
OF THE  
PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM  
TO THE PROPRIETORS:  
SUBMITTED  
SEPTEMBER 25, 1876.



*PROVIDENCE:*  
J. A. & R. A. REID, PRINTERS.  
1876.





# OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1876-77.

---

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT.  
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT.  
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.  
CHARLES P. ROBINSON, SECRETARY.

---

## *BOARD OF DIRECTORS.*

JOHN C. STOCKBRIDGE,	AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
STEPHEN BROWNELL,	WILLIAM B. WEEDEN,
ALBERT HARKNESS,	CHARLES W. PARSONS,
ALFRED STONE,	C. A. L. RICHARDS,
HORACE G. MILLER,	NELSON W. ALDRICH,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,	JOHN PEIRCE,
HOWARD M. RICE.	

---

## *AUDITING COMMITTEE.*

GEORGE BAKER,	JOHN A. HOWLAND,
HENRY G. GLADDING.	

---

## *STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.*

### ON THE LIBRARY.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,	AUGUSTUS WOODBURY.
ALBERT HARKNESS.	

---

### ON THE BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	ALFRED STONE,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM.	

---

### ON ACCOUNTS.

STEPHEN BROWNELL,	CHARLES W. PARSONS.
-------------------	---------------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.  
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.

p 5012



## REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

---

THE Directors of the Athenæum, in presenting their Report, take pleasure in again congratulating the shareholders on the continued progress and prosperity of the institution. The year has been marked by few events of special interest or importance, but our accustomed work has gone on with little of anything to hinder its progress or to mar its success. The officers of the institution have been the same as in the year preceding. Mr. Frank E. Richmond, who was chosen a Director at the last Annual Meeting, declined the position, and Mr. William B. Weeden was chosen to take his place. It has been found necessary to make considerable expenditures in repairs upon the building. The roof around the skylights, for several years past, has occasionally leaked, especially in severe rain storms. This has produced numerous stains in the ceiling, and also in the matting with which the floor was covered. The condition of the roof was found to be such as required immediate attention. The leaks must first of all be stopped, and afterwards the ceiling must be repaired and covered with a tinted wash, as before. Both these works have been done, it is hoped effectually; though leaks in a roof are

at all times so insidious and so difficult of remedy, or even of discovery, that we cannot be sure of entire success till after a winter's experience. The roof, however, has been thoroughly examined and every part of it that suggested the possibility of a leak, has been carefully covered and repaired. Especially is this true of the sashes, not only on the outside, but also on the inside, for no small part of the trouble we have experienced has arisen from the condensation and deposit of atmospheric moisture upon the inside windows in the ceiling, and its overflow upon the adjoining plastering. It is hoped that the entire evil has been remedied by what has been done upon the roof.

The matting on the main floor has been in use for the past eight years. It was worn through in several places and was badly stained in others by droppings from the roof. As such a covering must always require to be renewed at short intervals, and is at all times a receptacle of dust which is injurious to the books, it was decided to dispense with it altogether, and to cover the main floor with a thin upper flooring of Southern pine, which, it is expected, will not only last much longer, but in many other ways prove advantageous to the good appearance and cleanliness of the room. The cost of this new covering is scarcely greater than that of the matting, and it cannot fail to endure a much longer wear. In connection with this work, a new carpet has been placed on the floor of the south-west room, known as the Directors' Room, and that room has in other respects been made more commodious and agreeable. The bills for these expenditures have not yet been received, but

it is estimated that their amount will be about two hundred and fifty dollars.

The Directors always regret any necessity which occasions the diversion of a considerable amount of money from the increase and care of the library, for after all, the maintenance and growth of the library form the grand object of the institution. The expenditures of the past year, here referred to, though not directly for books, are yet very intimately connected with the safety and well being of the library. The books on our shelves are never secure from injury while water is liable to drop from leaks in the roof, and few frequenters of the Athenæum would be satisfied to see stains continually multiplying on its ceiling or its floor. It must also be kept in mind that the building and its fences are now nearly forty years old. Situated as it is in the excavation of a hill, and on this account specially exposed to dampness, it has reached the period when repairs must of necessity be more frequent than they have hitherto been. It has always been our hope, however, that the increasing expenditures for this purpose will be more than made up by the increasing resources of the institution, so that though we may be compelled to expend more in changes and repairs we shall also be able to expend more in the purchase of books and the increase of our intellectual advantages and attractions.

The interests of the Athenæum as a public library have received the careful and constant attention of the Directors. The number of volumes added during the year is 750. Besides these there have been received 221 pamphlets, 3 atlases, and 8 charts; of the volumes added, 490 were purchased, 98 were given, and 162 were obtained

by the binding of periodicals and pamphlets. The classification and character of these volumes will be given in the statement of the Librarian. Among them may be mentioned about eighty volumes, the works of popular authors, in the German language. These have been purchased for the special use and encouragement of the increasing number of those of our proprietors, or their families, who are familiar with that language or are engaged in its study. A similar purchase was made in a preceding year of books in the French language, which have ever since been in almost constant use.

It will also be seen from the Librarian's statement that the number of volumes given to the library during the year is larger than usual. The customary list of donors is appended to this report. The Directors, however, desire to make special acknowledgment of an elegant and costly Italian work, in 2 volumes, folio, on the Churches and Fountains of Rome, presented by Mr. Frank E. Richmond; of 13 volumes of the Congressional Globe, by the Hon. Benjamin T. Eames; of several literary and scientific works, together with the "Abridged Memoirs of the Royal Society," in 10 volumes, by Dr. Horace G. Miller; and still more particularly, a copy of The Providence Daily Journal, The Journal of Speculative Philosophy, The International Review, each of which has been continued for several years; and a complete set of the new edition of Appleton's American Cyclopædia, in 16 volumes, by Mr. J. D. Hedge, our esteemed Librarian.

From the Annual Report of the Treasurer it appears that the receipts and the expenditures have been as follows :



## RECEIPTS.

For eight new shares sold, . . . . .	\$120 00
For taxes and fines, . . . . .	3,576 79
For dividends and interest, . . . . .	1,801 90
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$5,498 69

## EXPENDITURES.

For salaries, . . . . .	\$2,800 00
For books and periodicals, . . . . .	1,646 41
For completing the introduction of water, . . . . .	488 18
For College street sewer assessment, . . . . .	76 28
For other purposes, . . . . .	1,059 08
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$6,069 95

The following is the annual statement of the Librarian :

The past year has been a prosperous one for the Athenæum. There has been a considerable increase in the number of additions to the library, and in the use of the library by the shareholders. The additions consist of seven hundred and fifty volumes, two hundred and twenty pamphlets, three atlases and eight charts. Of the volumes there were added

By purchase, . . . . .	490
By gift, . . . . .	98
By binding of periodicals and pamphlets, . . . . .	162
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	750

Of the pamphlets, 71 were purchased and 150 given.  
Classified according to size we find these volumes are

Folios,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27
Quartos,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46
Octavos,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	459
Duodecimos and under,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	218
<hr/>									
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	750

The books selected by the Library Committee are mostly such as will be of permanent value to the library, the proportion of merely ephemeral and juvenile works being much smaller than usual. About eighty volumes, however, of the popular light literature of Germany have been obtained from abroad for the especial benefit of such among our readers as are pursuing the study of the language. The whole number of volumes in the library is now 35,859. The number of books presented to the Athenæum is this year larger than usual, and the thanks of the Corporation are hereby tendered to the donors, a list of whom will be found on a subsequent page. Eight new shares have been sold during the year, and there have been twenty transfers of shares. Forty shares have been unused. The number of volumes taken out of the library was 26,279. The proportion of books, thus given out in the different departments of literature, is nearly the same from year to year. There were taken out

Of prose fiction and juvenile books,	.	.	13,626
“ history and biography,	.	.	4,089
“ poetry and belles lettres,	.	.	2,251
“ art, science, law and medicine,	.	.	1,893

Of voyages and travels, . . . . .	1,367
“ periodicals, . . . . .	1,309
“ religion, philosophy, social science and education . . . . .	1,115
“ miscellaneous literature, . . . . .	629
Total, . . . . .	<hr/> 26,279

In the four preceding years the number of volumes issued was, in 1872, 21,502 ; in 1873, 22,852 ; in 1874, 23,767 ; and in 1875, 24,911. But the number of volumes delivered at the desk affords no adequate idea of the use of the library. Many persons do most of their reading in the rooms of the Athenæum. Strangers from abroad visiting the city for purposes of literary investigation make daily use of the library. To such the freest use of the treasures on our shelves is gladly extended, and every accommodation is willingly afforded them ; but many others, residents of the city, who are not shareholders are in the habit of visiting the Athenæum for their own amusement and recreation, and using the library and reading-room as freely as if they owned shares in it. It is questionable if such use of it should be permitted, and if the rights of shareholders are not abridged in consequence of it.

The library has been carefully examined by the Librarian and his Assistant, and seven volumes only found missing from the shelves and not accounted for. The books lost are mostly novels and of little value. Two volumes previously lost have been returned to the library. The books generally were found in good condition ; but in the department of fiction many show hard usage, and some have been badly abused. The Librarian

is tired of having this complaint to make year after year. The wanton defacing of a book belonging to a public library is in Massachusetts a state prison offence. The evil is a very serious one and deserves severe punishment. The difficulty is in detecting the guilty parties. There is not time to examine every volume as soon as it is returned to the library before it is given out again. Moreover, the books are transferred from one shareholder to another, and sometimes lent to persons having no right to the library, which is strictly illegal. Sufficient diligence is not taken to prevent the books from being handled by children or even played with by dogs. A moderate amount of care in this respect by those using the library would be a great saving of expense to the Athenæum.

In the last Annual Report mention was made of the practice among some of the shareholders of allowing the yearly assessments to remain unpaid till the close or nearly the close of the year. The number of such delinquents last year was 34, and the present number is 33. In some cases this undoubtedly arises from the absence of shareholders from the city, or from causes beyond their control. In others it is to be ascribed to negligence or an habitual want of promptness in making payments of every kind; while in others still, it appears to have its origin in an erroneous impression that the tax is not due till the end of the year. Whatever the cause may be, the result is always injurious to the rights and interests of the Athenæum, for it deprives its treasury of funds which belong to it, and which are needed for the payment of its bills. As to the time at

which the annual tax ought to be paid, the annual vote of the Corporation invariably fixes it *on or before the first day of October next after it is assessed*. The Directors also take the liberty to call attention to the rule relating to fines for delinquency in the returning of books to the library. There is said to be an impression somewhat prevalent, that the imposition of these fines is wholly at the discretion of the Librarian, or that of the Board of Directors. It should therefore be understood that it is explicitly enjoined by a by-law of the Corporation, and that this by-law, and indeed all the by-laws of the Athenæum, are as old as the institution itself, having been adopted in 1836, and having been in full force ever since. They were passed evidently for no other purpose than to secure the equal rights of every shareholder, and to prevent any one from taking undue advantage of others in using the privileges of the library. They must commend themselves to the entire approval of those who will reflect on what would be the condition of the institution if every member of the Corporation should pay the assessments, or return the books taken from its library, only according to his own convenience.

Forty years have now elapsed since the Athenæum was founded. Like all institutions which have to do with the highest interests of society, it is very largely of the nature of a public charity. As such it was regarded by its founders. The land on which its building stands and the sum of \$10,000 were given to the Corporation on condition that \$14,000 more should be obtained by subscription. The amount thus secured exceeded the condition prescribed and was raised to about \$17,000, making, in addition to the land, about \$27,000 for the erec-

tion of the building and the purchase of books. All this was a free gift for the benefit of the people of Providence ; for the whole enterprise was designed as a benefaction to the public as truly as if no shareholders or corporation had existed. Share-holding, however, was the only method in which public libraries were then carried on in the United States. But in order to place its advantages within the reach of the largest possible number of families, the price of its shares was fixed at \$15, a price lower than then existed at any corresponding institution in the country. A share in the Redwood Library at Newport, cost then, as now, \$25. A share in the old libraries out of which the Athenæum was formed, cost the same, while shares in similar institutions in other states cost from \$100 to \$250. On this generous foundation has the institution been reared to its present proportions. Its success and usefulness have far surpassed the expectations of its earliest friends. This building, which is now so nearly filled with books, was at first thought to be large enough for the joint accommodation of another society. The shareholders at its first annual meeting numbered 293, and of these only 157 had made use of their shares during the first year. The volumes in the library were only such as had been bought of the two feeble and somewhat dilapidated libraries which were merged in the formation of this, and they numbered not more than 4,080. The demand for books in the town was exceedingly limited, and literary reading was confined to a few narrow circles.

During all this period the Athenæum has been doing a work of inestimable importance to the community. If in all circles of society in Providence there are many,



both men and women, who are unusually well read in the literature of the English language, the fact is to be ascribed in no small degree to the opportunities and the inducements afforded by the Athenæum. If many a young man has developed a special taste for science or art, or for higher learning of any kind, it has most frequently been because he has found here the means of rising to a nobler intellectual life. And if in a multitude of homes the hours of leisure are spent more profitably, and domestic life has taken on a brighter and happier aspect, the good influences of the Athenæum must be reckoned among the causes which have led to the improvement.

Providence, as we all believe, is destined to become one of the great cities of the country ; but this destiny in the truest sense cannot be reached by material agencies alone. There must exist here institutions and means of individual and social improvement worthy of the civilization of the age, and fitted to the work of exalting the character of the community. Among these we hope ere long to see a free library permanently established and in full operation. Nowhere will the advent of such a library be more cordially welcomed than among the friends of the Athenæum. Several of them are already enrolled among its promoters and benefactors, and it is not to be imagined for a moment, that any other relations than those of sympathy and reciprocal good will can subsist between two institutions originating in the same generous public spirit, and devoted alike to the public good of the city.

The existence of a free library, however, need not change the aims or retard the progress of the Athenæum. As it



has been in the past, so will it be in the future, ever increasing its attractions and multiplying its agencies for the intellectual growth and culture of the community. Of this growth and culture good books have in all ages been the most efficient promoters. To accumulate such books, the best that the literature of the world affords, and to circulate them as widely as possible, will always be the appointed work of this institution. Its alcoves were nearly doubled in their capacity eight years ago; but the time will come when the building itself will require to be enlarged, by extending its front to the sidewalk, and ultimately, perhaps, by placing wings at its sides. In carrying it forward into this opening and expanding future, let us so cherish its interests, and so administer its affairs, that it shall always be regarded with affection and pride by the people of Providence for whom its benefits were designed.

Submitted in behalf and by order of the Directors.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President*

C. P. ROBINSON, *Secretary*.

PROVIDENCE, September 25, 1876.

## LIST OF DONORS.

---

	Vols.	Pamph.
Angell, James B., Ann Arbor, Mich.....	.....	3
Arnold, Stephen H.....	1	.....
Austin, Samuel.....	.....	1
Bailey, William M., Jr.....	.....	1
Bailey, William W.....	1	3
Bartlett, John R.....	1	1
Becker, Alexander R.....	.....	1
Beckwith, Henry T., The Spirit of Missions and The Churchman.....	.....	.....
Benedict, Maria W.....	2	.....
Brinley, Francis, Newport, R. I.....	.....	1
Bowen, Holder Borden .....	6	.....
Brown, Samuel W., City Clerk.....	2	.....
Caswell, Alexis.....	.....	2
Caswell, Edward T.....	1	.....
Chase, Henry R.....	1	.....
Chapin, Charles V.....	.....	1
Childs, Harold C.....	.....	1
Davis, Lucy A.....	1	.....
Diman, J. Lewis.....	.....	1
Doyle, Thomas A.....	.....	1
Drowne, Henry T., New York.....	1	.....
Eames, Benjamin T.....	15	.....
Gammell, William.....	2	3
Gates, Charles H., L'Educateur, 1875.....	1	2
Harkness, Albert.....	3	.....
Harris, William T., St. Louis, Mo.....	.....	1
Hartshorn, Charles P.....	.....	1
Hayes, Frederic.....	.....	1
Hazard, Rowland, The Economist.....	.....	.....
Hedge, J. D., The International Review, The Journal of Speculative Philosophy, The Providence Daily Journal and.....	9	3
Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Conn.....	.....	2
Hubbard, Luther Prescott, New York.....	.....	1
Jenks, J. W. P.....	1	1
Knapp, H., New York.....	4	.....
Miller, Horace G.....	14	1
Rawson, Henry M.....	1	.....
Richmond, Frank E.....	2	.....
Rogers, Horatio.....	.....	2
Sawyer, John W.....	.....	1
Stone, Edwin M.....	.....	1

	Vols.	Pamph.
Smith, James Y.....	1	.....
Spofford, H. R.....		1
Stockwell, Thomas B.....	1	.....
Titus, Charles H.....		3
Upham, William Phineas, Salem, Mass.....		5
Waterman, Emily.....	1	.....
Wiley, John & Son, New York City.....	1	.....
Wilkinson, Israel, Jacksonville, Ill.....	1	.....
Williams, James, Ohio.....	1	.....
Woodbury, Augustus.....		1
American Association for the Advancement of Science....	1	1
American Antiquarian Society.....		2
American Peace Society, "The Advocate of Peace.".....		.....
American Unitarian Association, "The Unitarian Review & Religious Magazine.".....		.....
Astor Library, New York.....		1
Brazilian Commissioners to the Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, 8 charts.....	2	6
Boston Public Library.....		5
Brookline Public Library.....		1
Chicago Public Library.....		1
Cobden Club, London.....		7
Commissioners on the building of R. I. County Court House, Atlas of plans and.....	1	.....
Editors of the "American Missionary," The American Missionary.....		.....
Editors of "The Brunonian," The Brunonian.....		.....
Editors of "Our Dumb Animals," Our Dumb Animals... ..		.....
Editors of "The Patent Right Gazette," The Patent Right Gazette.....		.....
East St. Louis Public Library and Reading Room.....		1
Fall River Public Library.....		2
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, of New York City.....		1
Hartford Young Men's Institute.....		1
Lawrence Free Public Library.....		6
Library Company of Philadelphia.....		1
Manchester, England, Public Free Library.....	1	1
Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati.....		1
Mercantile Library Association of St. Louis.....		1
Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco.....		2
Mercantile Library Association of New York.....		2
Minnesota Historical Society.....		2
New York Homœopathic Medical College.....		1
Smithsonian Institution.....	2	.....
Saint John's Commandery, Providence.....	1	.....
State of Rhode Island.....	3	2
Trustees of Obadiah Brown's Benevolent Fund.....	2	.....
United States Department of the Interior.....	1	2
United States Department of State.....	4	.....
United States Department of the Treasury.....	2	3
United States Department of War.....	8	.....
United States Patent Office, "The Official Gazette," and "General Index of Patents,".....		.....
Wilmington Institute.....		1
Worcester Free Public Library.....		1
Warwick Yacht Club.....	1	.....
Young Men's Association of the City of Buffalo.....		1

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 27, 1875.....\$1,728 94

### RECEIPTS.

For eight new shares sold at \$15.....	\$120 00
For tax assessed September 27, 1875, collected on 635 shares.....	3,175 00
For tax assessed September 28, 1874, collected on 20 shares.....	100 00
For eight shares sold for non-payment of taxes.....	80 25
For shares rented .....	41 00
For fines collected.....	180 54
For dividends and interest on invested funds.....	1,801 90
	\$5,498 69
	\$7,227 63

### EXPENDITURES.

For books .....	\$1,247 08
For periodicals.....	399 33
For binding.. ..	285 57
For stationery and record-book.....	41 85
For salaries .....	2,800 00
For fuel .....	199 00
For gas and water.....	143 02
For express and postage.....	18 05
For printing report and advertising.....	150 31
For repairs.....	95 17
For insurance.....	24 80
For completing expense of introducing water.....	488 18
For city assessment of sewer on College street.....	76 28
For sundries.....	16 11
	\$5,984 75
Balance this day in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co.....	1,242 88
	\$7,227 63

The invested funds of the Corporation consist of 74 shares in Blackstone Canal

National Bank—par value .....	\$1,850 00
63 shares in American National Bank—par value .....	3,150 00
10 Delaware and Hudson Canal registered Bonds—par value.....	10,000 00
Deposit on participation in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co.....	12,000 00
	\$27,000 00

Tax unpaid on 33 shares.

Respectfully submitted,<sup>1</sup>

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 25, 1876.

# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 25, 1876.

	Share, No.		Share, No.
Abbott Thomas J., Jr.	349	Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Adams George J.	619	Bailey Richard Arnold	650
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14	Bailey William M.	165
Adie Alexander F.	517	Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Akerman Charles	350	Baker George	226
Aldrich Elisha S.	179	Balch John R.	339
Aldrich Henry L.	629	Balch Joseph*	205
Aldrich Nelson W.	103	Balcom E. J.	254
Allen Charles B.	50	Ballou David	48
Allen Philip*	256	Ballou Sarah V.	169
Allen Reuben L.	242	Barker Frederick A.	520
Allen Sarah S.	6	Barrett William	635
Allen Zachariah	8	Barstow Amos C.	97
Ames Samuel*	171	Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Andem Emma W.	490	Barstow John*	310
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348	Bartlett John R.	279
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Becker Alexander R.	13
Andrews Theodore	409	Beckwith Amos N.	445
Andrews Walter P.	630	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Angell John W.	287	Beckwith Truman	19
Anthony Henry	44	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Anthony Henry B.	414	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Anthony John B.	146	Benefit street Free Chapel	491
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156	Bennett Charles E.	584
Aplin Charles	453	Beverly George	342
Appleton Henry	402	Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Armington Asa W.*	289	Binney William	558
Armington James H.	331	Bishop Nancy K.	284
Armington Matthew W.	83	Blackwood James W.	154
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Blake Eli W.	647
Arnold John N.	223	Blake Charles	530
Arnold Samuel G.	58	Blanding William B	40
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34	Blodget Samuel C.	110
Arnold Stephen H.	556	Blodget William P.*	387
Arnold Welcome*	142	Bonner Robert	666
Arnold William R., 2d.	217	Boon Charles E.	267
Arnold William S.	388	Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288
Ashley Lucius C.	162	Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143
Austin Samuel	2	Bourn Robert C.	404

\*Deceased.

Bowen Henry	198	Chace Lillie B.	669
Bowen Holder Borden	640	Chace Thomas E.	627
Bowen Tully D.	130	Chace William M.*	176
Boyd Thomas, Jr.	597	Chaffee Mary E.	555
Bradford Joseph	250	Channing William F.	105
Bradford S. Standish*	65	Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Bradley Charles S.	303	Chapin George W.	337
Brayton George A., (Warwick)	366	Chapin John F.	596
Briggs Jeremiah	456	Chapin Joshua B.	423
Broadway Methodist Episcopal Church	484	Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Brown Adeline	245	Child Edward F.	679
Brown Edward W.	532	Childs Charles H.*	208
Brown Henry T.	510	Clafin George L.	482
Brown John Carter*	77	Clark George H.	428
Brown Joseph R.*	480	Clark Thomas M.	411
Brown Moses*	1	Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Brown Samuel W.	454	Clarke George L.	612
Brown Street Baptist Society	574	Clarke James M.	501
Brown Thomas	212	Clarke John H.*	313
Brown William*	324	Clarke Walter L.	512
Brown William Waterman	219	Cobb Dewey A.	633
Brown William Whipple	466	Coggeshall James H.	450
Browne George H.	585	Cole Joseph C. W.	210
Brownell Francis S.	160	Collins George L.	526
Brownell Stephen	410	Congdon George W.	257
Bucklin Katharine A.	601	Congdon Henry R.	514
Bucklin James C.	373	Congdon Johns H.	72
Bucklin Simon S.	168	Congdon Joseph W.	166
Buffum Benjamin	52	Congdon Sarah W.	592
Bugbee James H.	570	Cook Caleb C.*	352
Bullock Julia	502	Cooke Joseph J.	565
Bullock Samuel B.	426	Corliss George H.	360
Bullock William P.*	144	Corliss William	622
Burges Walter S.	78	Cranston Henry C.	548
Burgess Frederick	76	Criss William H.	562
Burrough Martha H.	367	Crocker Nathan B.*	296
Bush Edwin A.	390	Crooker Josiah W.	605
Bush Patience M.	306	Cross James M.	561
Bush Richard W.*	91	Cushing Samuel B.*	399
Butler Cyrus*	7	Cutler Edward H.	153
Butts David A. (New York)	182		
Butts Frank*	397	Dagget John (Attleborough)	455
		Bailey Charlotte F.	209
Cady Shubael H.	536	Dana Newton C.	344
Calder Albert L.	274	Danielson George W.	152
Calder George B.	631	Danielson John W.	661
Carlisle Elizabeth	441	Dart William H.*	128
Carpenter Earl*	486	Davis Edmund	620
Carpenter George M.	374	Davis George A.	123
Carpenter Sturgis P.	79	Davis Thomas	173
Caswell Alexis	270	Davis William D.	318
Caswell Edward T.	184	Day Albert Clifford	203
Central Baptist Society	307	Day Daniel	53
Central Congregational Society	49	Dearth William G.	117
Chace George I.	224	DeMunn Sarah	447
Chace Henry R	396	DeWitt Henry A.	469
Chace Lewis J.	527	DeWolf J. Halsey	229

Dexter Christopher	593	Friendship Street Baptist Church	539
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371	Fuller William O.	560
Dexter Samuel F.*	554		
Dike Arba B.	483	Gammell Asa Messer	564
Diman J. Lewis	194	Gammell William	286
Dorr Sullivan	380	Gardiner Edwin R.	193
Dorrance Charles T.	673	Gardner John A.	424
Dorrance Eliza A.	244	Garvin L. F. C.	651
Dorrance James R.	395	Ghirardini Maria L.	431
Dorrance Samuel R.	670	Gladding Henry G.	280
Dorrance William T.	92	Glauner Matilda K.	467
Dow George S.	634	Glezen Edward K.	407
Dow Joseph	425	Goddard Mrs. Moses B. I.	655
Downes Lewis T.	448	Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Doyle Thomas A.	305	Goddard William G.* 2 shares	234, 406
Drown William H.	338	Goodwin Daniel	315
Duncan Alexander	12	Goodwin William P.	582
Duncan David*	261	Gorham John	427
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336	Gorton Charles	355
Dunnell Mary	235	Grant Henry T.	641
Dunnell Thomas L.	304	Green Arnold	649
Dunwell James P.	412	Green Cornelia E.	429
Durfee Thomas	628	Greene Albert C., Cashier	492
Dwight Gamaliel Lyman*	273	Greene Edward A.	213
Dyer Charles, Jr.	290	Greene Edward P.	25
Dyer Elisha	159	Greene Ella A.	372
Dyer John	21	Greene Isaac C.	444
Dyer John F.	259	Greene Richard W.	73
		Greene Welcome A.*	358
Eames Benjamin T.	107	Greene William Albert*	187
Earle George B.	573	Greene William Albert*	164
Earle William	474	Greene William H.	617
Eastman Samuel C.	332	Greene William Henry	608
Eaton Amasa M.	470	Greene William R.	167
Eddy James	475	Greenwood Harriet W.	654
Eddy John H.	311	Gregory Harry	646
Ely James W. C.	545	Grinnell Mrs. Richard W.	302
Ely William	325	Grosvenor William	108
Ernst Carl W.	590	Grout Abby R.*	29
		Gurney P. Eugene	623
Fairbrother Henry L.	643	Haines William S.	102
Farnsworth Claudius B.	589	Hale Isaac	382
Farnum Alexander	228	Hall George W.	496
Farnum Susan	45	Hall J. Clifton	559
Field Daniel W.	26	Hallett George W.	37
First Baptist Church	405	Ham Benjamin W.	437
First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580	Ham James S.*	341
First Presbyterian Church	419	Hamlin Richard E.	477
First Universalist Society of Providence	556	Hamlin William E.*	178
Fisher Addison Q.	544	Harkness Albert	357
Fisher Virgil	528	Harkness Thomas	33
Fitzgerald Peter J.	393	Harris Amanda G.	281
Fletcher Joseph	368	Harris Avis L.	457
Fogg Ezra D.	396	Harris C. Fiske	204
Foster Ira A.	322	Harris Cyrus	221
Foster Samuel	576	Harris David S.	112
Fourth Baptist Church	538	Harris George J.*	151



Harris Henry P.*	24	Jefferson Street Baptist Church	540
Harris' Isabel	680	Jenckes Annie B. M.	106
Harris Stephen	391	Jenckes John	345
Harris Thomas	353	Jenckes Marcia M.	127
Harrison Charles E.	682	Jenckes Thomas A.	485
Harrison Joseph	626	Jenkins Charles W.*	202
Hart Charles	553	Jenkins William*	5
Hartshorn Charles P.	38	Jewett Mary L.	610
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438	Jillson Charles D.	461
Hartshorn Isaac	191	Johnson William S.	329
Hartshorn Joseph C.	644	Jollie Edward	86
Hartwell Sarah F.	676	Jones Albert J.	82
Hawes Amos B.	207	Jones John D.*	472
Hayes Wingate	93	Joslin J. A. D.	464
Hayward Lyman	600		
Hayward Thomas W.	563	Keach Mary T.	200
Hazard Edward H.	583	Keith Christopher T.	507
Hazard George P.	529	Kelley Ebenezer*	109
Hazard Rowland	615	Kendall Henry L.	88
Heap James	439	Kendall Oliver	505
Heaton Ida F.	508	Kilton John B.	148
Hedge Frederic H., Jr.	238	King William J.	571
Hedge J. D.	136	Knight Abby W. M.*	418
Hemperly Francis H.	383	Knight Benjamin B.	129
Hidden Henry A.	137	Knight Henry P.	233
Hill Hiram*	163	Knight Nehemiah R.*	89
Hill Paris	134	Knight Robert	616
Hill Thomas J.	363	Knowles Edward P.	488
Hilton William D.	114	Knowles John P.	71
Hinckley Herbert F.	511	Knowles Joseph*	268
Hoard John W.	598		
Holbrook A.	451	Lamb Augustus F.	667
Holbrook Uriah H.	577	Lapham Benjamin N.	446
Hope Street Methodist Episcopal Church	361	Larchar John*	39
Hoppin Carrington	599	Larned Samuel*	306
Hoppin George H.	430	Leach Daniel, 2 shares	252, 515
Hoppin Thomas C.*	51	Lester J. Erastus	572
Hoppin William W.	283	Lewis Dexter B.	195
Hoskins Charles C.	294	Lincoln John L.	119
Hoswell Charlotte R.	230	Lippitt Christopher	150
Howard Ezra W.*	47	Lippitt Henry	68
Howard William A.	75	Lippitt Peleg W.	567
Howland John A.	192	Lockwood Alice	351
Hoyt David W.	581	Lonsdale John H.	602
Humphreys Rebecca C.	636	Lothrop Henry W.	140
Hunt Daniel A.	189	Lyman Henry B.*	67
Hunt George	364	Lyman John W.	126
Huston William R.	618	Lyon Emory	662
Hutchins Sterns	175	Lyon Mary W.	549
Inman Anna	16	McFarlane Thomas	468
Ives Robert H.*	4	Manchester Emma L.	478
		Manton Louisa	551
Jackson Charles E.	541	Martin Anne F.	323
Jackson Ephraim S.	346	Mason Charles F.	266
Jackson John T.	120	Mason Earl P.*	258
Jastram Ellen M.	141	Mason Henry W.*	285

Mason John N.	222	Paine Charles E.	147
Mason Owen*	216	Paine Daniel*	328
Mathewson Parley M.	116	Palmer Amelia F.	131
Mathewson St. Methodist Episcopal Church	36	Palmer Fannie	609
Mauran Mary W. D.	416	Palmer John B.*	500
Mauran Suchet, 2d*	330	Parish J. S.	312
Merrill William S.	314	Parkhurst C. Frank	155
Merriman Charles H.	537	Parkhurst Charles H.	614
Metcalf Almira T.	262	Parkhurst Clara E.	653
Metcalf George, Jr.	672	Parkhurst John W.	177
Metcalf Henry B.	253	Parsons Charles W., 2 shares	35, 375
Metcalf Joel	70	Patten William S.*	237
Metcalf John	642	Payne Abraham	497
Metcalf Joseph G.*	69	Payton Eliza J.	264
Miles Amanda	118	Pearce Edward	185
Miller Charles T.*	443	Pearce Edward, Jr.	421
Miller Frederick	518	Pearce Edward D.	321
Miller Horace G.	632	Pearce Thomas*	30
Mitchel John A.*	603	Pearson Luther*	23
Mitchel Thomas L.	452	Pease Alvin F.	214
Morse Alpheus C.	588	Peck Allen O.*	211
Moulton & Ingraham	506	Peck George D.	376
Mowry Martha H.	104	Peckham Edward L.	481
Mowry Scott W.	300	Peckham Fenner H.	533
Mowry William G. R.	10	Peckham Frank B.	309
Mumford George A.	476	Peckham Joseph C.*	319
Murray Robert, Jr.	379	Peckham Samuel W.	135
		Peckham Thomas*	22
Newcome Mary L.	681	Peirce Edwin J.	471
Nichols Charles A.	613	Peirce Fenelon A.	523
Nickerson S. H.	196	Peirce John	413
Nightingale Cornelia S.*	265	Peirce Kate L.	170
Nightingale Edwin J.	299	Perry Amos	458
Nightingale George C.	113	Perry Herbert L.	247
Nightingale Susan E.	493	Phillips George R.	579
Nisbit William	31	Phillips Thomas*	378
Noyes George C.	295	Pierce George A.	218
Noyes Samuel M.	546	Pierce William G.	422
		Pitman Henry	197
Okie Caroline	638	Pitman John*	63
Okie A. Howard	586	Pond Charles G.	225
Oldfield John, 2 shares	174, 292	Pope William H.	498
Olney Stephen T.	186	Porter Emery M.	80
Ordway A. L.	334	Porter Sidney	671
Ormsbee Henry H.	433	Potter Asa K.	625
Ormsbee John S.	347	Potter Charles*	55
Osborn William	340	Potter Elisha R.	677
Owen Ezekiel	54	Potter Frank K.	578
Owen George	401	Potter William H.	139
Owen Mary C.	645	Pratt Peter*	17
Owen Smith	389	Pratt William H.	495
		Prescott John R.	503
Pabodie B. Frank	57	Prouty Charles	231
Pabodie Benjamin G.	85		
Pabodie Charles A.*	96	Randolph George	606
Padelford Seth, 2 shares	111, 487	Randolph John R.	521
Paige Henry	632	Rathbone Stephen K.*	20
Paine Amasa*	115	Rawson Henry M.	675

Razee S. W.	133	Smith Elma L.	90
Read Francis	434	Smith Ferdinand	15
Read James H., 2 shares	84, 432	Smith James Y.*	504
Reynolds George T.	232	Smith John W.	215
Reynolds James	333	Snow J. Lippitt	275
Reynolds John*	320	Snow Lucinda M.	66
Reynolds William H.	415	Southwick Isaac H.	32
Rhoades Lawrence	42	Sprague Amasa	293
Rhodes Olive B. M.	62	Stafford Robert R.	100
Rhodes Peleg A.*	260	Staples Carlton A.	263
Rice Howard M.	479	Staples William R.	181
Richards Charles A. L.	604	Stayner Sarah Hood	569
Richardson James	658	Stead Thomas J.*	249
Richmond Anna, trustee	46	Steere Jonah*	420
Richmond Frank E.	157	Steere Thomas	381
Richmond Harriet T.	525	Stiness Samuel G.	109
Richmond Howard	652	Stockbridge John C.	132
Rickard Roswell R.	43	Stockwell Thomas B.	199
Ripley James M.	28	Stone Alfred	417
Robbins Anna C.	678	Stone Emily C.	172
Robinson Charles P.	459	Sturges Howard O.	239
Robinson E. G.	236	Sutton Edward	335
Robinson William A.*	489	Swan Jarvis B.	255
Rogers Horatio	400	Sweet Joseph	276
Rogers Joseph*	301		
Russell Hope B. Ives	3	Taft Cyrus	161
		Taft James W.	624
Sabin Charles	201	Taft Orray*	59
Sack Albert H.	473	Taft Royal C.	465
Sackett Adnah*	317	Talbot Ella H.	674
Salisbury Charles T.	513	Talbot Theodore B.	535
Salisbury Levi	575	Talbot William R.	56
Sampson Thomas	663	Taylor Daniel A.	534
Sawin Isaac W.	241	Taylor John H.	87
Sawtelle Franklin J.	524	Temple William	436
Sawyer John W.	435	Thomas George B.*	591
Seabury Frederick N.	664	Thomas Hiram H.	370
Sharpe Lucian	575	Thompson John C., Jr.	365
Shattuck E. L.	494	Thurber Samuel	509
Shaw Allen	251	Thurston Benjamin F.	356
Shaw Emma Graves	377	Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Shaw James, Jr.	665	Tibbitts William W.*	552
Shaw Mary A.*	587	Tillinghast James	272
Shearman Sylvester G.*	308	Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Shedd J. Herbert	637	Tingley Edmund W.	124
Sheldon Francis J.	158	Tingley Henry F.	297
Sheldon Nicholas	188	Tobey John F.	462
Shepard Thomas P.	385	Torrey Moses E.	384
Shurrocks Thomas H.	531	Townsend William C.	122
Simmons James S.	291	Tripp Benjamin	61
Simmons W. Seabury	607	Truman Nathan	248
Slade George H.	354	Turner John	327
Slater John, 2d*	11	Twining Kinsley	668
Slater William S.	621	Tyler Solomon	64
Slocum Jonathan L.	463		
Smith Amos D.	101	Updike Cæsar Augustus	611
Smith Amos D., 3d	648		
Smith Charles Morris	449	Vaughan Daniel W.	98

Vaughan Mrs. Henry W.	9	Weeden Stephen R., (North Providence)	394
Vinton E. Dyer*	220	Weeden William B.	522
Vose Seth M.	440	Weeden William G.	246
		Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Walcott Erastus L.	81	Westcott Amasa S.	639
Wall Beriah	660	Wheaton George, 2d	550
Wardwell Stephen P.	568	Wheeler Bennett W.*	282
Warner James M.	138	Wheeler Charles H.	18
Warner William W.	657	Whipple Carlota I.	95
Warren Julia*	659	Whitaker C. Earle	271
Waterman Emily	180	Whitaker Henry C.	121
Waterman Henry	278	Whitaker William	60
Waterman Resolved	41	Whitney Patrick	543
Waterman Rufus	277	Wilbour Joshua	542
Waterman William H.	240	Williams N. W.	386
Watson Matthew*	27	Williams William G.	298
Webster Josiah L.	460	Woodbury Augustus	557
Weeden Anna E.	125	Woods Marshall, 5 shares 145, 243, 326, 359, 547	
Weeden Benjamin D.	99	Woodward William	499
Weeden Frank E.	656		
<hr/>			
65 owners of one share each .....			665
6 owners of two shares each.....			12
1 owner of five shares.....			5
<hr/>			





FORTY-SECOND  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE DIRECTORS  
OF THE  
PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM  
TO THE PROPRIETORS:  
SUBMITTED  
SEPTEMBER 24, 1877.



PROVIDENCE:  
J. A. & R. A. REID, PRINTERS.  
1877.





# OFFICERS OF THE ATHENÆUM.

1877-78.

---

WILLIAM GAMMELL, PRESIDENT,  
ALEXANDER FARNUM, VICE-PRESIDENT.  
STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, TREASURER.  
WILLIAM M. BAILEY, Jr., SECRETARY.

---

## *BOARD OF DIRECTORS.*

ALFRED STONE,	C. A. L. RICHARDS,
HORACE G MILLER,	NELSON W. ALDRICH,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM,	HOWARD M. RICE,
AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,	FRANCIS H. HEMPERLEY,
WILLIAM B. WEEDEN,	GEORGE A. PIERCE,
CHARLES W. PARSONS,	HENRY R. CHACE,
THOMAS B. STOCKWELL.	

---

## *AUDITING COMMITTEE.*

GEORGE BAKER,	JOHN A. HOWLAND,
HENRY G. GLADDING.	

---

## *STANDING COMMITTEES OF DIRECTORS.*

### *ON THE LIBRARY.*

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	STEPHEN H. ARNOLD,
ALEXANDER FARNUM,	AUGUSTUS WOODBURY,
CHARLES W. PARSONS.	

---

### *ON THE BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.*

WILLIAM GAMMELL,	ALFRED STONE,
SAMUEL W. PECKHAM.	

---

### *ON ACCOUNTS.*

HORACE G. MILLER,	HENRY R. CHACE.
-------------------	-----------------

---

J. DUNHAM HEDGE, LIBRARIAN.  
MARY M. ANGELL, ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.



## REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

---

THE Board of Directors of the Providence Athenæum herewith submit to the Proprietors their Forty-Second Annual Report. In a year of unprecedented financial depression, when the resources of so many institutions have been most seriously affected by the loss or shrinkage of invested funds, it is a matter for congratulation that our income has been so large as it has been, and that, without incurring debt, we have been able to meet all the current expenses of the year. In times like these it is not amiss, once more, to commend the financial wisdom which sought, with so much care, to place the funds of this institution where there was as much certainty as there would be in anything human, that they would not be subjected to those fluctuations which put in peril some of the choicest interests entrusted to the hands of the guardians of our social, intellectual and religious institutions. When commercial prosperity rules the hour, and the spirit of speculation loosens men from their moorings, the temptation is very great to lead them to embark in schemes which promise to yield larger incomes than accrue from what observation and experience should teach them, are safe repositories of the trusts

committed to their charge. In an institution like ours there never comes a time when its wants do not outrun our ability to meet them. We see so many things to be done, which, for the lack of means, we cannot do—improvements called for in so many directions—the establishment of new departments of literature, or the generous enlargement of those already established—the introduction of new, attractive and perhaps more useful periodicals, quarterly, monthly or weekly—more attention to art, both in sculpture and painting—a richer culture of the modern languages—better facilities for the study of the sciences and the mechanic arts—in short, so much to be accomplished to bring up the Athenæum to our ideal standard, and make it what it ought to be, the praise and the glory of our fair city, that we, as Directors, may well be pardoned if we sometimes indulge the wish that our resources were larger, and our facilities greater to do what we would be glad to do. Within a few years schemes without number have been started which hold out most alluring prospects of returning to those who took hold of them, larger revenues than came from the ordinary sources of pecuniary income.

The temptation to embark in such schemes has been steadily resisted by those who have felt themselves sacredly bound not to put in jeopardy funds which came from those who have so earnestly desired to do what lay in their power to give a higher, more intellectual tone to the character of our citizens. They have thought that the temporary success which might follow a departure from a course of sober providence, would not be a sufficient compensation for the risks they might run in attempting such a departure. The danger lest in the eager

grasping for larger income, they might perchance sink out of sight and all hope of recovering the very sources from which that income was to flow, was too great, and they have been satisfied "to let well enough alone."

The Directors desire to place on record their appreciation of the valuable service rendered to the Athenæum for so many years, by the late Rev. Alexis Caswell, D D., LL. D. Identified with its fortunes from its very start down to the close of his life, he promoted its interests in many ways, sympathizing with its friends in all their attempts to advance its prosperity and increase its efficiency as an instrument for good in the community of which for so long a period he had been an honored and most highly esteemed citizen. Sixteen years of official connection with the Athenæum, eight years as a Director and eight as Vice-President, sufficiently indicate the regard in which he was held by the proprietors of this institution. A perpetual memorial of the interest he personally felt for it, may be found in one of our rooms in the form of the elegant marble models which he purchased in Rome, illustrating some of the choicest specimens of ancient classic art found in that imperial city. Few men among us have touched life on more sides than the friend whose genial face and sunny smile we so much miss at this our annual gathering. The example of such a man is a benediction, and we are sure that the memory of his virtues will long be kept fragrant in the hearts of so many who knew him but to love him.

The improvements made on both the exterior and the interior of the building, which were referred to somewhat at length in the report of the last year, have added

materially to the comfort of those who have frequented the Athenæum. Some apprehension was expressed that the exchange of the matting for the thin flooring of southern pine might not be an agreeable one. But experience has shown that such apprehension was groundless. Greater cleanliness has been secured. The books have been protected from the fine dust which is always sure to collect in any matting or carpet, and the ease with which such a floor as we now have, can be washed, makes it certain that our principal room will wear the appearance of neatness and good order. Some complaints have been made of the dampness and want of thorough ventilation observed in the basement. Such is the location of the building that it is almost unavoidable that there will be more or less of the dampness referred to. The best we can do, under existing circumstances, is to warn our patrons of either sex whose health may be at all delicate, not to remain too long in the basement if they are aware of the chill to which allusion has been made. One who is sensitive can readily detect the presence of such a chilliness in the air, and ought to have strength of will sufficient to overcome any temptation to linger too long over the brilliant essay or the fascinating story. We anticipate the coming of the time when more thorough drainage and some better system of ventilation will remedy the infelicities to which we have referred, although, probably, situated as the building now is in the recess of an excavated hill, it can never in all respects be what it would be, if placed where it would be exposed on all sides to currents of fresh, pure air.

During the past year the Board of Directors have held twelve monthly meetings. At these meetings the inter-



ests of the Athenæum have received the careful attention of those who are especially appointed its guardians. It was with great pleasure that at their first meeting this year they re-elected the accomplished Librarian, J. D. Hedge, Esq., to the position which he has held for so many years, and continued in office his faithful assistant, Miss M. M. Angell. The labors of those executive officers of the Athenæum, it will readily be perceived, must be expected to increase from year to year with the growth of the institution. Without being able positively to verify the statement, we hazard the opinion that very few similar institutions carry on their affairs with a smaller clerical force than this. We casually read the Report of the Librarian as incorporated with the Annual Report of the Board of Directors. We are told how many books, pamphlets, atlases, charts, etc., have been added to the Library—how many of these were purchased and how many given, and how many volumes have been made by the binding of periodicals and pamphlets. We are told how many books have been taken from the Library, amounting this year to 25,876. Without much thought and a very faint idea of the continued every-day labor involved in tabulating these many thousands of volumes, we read in exact numbers that so many were of prose fiction and juvenile books, so many of history and biography, so many of poetry and belles-lettres, so many of art, science, law and medicine, so many of voyages and travels, so many of periodicals, so many of religion, philosophy, social science and education, and so many of miscellaneous literature. And then we are aware, in a general way, that a great many persons visit the Athenæum for purposes of reading and

consultation, that the number is not small who, as strangers in the city, are drawn to the spot to observe what are its attractions, all of whom are to be treated courteously, and cheerfully shown whatever may be supposed to interest them. We are aware, too, in a general way, that the Librarian and his assistant are supposed to have some acquaintance with all the books in the Library, that they must inform themselves as to the sources of knowledge on all sorts of subjects, and be ready, with the least possible delay, to turn to the book or the periodical or the pamphlet in which is to be found the particular information which the inquirer seeks—that, in some sense, both these officers stake their professional reputation on being able to direct the inquisitive mind not merely to *a* source of knowledge, but to *the very best* source, so that precious time may not be wasted on what is inferior and unsatisfactory, when just the right page is close at hand to gratify curiosity or help honest research, if one only knew precisely where that page was to be found—that there must be patience with dullness, and imperturbable good-nature with heedlessness and stupidity—when one thinks of all this work to be done, and all these graces of character to be cultivated, he may well come to the conclusion that the situation of the executive officers of a Library of not far from 40,000 volumes, is no sinecure.

A Director chosen at the last Annual Meeting, Mr. John Pierce, having declined the position to which he had been elected, Rev. Francis H. Hemperley was chosen at the November Meeting of the Directors to take his place. At the December Meeting, a communication was presented from several gentlemen, shareholders in the

Athenæum, requesting that room be designated for the use of persons who might wish to engage in chess-playing, at such hours as they might select when the building was open. There appearing to be no serious objection to a compliance with such a request, at the January Meeting of the Board the following vote was unanimously passed :

“*Voted*, That in accordance with the request of certain shareholders of the Athenæum, the centre alcove on each side of the reading-room be designated for the playing of chess by way of experiment, for the period of three months from this date, on the following conditions, viz. :

*First*—That the privilege be confined to those who represent shares in this Corporation.

*Secondly*—That it be exercised in accordance with the rules of the institution, and

*Thirdly*—That the requisite apparatus be furnished without expense to the treasury.”

The interest in the game, however great it may have been for a time, did not seem to be of sufficient strength to warrant a renewal of the petition at the end of the three months, and no further action on the matter has been taken by your Board. We regret to state that the Board has been obliged, in accordance with article four of the by-laws, to order the sale by auction of seven shares in consequence of the failure of their owners or the executors of the estates which they represented, to pay the taxes assessed on them. Some of these delinquencies were of long standing, and had greatly tried

the patience of your Treasurer in his efforts to secure their removal. It is hoped that the number of delinquents will be reduced to as low a figure as possible, and that all shareholders will carefully note the standing rule of the Athenæum that all assessments on their shares are to be paid *on or before the first day of October next after they are made* by the annual vote of the Corporation.

The Treasurer makes the following report of the receipts and expenditures for the year :

#### RECEIPTS.

For eight new shares sold,	.	.	.	\$120 00
For taxes and fines,	.	.	.	3,645 15
For dividends and interest	.	.	.	1,608 64
Total,	.	.	.	<hr/> \$5,373 79

#### EXPENDITURES.

For salaries,	.	.	.	\$2,800 00
For books and periodicals,	.	.	.	1,290 33
For other purpose,	.	.	.	1,329 99
Total,	.	.	.	<hr/> \$5,420 32

The by-laws of the Athenæum allow each shareholder to take out *two* books at a time. The question has been discussed by the Board whether the privilege of the shareholders might not be somewhat enlarged, so that this number might be increased. The Directors refer the matter to the shareholders and ask them to take such action on the subject as in their judgment may be deemed best.

The Librarian reports that the general stagnation in business which has prevailed throughout the country, and the shrinkage of property consequent upon it, which has been felt in this city it is believed as severely as anywhere, has not been without its effect upon the prosperity of the Athenæum. This is especially shown in the backwardness of shareholders in paying their annual dues to the institution, and partially, it is believed, in the reluctance of some to use their shares so long as the taxes were unpaid. Would it not be well for the Corporation to pass a vote that no books shall be delivered on any share on which the tax is unpaid on the first of January after its assessment?

The additions to the library, as might have been expected, fall short of the usual average. The whole additions amount to seven hundred and nine volumes, one hundred and fifty pamphlets and two charts. Of these there were added,

By purchase,	.	.	.	.	413 vols.
By gift,	.	.	.	.	146 “
By binding of periodicals and pamphlets,					150 “
					<hr/>
Total,	.	.	.	.	709

Of the pamphlets, 121 were given and 29 bought.

Classified according to size, the additions consist of

Folios,	.	.	.	.	.	65
Quartos,	.	.	.	.	.	38
Octavos,	.	.	.	.	.	412
Duodecimos and under,	.	.	.	.	.	194
					<hr/>	
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	709

The number of volumes at present in the Library is 36,568. It has been sometimes customary to mention in the Report, a few of the more important additions, but in reviewing the catalogue of accessions, those which might with propriety be named as such, bear so large a proportion to the whole, that it is better to refer those inquiring for them to the list of additions appended to the Report. It is sufficient to state that while no costly illustrated works and no specially expensive books of any kind are included in the purchases, the cost of the whole number bought is \$2.44 per volume.

The gifts to the Library have been more than usual, both in number and value. That of forty-four volumes of newspapers from the Providence Press Company is specially deserving of notice. From Hon. Benjamin T. Eames and Senator Burnside we have received valuable congressional documents. To them and others who have favored us with gifts, a list of whom is given below, the thanks of the Corporation are respectfully tendered. Five new periodicals have been placed upon the tables of the Reading Room, namely, "The American Architect," a weekly journal; "The Library Journal," monthly, "The Nineteenth Century," "The Popular Science Monthly Supplement," and "The Radical Review," a quarterly journal. Eight new shares have been sold, most of which were sold by the special solicitation of the Committee of the Directors, and twenty-two have been transferred. No books have been delivered on thirty-seven shares. The whole number of volumes given out was 25,876.



Of prose fiction and juvenile books, . . .	13,119
“ history and biography, . . .	4,231
“ poetry and belles-lettres, . . .	2,423
“ art, science, law and medicine, . . .	1,750
“ periodicals, . . .	1,333
“ voyages and travels, . . .	1,292
“ religion, philosophy, social science and education, . . .	1,245
“ miscellaneous literature, . . .	483
<hr/>	
Total, . . .	25,876

This is a little less than were issued last year. But the Library was closed for repairs one week more than usual, which will fully account for the difference. In comparing this table with that of last year, it will be seen that there is a considerable decrease in the demand for fiction, and a corresponding increase in the readers of history and biography, and poetry and belles-lettres. It may be that the supply of fiction was not equal to the demand. The mere circumstance of having a few extra copies of very popular works, in whatever department of literature it may happen to be, will often make a decided difference in the number of issues in that department. The Library has been carefully examined by the Librarian and his assistant, and only three volumes were found missing from the shelves and not accounted for, and these of very little value.

It is a source of the highest gratification to your Board of Directors, as it must be to many shareholders of this cherished institution, that we are able to make such a report of its present condition, and to cherish such



hopes as we do of its future prospects and usefulness. In seasons of such great depression as those through which for a few years we have been passing, it is not easy to tell how much solace many an anxious heart and many a depressed spirit has found in the abundant resources of culture and mental stimulus afforded within the walls of the Athenæum. Most impressive lessons have been taught us, of the instability of that which to us all has so many charms, the wealth we struggle so hard to gain, and put forth so many efforts to retain. The gifts of the intellect, the treasures of mind and heart—among the purest and the best of all our possessions—are not taken from us by the fluctuations of fortune, nor scattered by tempests which sweep away the earthly goods to which we so tenaciously cling. We are not insensible, we must not be, to the value of all efforts made to enlarge the material prosperity of our city and our State. Heaven has given us a fair heritage in the commonwealth which we are proud to call our home. Its resources have been wonderfully developed and pressed into service to add to our wealth and furnish facilities for our larger enjoyment of the necessities and even the luxuries of life. But has not the time come when, with more impressive emphasis than ever, we may ask, whether the highest glory of a community is not to be found in well trained minds, in properly educated hearts rather than in mere material success. May we not ask in the words of that accomplished orator, that most finished scholar, the late Rufus Choate, “Is there a surer way of achieving the boast of Themistocles, that he knew how to make a small state a great one, than by making it wise, bright, knowing, apprehensive, quick-

witted, ingenious, thoughtful ; by communicating to the whole mass of its people the highest degree of the most improved kind of education in its largest sense, which is compatible with the system of practical things ; by beginning at the cradle, by teaching the infant lips with fire from heaven ; by perfecting the methods of the free schools, and of all schools, so that the universal understanding shall be opened, kindled, guided at its very birth, and set forward, without the loss of a day, in the true path of intellectual life ; by taking care that all the food of which the soul of the people eats shall be wholesome and nutritious—that the books and papers which they read, the sermons and speeches which they hear, shall possess at least a predominance of truth, fact, honesty of right and high thoughts, just and peaceful feeling ; by providing institutions to guide the mature mind to the heights of knowledge ; by collections of art and taste that shall unfold and instruct the love of beauty ; by planting betimes the gardens of a divine philosophy, and spreading out the pavilion of the muses ?”

We need to keep before us some such lofty aim as this to guard ourselves against the force of influences which are ever at work about us tending to lower morals, and make us the slaves rather than the lords of Mammon. Would it not be well if we were fired by the laudable ambition to make this metropolis of a small State what Athens was to the little commonwealth of Attica. With commendable pride we point to our manifold industries, and love to think of the city as a hive in which labor directed to so many worthy ends, finds a congenial home. With equal pride we point to all that has been done for

the intellectual elevation of our community. Here is to be found one of the most potent safeguards against the benumbing influence of mere material property. When cultivated mind directs labor, unfolding the hidden secrets of nature, with skill applying hitherto undeveloped forces to purposes of utility ; when it opens new channels within which shall be made to flow streams of the wealth which it teaches men to consecrate to high and noble purposes—when, by chosen words and fitting terms, it exalts virtue and bravery and heroism, and stimulates men to a better life by the inculcation of exalted precepts, and enforces these precepts by the presentation of bright examples of all that is worthy and good—when it seeks to develop, to mould and bring into active exercise all the best faculties of body, mind and heart, doing what it may to lift up a whole community, and keeping before men's eyes the purest ideals of all that is true and just and lovely, then we say it best conforms to the purpose of Him who made man after His own "image and likeness." And just how much such an institution as this, properly conducted, filled with ever increasing stores of knowledge and wisdom, and silently but powerfully influencing scores and hundreds who avail themselves of its privileges, how much it does for the right training of the mind which controls and guides in all civil and social affairs, it is not easy to tell. We have the profound conviction that not a few of our fellow citizens, as they do not comprehend, so they do not appreciate the value of the great privileges we enjoy for the highest mental culture, that they do not see what opportunities are presented for the richer improvement of themselves and the families that

are growing up around them, by bringing them in closer contact with the master spirits of all climes and all times, and so lifting them above the frivolities and the little-nesses which occupy so much thought and attention, and making them in all respects worthier members of society. The forty-two years which have elapsed since the Athenæum was founded have brought us to a period in its history when we feel no shame in calling attention to it, both as an exponent and a cultivator of the intellectual life of our city. Once we might have appealed to our citizens as beggars to put us in possession of stores of mental wealth, which other communities were garnering, and of which we were sadly deficient. As beggars, in this sense, we no longer make our appeals. But we do ask that, as we have collected so much that is costly, so much that will prove healthful and nutritious to a hungry mind, that they will come to the ample feast which we have spread for them, and of which we invite them to partake, almost literally, "without money and without price." We are willing to acknowledge that we earnestly desire to extend the influence and widen the usefulness of the institution, for whose fortunes we have cared during the past year. And all this may be done at a cost comparatively so small, that we venture to press upon the attention, especially of heads of families and all who are thirsting for the knowledge gathered up in the volumes on our shelves, that they avail themselves at once of all the privileges to which, as stockholders, they will be justly entitled. We assure them, with a depth of conviction which comes from personal experience and wide observation, that the reward which they will gain in better trained minds, and, with

the divine blessing, better cultivated hearts, will be an hundred-fold compensation for any little self-denial practiced to secure the rights and enjoy the immunities to which, as proprietors of this institution, they can lay lawful claim.

Submitted in behalf and by order of the Directors.

WILLIAM GAMMELL, *President*.

C. P. ROBINSON, *Secretary*.

## LIST OF DONORS.

	Vols.	Pamph.
Allen, Zachariah.....	1	
Angell, James B., <i>Ann Arbor, Mich.</i> .....		1
Anthony Gardiner C.....		2
Arnold, Samuel G.....		1
Bailey, William W., "New England Journal of Education," and	2	2
Bartlett, John R., Jr.....		1
Beckwith, Henry T., "The Spirit of Missions," and "The Churchman,".....		
Bourne, Joseph H.....	2	
Brigham, Charles H., <i>Ann Arbor, Mich.</i> .....	1	
Brinley, Francis, <i>Newport, R. I.</i> .....		1
Brown, Samuel W.....	1	
Burnside, Ambrose E., "The Congressional Record," 2d Sess., 44th Congress.....		
Bushee, James, <i>Worcester, Mass.</i> .....		1
Caswell, Alexis.....		2
Caswell, Edward T.....	1	
Chace, Mrs. George I.....		1
Chapin, William W.....		1
Clarke, Edward H., <i>Boston, Mass.</i> .....	1	
Douglas, William.....		1
Drowne, Henry T., <i>New York City</i> .....		1
Eames, Benjamin T.....	8	
Edes, Richard S., <i>Bolton, Mass.</i> .....		1
Ernst, Carl W.....		6
Farnum, Alexander.....		1
Fitzgerald, Desmond, <i>Brookline, Mass.</i> .....	1	
Foster, William E.....	1	
Gammell, William.....		6
Gates, Charles H.....		5
Guild, Reuben A.....		1
Hedge, J. D., "Providence Daily Journal," "International Re- view," "Journal of Speculative Philosophy," "Radical Re- view," and.....	30	1
Hoppin, James M., <i>New Haven, Conn.</i> .....		1
Hubbard, Luther Prescott, <i>New York City</i> .....		1
Jenks, J. W. P.....	1	
Jillson, David, <i>South Attleboro', Mass.</i> .....	1	
Laurie, Thomas.....		4
Leeds, Josiah W., <i>Germantown, Pa.</i> .....	1	
Lester, J. Erastus.....		3
Mellish, John H.....		1
Miller, Horace G.....	1	1
Parsons, Charles W.....	1	
Rayson, Henry M.....		1
Rice, Howard M.....	4	
Rogers, C. R. P., <i>Annapolis, Md.</i> .....	1	
Sawyer, John W.....		1
Schubarth, Niles B.....	1	



	Vols.	Pamph.
Snow, Edwin M.....	2	.....
Stockwell, Thomas B.....	1	.....
Titus, Charles B., <i>Boston, Mass.</i> .....		4
Upham, William Phineas, <i>Salem, Mass.</i> .....		1
Ward, Elijah H., <i>New York City</i> .....	1	.....
Williams, James, <i>Columbus, Ohio</i> .....	1	.....
Woodbury, Augustus.....		1
American Antiquarian Society.....		3
American Association for the Advancement of Science.....	1	.....
American Unitarian Association, "The Unitarian Review and Religious Magazine,".....		.....
Anonymous.....	4	3
Apprentices' Library, <i>New York City</i> .....		2
Boston Public Library.....	2	5
Brazilian Centennial Commission, <i>Philadelphia, Pa.</i> .....		1
Bronson Library Fund Agents.....		2
Brookline Public Library.....		1
Chicago Public Library.....		1
City of Boston.....	1	.....
Cobden Club, <i>London</i> .....	3	.....
Committee on the National Centennial Commemoration, <i>Philadelphia, Pa.</i> .....		1
Fall River Public Library.....		1
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, <i>New York City</i> ....		1
Lawrence Free Public Library.....		5
Macmillan & Co.....	1	.....
Manchester, England, Public Free Library.....		1
Mercantile Library Association, <i>New York City</i> .....	1	.....
Mercantile Library Association, <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i> .....		1
Mercantile Library Company, <i>Philadelphia, Pa.</i> .....		1
New Bedford Free Public Library.....	1	.....
Peabody Institute, <i>Peabody, Mass.</i> .....		1
Philadelphia Library Company.....		2
Providence Press Company.....	44	.....
Rhode Island Board of Education.....	1	.....
Smithsonian Institution.....	10	.....
State of Rhode Island.....	3	1
United States Bureau of Education.....	2	1
"    "    Bureau of Statistics.....	1	3
"    "    Chief of Engineers.....	6	.....
"    "    Department of the Interior.....		3
"    "    Department of State.....	1	.....
"    "    Department of the Treasury.....	1	.....
"    "    Library of Congress.....	1	1
"    "    Patent Office, The Official Gazette, Index of Patents and.....	1	.....
Worcester Free Public Library.....		1
Worcester Society of Antiquities.....		1
Young Men's Association, <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> .....		1
Young Men's Institute, <i>Hartford, Conn.</i> .....		2
Young Men's Mercantile Library Association, <i>Cincinnati, Ohio</i> ....		1



# TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount in the Treasury, September 25, 1876.....\$1,242 88

## RECEIPTS.

For eight new shares sold at \$15 .....	\$120 00
For tax assessed September 25, 1876, collected on 637 shares.....	3,185 00
For tax assessed September 27, 1875, collected on 25 shares.....	125 00
For seven shares sold for non-payment of taxes.....	70 00
For shares rented.....	41 25
For fines collected.....	223 90
For dividends and interest on invested funds.....	1,608 64
	\$5,373 79
	\$6,616 67

## EXPENDITURES.

For books.....	\$883 47
For periodicals.....	406 86
For binding.....	279 95
For stationery and record-book.....	34 65
For salaries.....	2,800 00
For fuel.....	141 60
For gas.....	113 41
For water .....	10 00
For express and postage.....	30 80
For printing report and advertising.....	153 12
For repairs.....	370 59
For insurance.....	29 50
For furniture.....	100 05
For labor on building and grounds .....	37 19
For sundries.....	13 31
	\$5,404 50
Balance this day in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co.	1,212 17
	\$6,616 67

The invested funds of the Corporation consist of 74 shares in Blackstone Canal National Bank—par value..... \$1,850 00  
 63 shares in American National Bank—par value..... 3,150 00  
 10 Delaware and Hudson Canal registered Bonds—par value ..... 10,000 00  
 Deposit on participation in Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co..... 12,000 00

\$27,000 00

Tax unpaid on 38 shares.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN H. ARNOLD, *Treasurer.*

PROVIDENCE, September 24, 1877.

# LIST OF PROPRIETORS

REPORTED TO THE FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING,

SEPTEMBER 24, 1877.

	Share, No.		Share, No.
Adams George J.	619	Arnold William S.	388
Adams Seth, Jr.*	14	Ashley Lucius C.	162
Adie Alexander F.	517	Austin Samuel	2
Akerman Charles	350		
Aldrich Elisha S.	179	Bailey Benjamin D.	516
Aldrich Henry L.	629	Bailey Richard Arnold	650
Aldrich Nelson W.	103	Bailey William M.	165
Allen Charles B.	50	Bailey William M., Jr.	149
Allen Philip*	256	Baker George	226
Allen Reuben L.	242	Balch John R.	339
Allen Sarah S.	6	Balch Joseph*	205
Allen Zachariah	8	Balcom E. J.	254
Ames Samuel*	171	Ballou David	48
Andem Emma W.	490	Ballou Sarah V.	169
Andrews Betsey, executrix	348	Barker Frederick A.	520
Andrews Stephen D.	183	Barrett William	635
Andrews Theodore	409	Barstow Amos C.	97
Andrews Walter P.	630	Barstow Ephraim R.	369
Angell John W.	287	Barstow John*	310
Angell W. I.	660	Bartlett John R.	279
Anthony Henry	44	Bassett Henry	338
Anthony Henry B.	414	Bates Isaac C.	687
Anthony John B.	146	Becker Alexander R.	13
Anthony Lorenzo D.	156	Beckwith Amos N.	445
Aplin Charles	453	Beckwith Henry T.	269
Appleton Henry	402	Beckwith Truman	19
Armington Asa W.*	289	Belden Stanton (N. Providence)	392
Armington James H.	331	Beneficent Congregational Society	343
Armington Matthew W.	83	Benefit Street Free Chapel	491
Arnold Christopher B.	316	Bennett Charles E.	584
Arnold Frank S.	690	Beverly George	342
Arnold John N.	223	Billings Ethelbert R.	594
Arnold Samuel G.	58	Binney William	558
Arnold Stephen (s. c.)	34	Bishop Nancy K.	284
Arnold Stephen H.	556	Blackwood James W.	154
Arnold Welcome*	142	Blake Eli W.	647
Arnold William R., 2d.	217	Blake Charles	530

\* Deceased.

Blanding William B.	40	Butler Mary A.	358
Blodget Samuel C.	110	Butts David A. (New York)	182
Blodget William P.*	387	Butts Frank*	397
Bonner Robert	666		
Boon Charles E.	267	Cady Shubael H.	536
Borden Holder* (Fall River)	288	Calder Albert L.	274
Borden Jefferson (Fall River)	143	Calder George B.	631
Bourn Robert C.	404	Carlisle Elizabeth	441
Bowen Henry	198	Campbell Daniel G.	683
Bowen Holder Borden	640	Carpenter Earl*	486
Bowen Louisa H.	130	Carpenter George M.	374
Boyd Thomas, Jr.	597	Carpenter Sturgis P.	79
Bradford Joseph	250	Capron Elizabeth C.	225
Bradford Moses B. L.	65	Caswell Alexis*	270
Bradley Charles S.	303	Caswell Edward T.	184
Brayton George A., (Warwick)	366	Central Baptist Society	307
Briggs Charles	684	Central Congregational Society	49
Briggs Jeremiah	456	Chace George I.	224
Broadway Meth. Episcopal Church	484	Chace Henry R.	398
Brown Adeline	245	Chace Lewis J.	527
Brown Edward W.	532	Chace Lillie B.	669
Brown Henry T.	510	Chace Thomas E.	627
Brown John Carter,* estate	77	Chace William M.*	176
Brown Moses*	1	Chafee Mary E.	555
Brown Samuel W.	454	Channing William F.	105
Brown Street Baptist Society	574	Chapin Alexander Duncan	94
Brown Thomas	212	Chapin George W.	337
Brown William*	324	Chapin John F.	596
Brown William F.	216	Chapin Joshua B.	423
Brown William Waterman	219	Chapman Rhodes B.	408
Brown William Whipple	466	Chapman Robert B.	124
Browne George H.	585	Cheney Edward C.	202
Brownell Francis S.	160	Child Edward F.	679
Brownell Stephen	410	Childs Charles H.*	208
Bucklin Katharine A.	601	Claffin George L.	482
Bucklin James C.	373	Clark George H.	428
Bucklin Simon S.	168	Clark Henry C.	439
Buffum Benjamin	52	Clark Thomas M.	411
Buffum Harriet	603	Clarke Benjamin F.	403
Bugbee James H.	570	Clarke George L.	612
Bullock Julia	502	Clarke James M.	501
Bullock Samuel B.	426	Clarke John H.*	313
Bullock William P.*	144	Clarke Walter L.	512
Burges Walter S.	78	Coats James	686
Burgess Frederick	76	Cobb Dewey A.	633
Burnham George H.	163	Coggeshall James H.	450
Burrough Martha H.	367	Cole Joseph C. W.	210
Bush Edwin A.	390	Collins George L.*	526
Bush Patience M.	306	Congdon George W.	257
Bush Richard W.*	91	Congdon Henry R.	514
Butler Cyrus*	7	Congdon Johns H.	72

Congdon Joseph W.	166	Dwight Gamaliel Lyman*	273
Congdon Sarah W.	592	Dyer Charles, Jr.	290
Cook Caleb C.*	352	Dyer Elisha	159
Cooke Joseph J.	565	Dyer John	21
Corliss George H.	360	Dyer John F.	259
Corliss William	622		
Cranston Henry C.	548	Eames Benjamin T.	107
Crocker Nathan B.*	296	Earle George B.	573
Crooker Josiah W.	605	Earle William	474
Cross James M.	561	Eastman Samuel C.	332
Cross William J.	29	Eaton Amasa M.	470
Cutler Edward H.	153	Eddy James	475
		Eddy John H.	311
		Ely James W. C.	545
Dagget John (Attleborough)	455	Ely William	325
Dailey Charlotte F.	209	Ernst Carl W.	590
Dana Newton C.	344		
Danielson George W.	152	Fairbrother Henry L.	643
Danielson John W.	661	Farnsworth Claudius B.	589
Dart William H.*	128	Farnum Alexander	228
Davis Edmund	620	Farnum Susan G.	45
Davis George A.	123	Field Daniel W.	26
Davis Thomas	173	First Baptist Church	405
Davis William D.	318	First Baptist Society (Pawtucket)	580
Day Albert Clifford	203	First Presbyterian Church	419
Day Daniel	53	First Universalist Soc. of Prov.	556
Dearth William G.	117	Fisher Addison Q.	544
DeMunn Sarah	447	Fisher Virgil	528
DeWitt Henry A.	469	Fitzgerald Peter J.	393
DeWolf J. Halsey	229	Fletcher Joseph	368
Dexter Christopher	593	Fogg Ezra D.	396
Dexter Lewis (Smithfield)	371	Foster Ira A.	322
Dexter Samuel F.*	554	Foster Samuel	576
Dike Arba B.	483	Fourth Baptist Church	538
Diman J. Lewis	194	Friendship Street Baptist Church	539
Dorr Sullivan	380	Fuller William O.	560
Dorrance Charles T.	673		
Dorrance Eliza A.	244	Gammell Asa Messer	564
Dorrance James R.	395	Gammell William	286
Dorrance Samuel R.	670	Gardiner Edwin R.	193
Dorrance William T.	92	Gardner John A.	424
Dow George S.	634	Garvin L. F. C.	651
Dow Joseph	425	Ghirardini Maria L.	431
Downes Lewis T.	448	Gladding Henry G.	280
Doyle Thomas A.	305	Gladding Mary T.	349
Duncan Alexander	12	Glauner Matilda K.	467
Duncan David*	261	Glezen Edward K.	407
Dunnell Jacob (Pawtucket)	336	Goddard Mrs. Moses B. L.	655
Dunnell Mary	235	Goddard Thomas P. I.	519
Dunnell Thomas L.	304	Goddard William G.* 2 shares	264, 406
Dunwell James P.	412	Goodwin Daniel	315
Durfee Thomas	628	Goodwin William P.	582

Gorham John	427	Hawes Amos B.	207
Gorton Charles	355	Hayes Wingate	93
Grant Henry T.	641	Hayward Lyman	600
Green Arnold	649	Hayward Thomas W.	563
Green Cornelia E.	429	Hazard Edward H.	583
Greene Albert C., Cashier	492	Hazard George P.	529
Greene Edward A.	213	Hazard Rowland	615
Greene Edward P.	25	Heaton Ida F.	508
Greene Ella A.	372	Hedge Frederic H., Jr.	238
Greene Isaac C.	444	Hedge J. D.	136
Greene Richard W.	73	Hemperley Francis H.	383
Greene William Albert*	187	Hidden Henry A.	137
Greene William Albert*	164	Hill Nathaniel P., Colorado	688
Greene William H.	617	Hill Paris*	134
Greene William Henry	608	Hill Thomas J.	363
Greene William R.	167	Hilton William D.	114
Greenwood Harriet W.	654	Hinckley Herbert F.	511
Gregory Harry	646	Hoard John W.	598
Grimmell Mrs. Richard W.	302	Holbrook A.	451
Grosvenor William	108	Holbrook Uriah H.	577
Gurney P. Eugene	623	Hope St. Meth. Episcopal Church	361
		Hoppin Carrington	599
Haines William S.	102	Hoppin George H.*	430
Hale Isaac	382	Hoppin Thomas C.*	51
Hall George W.	496	Hoppin William W.	283
Hall J. Clifton	559	Horton William D.	265
Hallett George W.	37	Hoskins Charles C.	294
Ham Benjamin W.	437	Hoswell Charlotte R.	230
Ham James S.*	341	Howard Ezra W.*	47
Hamlin Richard E.	477	Howard William A.*	75
Hamlin William E.*	178	Howland John A.	192
Harkness Albert	357	Hoyt David W.	581
Harkness Thomas	33	Humphreys Rebecca C.	636
Harris Amanda G.	281	Hunt Daniel A.	189
Harris Avis L.	457	Hunt George	364
Harris C. Fiske	204	Huston William R.	618
Harris Cyrus	221	Hutchins Sterns	175
Harris David S.	112		
Harris George J.*	151	Inman Anna	16
Harris Henry P.*	24	Ives Robert H.*	4
Harris Isabel	680		
Harris Stephen	391	Jackson Charles E.	541
Harris Thomas	353	Jackson Ephraim S.	346
Harrison Charles E.	682	Jackson John T.	120
Harrison Joseph	626	Jastram Ellen M.	141
Hart Charles	553	Jefferson Street Baptist Church	540
Hartshorn Charles P.	38	Jenckes Annie B. M.	106
Hartshorn Cornelia R.	438	Jenckes John	345
Hartshorn Isaac*	191	Jenckes Thomas A.	485
Hartshorn Joseph C.	644	Jencks Marcia M.	127
Hartwell Sarah F.	676	Jenkins Moses Brown	5

Jewett Mary L.	610	Mason Henry W.*	285
Jillson Charles D.	461	Mason John N.	222
Johnson William S.	329	Mathewson Parley M.	116
Jollie Edward	86	Mathewson Rollin	255
Jones Albert J.	82	Mathewson St. Meth.Epis. Church	36
Jones John D.*	472	Matteson George W. R.	568
Joslin J. A. D.	464	Mauran Mary W. D.	416
		Mauran Suchet, 2d*	330
Keach Mary T.	200	Merrill William S.	314
Keith Christopher T.	507	Merriman Charles H.	537
Kelley Ebenezer*	109	Metcalf Almira T.	262
Kendall Henry L.	88	Metcalf George, Jr.	672
Kendall Oliver	505	Metcalf Henry B.	253
Kilton John B.	148	Metcalf Joel	70
Kimball James M.	685	Metcalf John	642
King William J.	571	Metcalf Joseph G.*	69
Knight Abby W. M.*	418	Miles Amanda	118
Knight Benjamin B.	129	Miller Charles T.*	443
Knight Henry P.	233	Miller Frederick	518
Knight Nehemiah R.*	89	Miller Horace G.	632
Knight Robert	616	Mitchel Thomas L.	452
Knowles Edward P.	488	Morse Alpheus C.	588
Knowles John P.	71	Moulton & Ingraham	506
Knowles Joseph*	268	Mowry Martha H.	104
		Mowry Scott W.	300
Lamb Augustus F.	667	Mowry William G. R.	10
Lapham Benjamin N.	446	Mumford George A.	476
Larchar John*	39	Murray Robert, Jr.	379
Larned Samuel*	306	Newcome Mary L.	681
Leach Daniel	515	Nichols Charles A.	613
Lester J. Erastus	572	Nickerson Edward I.	480
Lewis Dexter B.	195	Nickerson S. H.	196
Lincoln John L.	119	Nightingale Edwin J.	290
Lippitt Christopher	150	Nightingale George C.	113
Lippitt Eliza C.	399	Nightingale Susan E.	493
Lippitt Henry	68	Nisbit William	31
Lippitt Peleg W.	567	Noyes George C.	295
Lockwood Alice	351	Noyes Samuel M.	546
Lonsdale John H.	602	Okie Caroline	638
Lothrop Henry W.	140	Okie A. Howard	586
Lyman Henry B.*	67	Oldfield John, 2 shares	174, 292
Lyman John W.	126	Olney Stephen T.	186
Lyon Emory	662	Ordway A. L.	334
Lyon Mary W.	549	Ormsbee Henry H.	433
		Ormsbee John S.	347
McFarlane Thomas	468	Osborn William	340
Manchester Emma L.	478	Owen Ezekiel	54
Manton Louisa	551	Owen George	401
Martin Annie F.	323	Owen Mary C.	645
Mason Charles F.	266	Owen Smith	389
Mason Earl P.*	258		



Pabodie B. Frank	57	Potter Frank K.	578
Pabodie Benjamin G.	85	Potter William H.	139
Pabodie Charles A.*	96	Pratt Peter*	17
Padelford Seth, 2 shares	111, 487	Pratt William H.	495
Paige Henry	632	Prescott John R.	503
Paine Amasa*	115	Preston Howard W.	689
Paine Charles E.	147	Prouty Charles	231
Paine Daniel*	328		
Palmer Amelia F.	131	Randall Thomas A.	291
Palmer Fanny	609	Randolph George	606
Palmer John B.*	500	Randolph John R.	521
Parish J. S.	312	Rathbone Stephen K.*	20
Parkhurst C. Frank	155	Rawson Henry M.	675
Parkhurst Charles H.	614	Razee S. W.	133
Parkhurst Clara E.	653	Read Francis	434
Parkhurst John W.	177	Read James H., 2 shares	84, 432
Parsons Charles W., 2 shares	35, 375	Reynolds George T.	232
Patten William S.*	237	Reynolds James	333
Payne Abraham	497	Reynolds John*	320
Payton Eliza J.	264	Reynolds William H.	415
Pearce Edward	185	Rhoades Lawrence	42
Pearce Edward, Jr.	421	Rhodes Olive B. M.	62
Pearce Edward D.	321	Rhodes Peleg A.*	260
Pearce Thomas*	30	Rice Howard M.	479
Pearson Luther*	23	Richards Charles A. L.	604
Pease Alvin F.	214	Richardson James	658
Peck Allen O.*	211	Richmond Anna, trustee	46
Peck George B.	376	Richmond Frank E.	157
Peckham Edward L.	481	Richmond Harriet T.	525
Peckham Fenner H.	533	Richmond Howard	652
Peckham Frank B.	309	Rickard Roswell R.	43
Peckham Joseph C.*	319	Ripley James M.	28
Peckham Samuel W.	135	Robbins Anna C.	678
Peckham Thomas*	22	Robinson Charles P.	459
Peirce Fenelon A.	523	Robinson E. G.	236
Peirce John	413	Robinson William A.*	489
Peirce Kate L.	170	Rogers Horatio	400
Perry Amos	458	Rogers Joseph*	301
Perry Herbert L.	247	Russell Hope B. Ives	3
Phillips George R.	579		
Phillips Thomas*	378	Sabin Charles	201
Pierce George A.	218	Sack A. Albert	473
Pierce William G.	422	Sackett Adnah*	317
Pitman Henry	197	Salisbury Charles T.	513
Pitman John*	63	Salisbury Levi	575
Pope William H.	498	Sampson Thomas	663
Porter Emery M.	80	Sawin Isaac W.	241
Porter Sidney	671	Sawtelle Franklin J.	524
Potter Asa K.	625	Sawyer John W.	435
Potter Charles	55	Seabury Frederick N.	664
Potter Elisha R.	677	Sharpe Lucian	595



Shattuck E. L.	494	Taylor Daniel A.	534
Shaw Allen*	251	Temple William*	436
Shaw Emma Graves	377	Thomas George B.*	591
Shaw James, Jr.	665	Thomas Hiram H.	370
Shaw Mary A.*	587	Thompson John C., Jr.	365
Shearman Sylvester G.*	308	Thurber Samuel	509
Shedd J. Herbert	637	Thurston Benjamin F.	356
Sheldon Francis J.	158	Tibbitts Mary R.	227
Sheldon Nicholas	188	Tibbitts William W.*	552
Shepard Thomas P.*	385	Tillinghast James	272
Shurrocks Thomas H.	531	Tillinghast Sophia F.	74
Simmous W. Seabury	607	Tingley Henry F.	297
Slade George H.	354	Tobey John F.	462
Slater John, 2d*	11	Torrey Moses E.	384
Slater William S.	621	Townsend William C.	122
Slocum Jonathan L.	463	Tripp Benjamin	61
Smith Amos D.*	101	Truman Nathan	248
Smith Amos D., 3d	648	Turner John*	327
Smith Charles Morris	449	Twining Kinsley	668
Smith Elma L.	90	Tyler Solomon	64
Smith Ferdinand	15		
Smith James Y.*	504	Updike Caesar Augustus	611
Smith John W.	215		
Snow J. Lippitt	275	Vaughan Daniel W.	98
Snow Lucinda M.	66	Vaughan Mrs. Henry W.	9
Southwick Isaac H.	32	Vinton E. Dyer*	220
Sprague Amasa	293	Vose Seth M.	440
Stafford Robert R.	100		
Staples Carlton A.	263	Walcott Erastus L.	81
Staples William R.	181	Warner James M.	138
Stayner Sarah Hood	569	Warner William W.	657
Stead Thomas J.*	249	Warren Julia*	659
Steere Jonah*	420	Waterman Emily	180
Steere Thomas	381	Waterman Henry*	278
Stiness John H.	471	Waterman Resolved	41
Stiness Samuel G.	109	Waterman Rufus	277
Stockbridge John C.	132	Waterman William H.	240
Stockwell Thomas B.	199	Watson Matthew*	27
Stone Alfred	417	Webster Josiah L.	460
Stone Emily C.	172	Weeden Anna E.	125
Sturges Howard O.	239	Weeden Benjamin D.	99
Sutton Edward	335	Weeden Frank E.	656
Sweet Joseph	276	Weeden Stephen R., (North Prov.)	394
		Weeden William B.	522
Taft Cyrus	161	Weeden William G.	246
Taft James W.	624	Wesson Samuel Augustus	442
Taft Orray*	59	Westcott Amasa S.	639
Taft Royal C.	465	Wheaton George, 2d	550
Talbot Ella H.	674	Wheeler Bennett W.*	282
Talbot Theodore B.	535	Wheeler Charles H.	18
Talbot William R.	56	Whipple Carlota I.*	95

Whitaker C. Earle	271	Williams William G.	298
Whitaker Henry C.	121	Wood George H.	499
Whitaker William	60	Woodbury Augustus, 2 shares	87, 557
Whitney Patrick	543	Woods Marshall, 5 shares	
Wilbour Joshua	542		145, 243, 326, 359, 547
Wilcox George D.	252	Woodrow Samuel G.	562
Williams N. W.	386		

671 owners of one share each.....	671
7 owners of two shares each.....	14
1 owner of 5 shares.....	5
	<hr/>
	690







# LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE LIBRARY OF THE

## PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1860—AUGUST 31, 1861.

---

1. ABBOTT, J. Florence stories. Excursion to the Orkney islands. 24mo. N.Y. 1861.
  2. ——— History of Margaret of Anjou, queen of Henry VI., of England. 16mo. N. Y. 1861.
  3. ——— Rollo's tour in Europe. 10 vols. 16mo. Boston, v. y.
  4. ——— Stories of Rainbow and Lucky. Up the river. 16mo. N. Y., 1861.
  5. ABBOTT, J. S. C. The monarchies of continental Europe. Italy, 12mo. N.Y. s.a.
  6. ABOUT, E. The king of the mountains, tr. by M. L. Booth. 16mo. Bost., 1861.
  7. ADAMS, N. The sable cloud; a southern tale with northern comments. 12mo. Boston, 1861.
  8. ADAMS, W. The king's messengers. An allegorical tale. 16mo. N. Y., 1860.
  9. AGASSIZ, L. Contributions to the natural history of the United States of America. Vol. 3. 4to. Boston, 1830.
  10. AINSWORTH, W. H. The star-chamber. A historical romance. 16mo. Lond. 1861.
  11. ALEXANDER, J. W. Thoughts on preaching. 12mo. N. Y., 1861.
  12. ALLEN, J. Life of the earl of Dundonald. 16mo. London, 1861.
  13. ANDERSEN, H. C. Danish fairy legends and tales, tr. by C. Peachey. p. 8vo. London, 1861.
  14. ——— The improvisatore; or, life in Italy, tr. by M. Howitt. 16mo. Lond., 1857.
  15. ANDERSON, J. Ladies of the reformation in the 16th century. England, Scotland, and the Netherlands. sq. 8vo. Glasgow, 1855.
  16. ——— The same. Germany, Switzerland, France, Italy, and Spain. sq. 8vo. Glasgow, 1857.
  17. ANDERSON, R. Evolutions of field batteries of artillery, tr. from the French. 32mo. N. Y., 1860.
- 

NOTE.—It is proposed to publish, with each year's Annual Report, a brief list of the books added to the library during the year. These lists will be paged continuously, and each work numbered in accordance with the catalogues already printed, so that the whole may be indexed whenever it shall seem desirable. A few of the books added during the past year are to be found in the supplementary Catalogue, just printed, and of course are omitted in this list, as are the yearly volumes of periodicals whose titles are to be found in the previous catalogues.

1. ARTHUR, T. S. Advice to young men on their duties and conduct in life. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1830.
2. ——— Lights and shadows of real life. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1859.
3. ——— Trials and confessions of a house-keeper. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1860.
4. ——— True riches, and other tales. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1859.
5. ——— Twenty years ago and now. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1860.
6. ——— What can woman do? 12mo. Philadelphia, 1860.
7. ——— The young lady at home. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1860.
8. ARTHUR, W. Italy in transition. 12mo. N. Y., 1860.
9. ATKINSON, J. C. Play hours and half-holidays. 16mo. London, 1860.
10. ——— Sketches in natural history. 8vo. London, 1861.
11. ATKINSON, T. W. Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. 8vo. N. Y., 1860.
12. BALZAC, H. de. Novels; tr. by O. W. Wight and F. B. Goodrich. Vol. 1. César Birotteau. Vol. 2. Petty annoyances of married life. 12mo. N. Y., 1860-'61.
13. BARRERA, A. de. Gems and jewels, their history, geography, etc. p. 8vo. London, 1860.
14. BARTLETT, J. R. History of the destruction of H. B. M's schooner Gaspee, in Narragansett bay, on the 10th of June, 1772. roy. 8vo. Prov. 1861.
15. BATES, D. B. Incidents on land and water; or, four years on the Pacific coast. 10th ed. 12mo. Boston, 1860.
16. BEALE, L. S. How to work with the microscope. p. 8vo. London, 1861.
17. BENDEL, J. A. Gnomon of the New Testament. Vols. 1-5. Tr. by J. Bandinel, A. R. Fausset, J. Bryce and W. Fletcher. 8vo. Phil., 1860.
18. BENTON, T. H. Abridgment of debates in Congress, 1789-1856. Vols. 15, 16. 8vo. N. Y., 1860-'61.
19. BIBLE, The Holy, according to the authorized version; with notes by G. D'Oyly and R. Mant. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1850.
20. ——— The Old and New Testaments, tr. and arranged with notes by L. A. Sawyer. Vol. 2d. The later prophets. 12mo. Boston, 1861.
21. BOHN, H. G. Pictorial hand-book of modern geography. p. 8vo. Lond., 1861.
22. BONAPARTE and the French people under his consulate; tr. from the German. 8vo. London, 1864.
23. BOND, E. A., *editor*. Speeches of the managers and council in trial of Warren Hastings. Vols. 1-3. 8vo. London, 1859-'60.
24. BOSTON, Mass. Annual report of the school committee of 1859. 8vo. Bost. 1860.
25. BOTTA, A. C. L. Hand-Book of universal literature. 12mo. N. Y., 1860.
26. BOWMAN, A. The kangaroo hunters. 16mo. Boston, 1861.
27. ——— Sunshine and clouds in the morning of life. 16mo. London, 1860.
28. BOWRING, Sir J. Visit to the Philippine islands. 8vo. London, 1859.
29. BOYD, A. K. II. Recreations of a country parson. 1st and 2d series. 12mo. Boston, 1861.
30. BRABAZON, R. A. Soldiers and their science. p. 8vo. London, 1860.
31. BRADY, J. T. A Christmas dream. Illustrated. sm. 4to. N. Y., 1861.
32. BREMER, F. Life in the old world; tr. by M. Howitt. 2 vols. 16mo. Phil., 1860.
33. BRIALMONT, M. History of the life of Arthur, duke of Wellington; tr. from the French, with additions, by Rev. G. R. Gleig. Vols. 1-2. 8vo. Lond., 1858.
34. BROOKS, S. W. Blanche; or, the legend of the angel tower. 12mo. N. Y., 1861.
35. BROUGHAM, H. *Lord*. The British constitution, its history, structure, and working. p. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1861.



1. BRUNET, J. C. *Manuel du libraire*. 5th ed. Vols. 1. 2, 1re partie. 8vo. Paris, 1860-'61.
2. BRYDGES, Sir S. E. *The British bibliographer*. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1810-14.
3. BUCKINGHAM, L. A. *The Bible in the middle ages*. 12mo. London, 1853.
4. BUCKLAND, F. T. *Curiosities of natural history*. 2d series. 12mo. N. Y., 1860.
5. BUCKLE, H. T. *History of civilization in England*. Vol. 2d. 8vo. N. Y., 1861.
6. BURKE, J., and J. B. *The royal families of England, Scotland, and Wales*. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1848, '51.
7. BURN, R. S., *editor*. *Year-book of agricultural facts for 1859*. 16mo. Edinb. 1860.
8. BURROWS, M. *Pass and class; an Oxford guide-book through the courses of [study]*. 2d ed. 16mo. Oxford, 1861.
9. BURTON, R. F. *The lake regions of Central Africa*. 8vo. N. Y., 1860.
10. BUSH wanderings of a naturalist, by an old Bushman. 16mo. London, 1861.
11. BUSHNELL, H. *The character of Jesus forbidding his possible classification with man*. 32mo. N. Y., 1861.
12. ——— *Christian nurture*. 12mo. N. Y., 1861.
13. BUSK, H. *Hand-book for Hythe*. 2d ed. 16mo. London, 1860.
14. CARLYLE, Rev. A. *Autobiography*. 12mo. Boston, 1861.
15. CASWELL, A. *Meteorological observations made at Providence, R. I., from Dec. 1831 to May, 1860*. [Excerpt from Smithsonian contributions.] 4to. Washington.
16. CATALOGUE of the Redwood library and Athenæum at Newport, R. I. 8vo. Boston, 1860.
17. CECIL. *Records of the chase and memoirs of celebrated sportsmen*. 16mo. London, 1854.
18. CHAMBERS, R. *Popular rhymes of Scotland*. 3d ed. 16mo. Edinb., 1858.
19. CHAMBERS, W. and R. *Encyclopædia. Illustrated*. Vol. 2d. 8vo. Phil., 1861.
20. CHAMBRE, A. *Recollections of west-end life*. 2 vols. p. 8vo. London, 1858.
21. CHAMIER, F. *The life of a sailor*. 16mo. London, 1860.
22. CHANNING, W. F. *The medical application of electricity*. 6th ed. 12mo. Boston, 1860.
23. CHANTER, C. *Over the cliffs*. 12mo. Boston, 1860.
24. CHARLESWORTH, M. L. *England's yeomen*. 12mo. N. Y. 1861.
25. CLAIBORNE, J. F. H. *Life and correspondence of John A. Quitman*. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y., 1860.
26. CLARK, S. A. *History of St. John's church, Elizabethtown, N. J.* 12mo. Philadelphia, 1857.
27. CLARK, W. G. *Peloponnesus; notes of study and travel*. 8vo. London, 1858.
28. CLOUGH, A. H., *editor*. *Greek history from Themistocles to Alexander*. 16mo. London, 1860.
29. COLE, J. W. *Life and theatrical times of Charles Kean*. 2 vols. p. 8vo. London, 1859.
30. ——— *Memoirs of British generals distinguished during the peninsular war*. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1856.
31. COLLINS, W. W. *The crossed path; or, Basil; a story*. 16mo. Phil. s. a.
32. ——— *Hide and seek; a novel*. 8vo. N. Y., s. a.
33. ——— *The Woman in White. Illustrated*. 8vo. N. Y., 1860.
34. CONGRESSIONAL globe, The. *Debates and proceedings of 1st sess. 23d cong.—1st sess. 25th cong.; 3d sess. 25th cong. to 2d sess. 33d, incl., and 2d sess. 35th cong.* 38 vols. 4to. Washington, v. y.
35. CONTRIBUTIONS to the ecclesiastical history of Connecticut. 8vo. New Haven, 1861.

1. COOKE, M. C. The seven sisters of sleep. 16mo. London, s. a.
2. CORNWALLIS, K. Two journeys to Japan, 1856-7. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1859.
3. COTTON, H. Editions of the Bible, and parts thereof, in English, 1505-1850. 2d ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1852.
4. ——— Rhemes and Doway. Diffusion of the Scriptures in English by catholics. 8vo. Oxford, 1855.
5. ——— Typographical Gazetteer. 2d ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1831.
6. CROMWELL, T. Walks through Islington. 8vo. London, 1835.
7. CROSWELL, W. Poems. Ed. with memoir by A. C. Coxe, 16mo. Bost., 1831.
8. CURTIS, G. W. Trumps, a novel. Illustrated by Hoppin. 12mo. N. Y., 1831.
9. CURTIS, J. Farm insects; natural history and economy of insects injurious to the field crops of Great Britain and Ireland. Illustrated. roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1830.
10. DALL, C. H. Historical pictures retouched. 16mo. Boston, 1860.
11. DALTON, W. The white elephant. 16mo. New York, 1860.
12. DAVIS, N. Carthage and her remains. 8vo. London, 1831.
13. DAVY, J. The angler and his friend. 16mo. London, 1855.
14. ——— The angler in the lake district. 16mo. London, 1857.
15. DELAFIELD, Major R. Report of the art of war in Europe in 1854, 1855, and 1856. 4to. Washington, 1860.
16. DE MOGES, *Marquis*. Recollections of Baron Gros's embassy to China and Japan. 16mo. London, 1830.
17. DIBDIN, T. F. Sermons. 8vo. London, 1825.
18. DICKENS, C. Great expectations. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1861.
19. ——— Message from the sea and The uncommercial traveler. 16mo. Philadelphia, s. a.
20. ——— The works. Library ed. 22 vols. p. 8vo. London, 1858-59.
21. DICTIONARY of contemporary biography, 8vo. London, 1831.
22. DISNEY, J. Museum Disneianum; description of ancient marbles, bronzes, and fictile vases in the possession of J. D. 4to. London, 1859.
23. DIXON, W. H. Personal history of lord Bacon. 12mo. Boston, 1831.
24. DOANE, G. W. Life and writings, with memoir by W. C. Doane. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860.
25. DODD, S. *editor*. Revolutionary memorials. 12mo. New York, 1852.
26. DOMENECH, *Abbe* E. Missionary adventures in Texas and Mexico. Tr. from the French. 8vo. London, 1858.
27. ——— Seven years residence in the great deserts of North America. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830.
28. DU CHAILLU, P. B. Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. 8vo. New York, 1861.
29. DU COURET, L. Life in the desert, travel in Asia and Africa. Tr. from the French. 12mo. New York, 1830.
30. DUMAS, A. Doctor Basilius. 16mo. London, 1860.
31. ——— The Garibaldians in Sicily. Tr. by E. Routledge. 16mo. London, 1861.
32. EDDY, D. C. Roger Williams and the Baptists. 16mo. Boston, 1831.
33. EDWARDS, W. Personal adventures during the Indian rebellion in Rohilcund, Futteghur, and Oude. 3d ed. p. 8vo. London, 1858.
34. ELLIS, S. S. Chapters on wives. 12mo. New York, 1860.
35. ELTON, *Sir* A. H. Below the surface; a story of English country life. 16mo. London, 1860.

1. EMERSON, R. W. The conduct of life. 12mo. Boston, 1860.
2. EVANS, M. A. Silas Marner, the weaver of Raveloe. 12mo. New York, 1861.
3. EVERETT, E. Life of George Washington. 12mo. New York, 1860.
4. FAIRFIELD, J. Autobiography; embracing poems by S. L. Fairfield. 12mo. Boston, 1860.
5. FARADAY, M. Course of lectures on the chemical history of a candle. 16mo. London, 1861.
6. FARRAR, F. W. An essay on the origin of language. 16mo. London, 1860.
7. FELLOWS, Sir C. Account of discoveries in Lycia. roy. 8vo. London, 1841.
8. ——— Journal of an excursion in Asia Minor. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1839.
9. FIBRILIA; a substitute for cotton. 12mo. Boston, 1861.
10. FINCH, H. *1st earl of Nottingham*. Tryal of twenty-nine regicides of Charles I. 3d. ed. 8vo. London, 1724.
11. FISCHER, K. Francis Bacon. Realistic philosophy; translated from the German by J. Oxenford. cr. 8vo. London, 1857.
12. FLETCHER, T. C. Scientific farming made easy. 16mo. London, 1860.
13. FORREST, G. Handbook of swimming and skating. 32mo. London, s. a.
14. FORSTER, J. Arrest of the five members by Charles I. p. 8vo. London, 1860.
15. ——— Debates on the grand remonstrance, 1641. p. 8vo. London, 1860.
16. FOSTER, N. L. The last of his family and other poems. 4th ed. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1850.
17. FOWLER, S. P. Salem witchcraft; comprising More wonders of the invisible world by R. Calef, and Wonders of the invisible world by C. Mather. 16mo. Salem, 1861.
18. FRANC, M. J. Marian; or the light of some one's home. 16mo. Bath, 1859.
19. FRAZER, Sir A. S. Letters, written during the Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns. Ed. by E. Sabine. 8vo. London, 1859.
20. FRENCH, G. J. Life and times of Samuel Crompton. 2d. ed. p. 8vo. Manchester, 1860.
21. FULLARTON, Lady G. Countess De Bonneval, her life and letters. 2 vols. p. 8vo. London, 1858.
22. FYFE, J. H. Triumphs of invention and discovery. 16mo. London, 1861.
23. GANGOOLY, J. C. Life and religion of the Hindoos. 12mo. Boston, 1860.
24. GARDNER, J. Faiths of the world. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinburgh, s. a.
25. GASPARI, Count A. de. The uprising of a great people. The United States in 1831. Tr. from the French by M. L. Booth. 12mo. New York, 1861.
26. GENEST, J. Some account of the English stage, 1660—1830. 10 vols. 8vo. Bath, 1832.
27. GESNER, A. Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 8vo. N. Y., 1861.
28. GETTING on. A tale of modern English life. 2 vols. 16mo. London, s. a.
29. GIBBES, R. W. Cuba for invalids. 16mo. N. Y., 1830.
30. GIBBON, Lieut. J. Artillerist's manual. 8vo. N. Y., 1860.
31. GILHAM, Major W. Manual of instruction for volunteers and militia of the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1861.
32. GILLIES, R. P. Memoirs of a literary veteran. 1794—1849. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1851.
33. GORE, Mrs. C. The Debutante. 16mo. London, 1861.
34. GORE, G. Theory and practice of electro-deposition. 8vo. Glasgow, 1860.
35. GOSSE, P. H. Romance of natural history. 16mo. Boston, 1861.

1. GREAT Britain. Census of. 1851. Population tables. 2 v. Index to population tables. 1 v. Tables of population and houses. 1 v. folio, London, 1851-52.
2. GREENE, R., and G. Peele. Dramatic and poetical works. Ed. by A. Dyce. 8vo. London, 1861.
3. GRIMM, *Brothers* L. J. and W. C. Popular tales and household stories. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1861.
4. GUBBINS, M. R. Account of the mutinies in Oude, and of the siege of Lucknow. 8vo. London, 1858.
5. GUNDERODE, C. de, and B. von Arnim. Correspondence. sm. 8vo. Bost. 1861.
6. HALE, E. E. Ninety days' worth of Europe. 16mo. Boston, 1861.
7. HALEY, W. D., *editor*. Philp's Washington described. 12mo. N. Y., 1861.
8. HALLIWELL, J. O. Dictionary of old English plays. 8vo. London, 1860.
9. HAMILTON, J. Memoirs of the life of James Wilson, Esq., of Woodville. p. Svo. London, 1859.
10. HANDY book of medical information and advice; by a physician. 16mo. London, s. a.
11. HARTWIG, G. The sea and its living wonders; tr. from the 4th German ed. 8vo. N. Y., 1861.
12. HASTINGS, F., *marquis* of. Private journal. Ed. by his daughter, the marchioness of Bute. 2 vols. p. 8vo. London, 1858.
13. HASTINGS, H. L. Thessalonica; or, the model church. 12mo. N. Y., 1861.
14. HAY-TIME to hopping. By the author of "Our farm of four acres." 12mo. N. Y., 1861.
15. HEAD, *Sir* F. B. Descriptive essays contributed to the "Quarterly review." 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1857.
16. ——— The horse and his rider. p. Svo. London, 1860.
17. HEDGE, F. H., *editor*. Recent inquiries in theology, by eminent English churchmen, being "Essays and reviews." 2d ed. 12mo. Boston, 1861.
18. HENRIETTA MARIA, *Queen*. Letters. Ed. by M. A. E. Green. 12mo. Lond., 1857.
19. HENRY, C. S. Considerations on social welfare and human progress. 12mo. N. Y., 1861.
20. HEWLETT, H. G. The heroes of Europe from A. D. 710 to 1700. 16mo. Boston, 1861.
21. HOLLAND, J. G. Miss Gilbert's career; an American story. 12mo. N. Y., 1860.
22. HOLMES, O. W. Currents and counter-currents in medical science. 12mo. Boston, 1861.
23. ——— Elsie Venner; a romance of destiny. 2 vols. 16mo. Boston, 1861.
24. HOOD, T. Hood's own. 2d series. 8vo. London, 1861.
25. ——— Whims and oddities, and national tales. 12mo. N. Y., 1861.
26. HOPKINS, S. Lessons at the cross. Ed. by G. W. Blagden. 7th ed. 16mo. Boston, 1860.
27. HORATIUS FLACCUS, Q. The odes, tr. into English verse by T. Martin. 32mo. Boston, 1861.
28. HOWITT, M. Lillieslea; a story for the young. 16mo. London, 1861.
29. HOWITT, W. The man of the people. 3 vols. p. Svo. London, 1860.
30. HUC, *Abbe* M. L. Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. 3 vols. Svo. London, 1857-58.
31. HUGHES, T. Tom Brown at Oxford. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1861.
32. HUNT, L. Autobiography. New ed. Revised by his eldest son. p. 8vo. London, 1860.

1. HUSS, J. Letters written during his exile and imprisonment. Ed. by E. de Bonnechese. Tr. by C. Mackenzie. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1816.
2. HYMNS of the ages. 2d series. From Wither, Crashaw, and others. sm. 8vo. Boston, 1861.
3. INGLEDEW, C. J. D. Ballads and songs of Yorkshire. 16mo. London, 1860.
4. INSTRUCTION for field artillery; by a Board of artillery officers. 12mo., Philadelphia, 1861.
5. IRVING, J. T. Harry Harson; or, the benevolent bachelor. 12mo. N. Y., s. a.
6. JACKSON, J. Another letter to a young physician. 16mo. Boston, 1861.
7. JACKSON, J., and W. A. Chatto. A treatise on wood engraving. 2d ed. roy. 8vo. London, 1861.
8. JAMESON, A. Legends of the Madonna, corrected and enlarged. 24mo. Boston, 1861.
9. JEAFFRESON, J. C. Novels and novelists from Elizabeth to Victoria. 2 vols. p. 8vo. London, 1858.
10. JOHNS, *Major*, and *Lieut.* P. H. Nicolas. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain. Illustrated. sm. 8vo. London, 1860.
11. JOHNSON, A. C. Cottages of the Alps, 12mo. N. Y., 1860.
12. JOURNALS of the general conventions of the protestant episcopal church in the U. S. A. 1785-1853. Ed. by F. L. Hawkes and W. S. Perry. Vol. 1. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860.
13. JUDSON, E. C. Life and letters. Ed. by A. C. Kendrick. 12mo. N. Y., 1860.
14. JUDSON, L. C. The probe; essays on the nature of men and things. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1816.
15. KAYE, J. W. History of the war in Afghanistan. 3 vols. 16mo. Lond., 1857-58.
16. KELLOGG, E. New monetary system. Ed. by M. K. Putnam. 12mo. N. Y. 1861.
17. KELLY, W. Life in Victoria, or V. in 1853 and 1858. 2 vols. p. 8vo. Lond., 1859.
18. KELTON. *Lieut.* J. C. New manual for the bayonet. 12mo. New York, 1861.
19. KEMP, T. L. The phasis of matter; outline of the discoveries of modern chemistry. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. London, 1855.
20. KILLEN, W. D. The ancient church, its history for the first three hundred years. 8vo. New York, 1859.
21. KING, C. W. Antique gems as interpreters of ancient history and art. 8vo. London, 1860.
22. KINGSTON, W. H. G. Digby Heathcote. 16mo. London, 1860.
23. KNIGHT, C. Popular history of England, vol. 7, 1783-1814. 8vo. Lond., 1861.
24. KOHL, J. G. Kitchi-Gami. Wanderings round Lake Superior. 8vo. Lond., 1860.
25. KOTTENKAMP, F. History of chivalry and ancient armour. Tr. from the German by A. Löwy, illustrated. Oblong 4to. London, 1857.
26. LAMB, C. The works. 4 vols. sm. 8vo. Boston, 1860.
27. LAMONT, J. Seasons with the sea-horses. 8vo. New York, 1861.
28. LANDER, M. Marion Graham; or, higher than happiness. 12mo. Boston, 1861.
29. LANGDALE, C. Memoirs of mrs. Fitzherbert. 8vo. London, 1856.
30. LATHBURY, T. History of the book of common prayer. 8vo. Oxford, 1859.
31. LECTURES before the American institute of instruction at New Bedford, Mass., 1859. 12mo. Boston, 1860.
32. LEE, J. Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland. Ed. by his son W. Lee. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860.



1. **LEGOUVE**, E. Moral history of women. Tr. from 5th Paris edition by J. W. Palmer. 12mo. New York, 1860.
2. **LESSONS** on the liturgy of the protestant church in America, by a churchman. 16mo. Boston, 1861.
3. **LEVER**, C. One of them. Svo. New York, 1861.
4. **LEWALD**, F. Lake-house. Tr. from the German by N. Greene. 16mo. Bost. 1861.
5. **LIPPINCOTT**, S. J. C. Bonnie Scotland; tales of her history. 16mo. Bost. 1861.
6. **LITTLE** tour in Ireland; by an Oxonian. sq. Svo. London, 1859.
7. **LOSSING**, B. J. Life and times of Philip Schuyler. vol. 1. 12mo. N. Y., 1860.
8. **LOWER**, M. A. Dictionary of the family names of the United Kingdom. roy. Svo. London, 1860.
9. **LUSHINGTON**, H. The Italian war, 1818-9, and the last Italian poet. With biographical preface by G. S. Venables. p. Svo. Cambridge, 1859.
10. **MACAULAY**, T. B., *lord*. Critical and miscellaneous essays and poems. 12mo. New York, 1860.
11. ——— Critical, historical and miscellaneous essays. With memoir (by E. P. Whipple.) 6 vols. sm. Svo. New York, 1860.
12. ——— History of England from 1685. vol. 5. Ed. by Lady Trevelyan. 12mo. New York, 1861.
13. ——— The same. With a sketch of lord Macaulay's life and writings, by S. Austin Alibone. 12mo. Boston, 1861.
14. ——— The same. Svo. New York, 1861.
15. **MACKAY**, C. Jacobite songs and ballads of Scotland 1688-1746. 16mo. Edinburgh, 1831.
16. **MACKNIGHT**, T. Life and times of Edmund Burke. 3 vols. Svo. Lond., 1858-60.
17. **MADDEN**, R. R. Shrines and sepulchres of the old and new world. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1851.
18. **MADDYN**, D. O. Chiefs of parties past and present. 2 vols. p. Svo. Lond., 1859.
19. **MANN**, H. Twelve sermons delivered at Antioch College. 12mo. Bost. 1861.
20. **MANSELL**, H. L. Prolegomena logica. From 2d Lond. ed. 12mo. Bost. 1860.
21. **MAP** (New) of the City of Providence, by J. C. Thompson, Jr.
22. **MARSHALL**, W. H. Four years in Burmah. 2 vols. p. Svo. London, 1830.
23. **MATHEWS**, *Mrs.* C. Friends for the fireside. Recollections. 2 vols. p. Svo. London, 1860.
24. **MAYHEW**, H. London labor and the London poor. Vols. 2 & 3. Svo. Lond., 1861.
25. **MEADOWS**, K. Heads of the people; or, portraits of the English. 2 vols. Svo. London, s. a.
26. **MEN** of the time. Biographical sketches of living characters. 16mo. Lond., 1859.
27. **MEREDITH**, G. Evan Harrington. 12mo. New York, 1861.
28. **MILLER**, S. F. Wilkins Wylder; or, the successful man. 12mo. Phil., 1860.
29. **MINSTER**, A. M. Glenelvan; or, the morning draweth nigh. 12mo. N. Y., 1861.
30. **MÜLLHAUSEN**, B. Journey from the Mississippi to the Pacific. Tr. by Mrs. P. Snettett. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1858.
31. **MOLTKE**, *Baron* von. The Russians in Bulgaria, 1828-29. Tr. from the German. Svo. London, 1854.
32. **MONTALEMBERT**, *Count* de. Monks of the West. Authorized tr. 2 vols. Svo. Edinburgh, 1861.
33. **MORDECAI**, *Major* A. Military commission to Europe in 1855-56. Report. 4to. Washington, 1860.
34. **MORRIS**, G. P. Poems. With a memoir of the author. 3d ed. 24mo. N. Y. 1860.
35. **MOTLEY**, J. L. History of the United Netherlands. 2 vols. Svo. N. Y., 1861.

1. MÜLLER, G. Life of trust; a narrative of the Lord's dealings with G. M. Ed. and condensed by H. L. Wayland. 12mo. Boston, 1861.
2. MULOCH, D. M. Studies from life. 12mo. N. Y., 1861.
3. MURRAY, Mrs. E. Sixteen years of an artist's life in Morrocco, Spain and the Canary Islands. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1859.
4. MURRAY, J. Hand-book to the cathedrals of England. Southern division. 1 vol. (in two,) p. Svo. London, 1861.
5. NATIONAL association for the promotion of social science. Report of the committee on trades' societies. 1860. Svo. London, 1860.
6. NEWS from New England. sq. Svo. London, 1676. Reprint, Bost., N. E., 1850.
7. NOBLE traits of kingly men. 16mo. London, s. a.
8. NOBLE, L. L. After icebergs with a painter. 12mo. N. Y., 1861.
9. NORTON, Hon. Mrs. C. E. Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y., 1857-59.
10. NOYCE, E. Boy's book of industrial information. 16mo. N. Y., 1860.
11. NOYES, E. Lectures on the truth of the Bible. 12mo. Boston, 1853.
12. O'CONNOR, W. D. Harrington; a story of true love. 12mo. Boston, 1860.
13. OLCOTT, H. S. Sorgho and imphee, the Chinese and African sugar canes, their origin and culture. 12mo. N. Y., 1858.
14. O'Neill, J. B. Biographical sketches of the bench and bar of South Carolina. 2 vols. Svo. Charleston, S. C., 1859.
15. OSGOOD, S. Student life; letters and recollections. 12mo. N. Y., 1861.
16. OWEN, Mrs. O. F. Heroines of domestic life. 16mo. London, 1861.
17. PALLESKE, E. Schiller's life and works. Tr. by lady Wallace. 2 vols. p. 8vo. London, 1860.
18. PARTON, J. Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 vols. Svo. N. Y., 1860.
19. PATMORE, C. Faithful forever. 16mo. Boston, 1861.
20. PEPPER, J. H. Play-book of metals. Illustrated. 16mo. London, 1861.
21. ——— Scientific amusements for young people. 16mo. London, 1861.
22. PERKINS, J., *editor*. Duties of human life; tr. from a Sanscrit Ms. 12mo. N. Y., 1861.
23. PHELPS, A., E. A. Park, and D. L. Furber. Hymns and choirs. 12mo. Andover, 1860.
24. PHILIP Thaxter. A novel. 12mo. N. Y., 1861.
25. PIESSE, G. W. Laboratory of chemical wonders. 16mo. London, 1860.
26. PIOZZI, H. L. (Thrale.) Autobiography, letters and literary remains; ed. by A. Haywood. 12mo. Boston, 1861.
27. POOR, H. V. History of the railroads and canals of the United States of America. Vol. 1. With two maps. Svo. New York, 1860.
28. PRIME, W. C., *editor*. Coins, medals and seals, ancient and modern, illustrated and described. sq. Svo. N. Y., 1861.
29. PRITCHARD, A. History of infusoria. 4th ed. Enlarged by J. T. Arlidge, W. Archer, J. Ralfs, W. C. Williamson, and the author. 40 plates. Svo. London, 1861.
30. PROCEEDINGS and debates of the fourth national quarantine and sanitary convention held in Boston, 1860. Svo. Boston, 1860.
31. PROCEEDINGS of the American association for the advancement of science. 14th meeting at Newport, 1860. Ed. by J. Lovering. Svo. Camb. 1861.
32. PROCEEDINGS of the M. W. grand lodge of free and accepted masons of Rhode Island, for years A. L. 5857-60. Svo. Providence, 1857-60.
33. PROVIDENCE, R. I. Directory for 1861. Svo. Providence.
34. PULLEYN, W. Portfolio of origins and inventions. Revised by M. A. Thoms, p. Svo. London, 1861.



1. PUNCH's twenty almanacs, 1842-61. 4to. London.
2. RAMSAY, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 12mo. Bost., 1861.
3. RAMSEY, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee to end of 18th century. Svo. Phil., 1853.
4. RANDOLPH, C. J. The parlor gardener; tr. from the French. 24mo. Bost., s. a.
5. READE, C. The eighth commandment. 16mo. Boston, 1860.
6. REALITIES of Paris life; by the author of "Flemish interiors." 3 vols. p. Svo. London, 1859.
7. REDDING, C. Literary reminiscences and memoirs of Thomas Campbell. 2 vols. p. Svo. London, 1860.
8. REID, *Capt.* M. Bruin; the grand bear-hunt. 16mo. Boston, 1861.
9. ——— Odd people. With illustrations. 16mo. Boston, 1861.
10. REMINISCENCES of an officer of Zouaves. Tr. from the French. 12mo. New York, 1860.
11. RICHARDSON, J. Travels in Morocco. Ed. by his widow. 2 vols. p. Svo. London, 1860.
12. RIVERS, H. W. Accidents, their treatment; poisons, their antidotes. 12mo. New York, 1845.
13. ROBBINS, C. History of the second church, or Old North, in Boston. Svo. Boston, 1852.
14. ROGERS, J. E. T. Education in Oxford. p. Svo. London, 1861.
15. ROSE, G. Diaries and correspondence. Ed. by L. V. Harecourt. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1860.
16. RUFFINI, G. Lavinia. A novel. 12mo. New York, 1861.
17. RUSH, R. Occasional productions. Ed. by his executors. Svo. Phil. 1860.
18. ST. JOHN [DE CREVECEUR,] J. H. Letters from an American farmer. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1793.
19. SANFORD, J. L. Studies and illustrations of the great rebellion. Svo. Lond., 1858.
20. SARGENT, W. Life of Major John André. sm. Svo. Boston, 1861.
21. SAVAGE, W. Dictionary of the art of printing. Svo. London, 1841.
22. SCORESBY-JACKSON, R. E. Life of William Scoresby. p. Svo. London, 1861.
23. SCRIVENOR, H. History of the iron trade. Svo. London, 1854.
24. SECRETAN, C. F. Life and times of the pious Robert Nelson. Svo. Lond., 1860.
25. SEWELL, W. G. Ordeal of free labor in the British West Indies. 12mo. New York, 1861.
26. SHAKESPEAR, *Capt.* H. Wild Sports of India. 12mo. Boston, 1860.
27. SHARPE, S. History of Egypt to A. D. 640, 4th ed. 2 vols. Svo. London, 1859.
28. SHEPPARD, J. G. The fall of Rome and the rise of new nationalities. p. Svo. London, 1861.
29. SIEVIER, R. W. Sculpture illustrations. 4to. London, s. a.
30. SLEEPER, J. S. Jack Forecastle. 12mo. Boston, 1860.
31. SMITH, A. Struggles and adventures of Christopher Tadpole. Svo. Lond., s. a.
32. SMITHSONIAN contributions to knowledge. vol. 12. *Contents*.—Introduction. Astronomical observations in the arctic seas by E. K. Kane; made during the second Grinnell expedition 1853-55, at Van Rensselaer harbor, and other points in the vicinity of the northwest coast of Greenland, reduced and discussed by C. A. Schott. On fluctuations of level in the North American lakes, by C. Whittlesey. Meteorological observations made at Providence, R. I., from Dec. 1831 to May 1830, by A. Caswell. Meteorological observations made near Washington, Ark., from 1840 to 1859, inc., by N. D. Smith. Researches on the venom of the rattlesnake; with an investigation of the anatomy and physiology of the organs concerned, by S. W. Mitchel. 4to. Washington, 1860.

1. SMYTH, C. P. Teneriffe; specialities of a residence above the clouds. Illustrated with photo-stereographs. p. 8vo. London, 1858.
2. SNOW, E. M. [Statistical and sanitary documents.] Svo Providence. v. y.
3. SNOWDEN, J. R. A description of ancient and modern coins in the collection at the Mint of the U. S. Svo. Philadelphia, 1860.
4. ——— A description of the medals of Washington, [etc.] in the museum of the mint. 4to. Philadelphia, 1861.
5. SOMERVILLE, T. My own life and times, 1741—1814. p. Svo. Edinburgh, 1861.
6. SPARROW, A., *editor*. Collection of articles, canons, with other public records of the Church of England. Edw. VI.—Charles I. 4to. London, 1846.
7. SPITTA, C. J. P. *Lyra domestica*; tr. by R. Massie. 16mo. Boston, 1861.
8. SPLENE, M. *Almae matres*. 16mo. London, s. a.
9. STREET, A. B. Woods and waters; or, the Saranaes and Racket. 12mo. New York, 1860.
10. STRICKLAND, W. P. *Old Mackinaw*. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1860.
11. SULLIVAN, E. *Rambles and serambles in North and South America*. 2d edition. p. Svo. London, 1853.
12. TEFFT, B. F. *Methodism successful*; with a letter of introduction by Bishop Janes. 12mo. New York, 1860.
13. TERRY, R. *Poems*. 16mo. Boston, 1861.
14. THOMPSON, H., *Editor*. *Original ballads by living authors*. Svo. Lond., 1850.
15. TOWLE, N. C. *History and analysis of the constitution of the United States*. 2d edition. 12mo. Boston, 1861.
16. TROLLOPE, A. *Framley parsonage*. A novel. 12mo. New York, 1861.
17. TWICKENHAM tales, by a society of novelists. 2 vols. p. Svo. London, s. a.
18. TYNDALL, J. *The Glaciers of the Alps*. sm. Svo. Boston, 1860.
19. TYNG, S. H. *Forty years experience in Sunday schools*. 12mo. N. Y., 1860.
20. VAN EVERIE, J. H. *Negroes and "Negro slavery."* 12mo. New York, 1861.
21. VIELE, E. L. *Handbook for active service*. 12mo. New York, 1861.
22. WARFIELD, C. A. *Household of Bouverie*. 2 vols. New York, 1860.
23. WARING, J. B., *editor*. *Art-treasures of the United Kingdom, from the art-treasures exhibition*. folio. London, 1858.
24. WASHBURN, E. *Brief sketch of the history of Leicester academy*. Svo. Boston, 1855.
25. ——— *Historical sketches of the town of Leicester, Mass*. Svo. Boston, 1860.
26. WASHINGTON, G. *Diary of, 1789 to 1791*; ed. by B. J. Lossing. 12mo. New York, 1860.
27. WELBY, H. *Mysteries of life, death and futurity*. 16mo. London, 1861.
28. WHEAT and tares. 12mo. New York, 1860.
29. WILBOR, M. H. *Violet, a true story*. 12mo. Providence, 1861.
30. WILSON, J. *Lost solar system of the ancients discovered*. 2v. Svo. Lond., 1855.
31. WITHINGTON, L. *Solomon's song tr. and explained*. 16mo. Boston, 1861.
32. WOODWORTH, S. *Poetical works*; edited by his son. 2 vols. 32mo. N. Y., 1861.
33. WRIGHT, T. *The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon*, 2d ed. Svo. London, 1861.
34. WYNTER, A. *Curiosities of civilization. From the "Quarterly" and "Edinburgh reviews."* p. Svo. London, s. a.
35. ——— *Our social bees*. p. Svo. London, 1861.



# LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE LIBRARY OF THE

## PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1861—AUGUST 31, 1862.

---

1. ADAMS, *Rev.* H. C. Schoolboy honour; a tale of Halminster college. 16o. Lond., 1861.
2. ADDRESSES on the death of Hon. Stephen A. Douglas, del. in the senate and house of reps. July 9, 1861. 8o. Washington, 1861.
3. AGASSIZ, L. Contributions to the natural history of the United States of America. Vol. 4. 4o. Bost., 1862.
4. AIMARD, G. The Indian scout; or, life on the frontier. 8o. Philadel. 1862.
5. ALEXANDER, J. W. Faith; treated in a series of discourses. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
6. ALISON, *Sir* A. Lives of lord Castlereagh and sir Charles Stewart, the 2d and 3d marquesses of Londonderry. 3 v. 8o. Edinburgh, 1861.
7. AMERICAN annual cyclopædia and register of important events of the year 1861. 8o. N. Y., 1862.
8. AMERICAN institute of the city of New York. Transactions for years 1858, 1859-'60, 1860-'61. 3 v. 8o. N. Y., 1859-61.
9. AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS. The Roman history of, tr. by C. D. Yonge. p. 8o. Lond., 1862.
10. ANDERSON, C. J. The Okavango river; a narrative of travel. 8o. N. Y., 1861.
11. ANDERSON, R. Memorial volume of the first fifty years of the American board of foreign missions. 4th ed. 8o. Bost., 1861.
12. ANNUAIRE des deux mondes. v. 10. 8o. Paris, 1861.
13. ATKINSON, J. C. British birds' eggs and nests popularly described. With coloured illustrations. 16o. Lond., 1861.
14. BAIN, A. On the study of character, including an estimate of phrenology. 8o. Lond., 1861.
15. BALLANTYNE, R. M. The dog Crusoe; a tale. 16o. Lond., 1861.
16. ——— The gorilla hunters; a tale. 16o. Lond., 1861.
17. BALZAC, H. de. Novels; tr. by O. W. Wight and F. B. Goodrich. Vol. 3. The alchemist; or, the house of Claes. Vol. 4. Eugénie Grandet; or, the miser's daughter. 12o. N. Y., 1861.
18. BARNARD, J. G. The C. S. A. and the battle of Bull Run. With 5 maps. 8o. N. Y., 1862.

1. BARNWELL. Game fish of the northern states of America and British Provinces. 12o. N. Y., 1832.
2. BARREN Honour. A novel by the author of "Guy Livingston," etc. 8o. N. Y., 1862.
3. BARTLETT, S. R. Concord fight. 2d ed. 12o. Concord, 1862.
4. BAYNE, P. The testimony of Christ to christianity. 16o. Bost., 1832.
5. BEAUTIES of the Anti-Jacobin, or weekly examiner. 12mo. Lond., 1799.
6. BELGIOJOSO, C. *princess*. Oriental harems and scenery; tr. from the French. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
7. BENET, Capt. S. V. Treatise on military law and the practice of courts martial. 8o. N. Y., 1862.
8. BIBLE. The book of Psalms in Hebrew and English, arranged in parallelism. 12o. Andover, 1862.
9. BIBLIA pauperum, reproduced in fac similie, with a historical and bibliographical introduction by J. Ph. Berjeau folio Lond., 1839
10. BISHOP, J. L. History of American manufactures from 1608 to 1860. Vol. 1. 8vo. Philadel. 1861.
11. BOAT (The), and how to manage it. By Salacia. 16o. Lond., 1831.
12. BOITEAU d'Ambly, P. Cartes a jouer et la cartomancie. Illustrated. 16o. Lond., 1839.
13. BOSTON, Mass. Public library of. Index to catalogue of books in the upper hall. roy. 8o Bost., 1831.
14. ——— Reports of trustees, etc. for years 1852-'58. 8o. Bost.
15. BOURNE, H. R. F. Memoir of sir Philip Sidney. 8o. Lond., 1832.
16. BOWMAN, A. How to make the best of it, a tale. 16o Lond., 1862.
17. BOYD, A. K. H. Leisure hours in town. 16o. Bost., 1832.
18. BREVIARIUM Romanum ex decreto sacrosancti concilii Tridentini restitutum S. Pii V., P. M., jussu ed. 4 v. 4o. Antverpiæ, 1770.
19. BROOKS, S. The silver cord. A novel. 8o. N. Y., 1831.
20. BROWN, C. F. Artemas Ward, his book. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
21. BROWN, J., M. D. of *Edinburgh*. Spare hours. 16o. Bost., 1862.
22. BROWNING, Mrs E. B. Last poems; with a memorial by Theodore Tilton. 16o. N. Y., 1862.
23. BROWNLOW, W. G. Sketches of secession. 12o. Philadel. 1832
24. BRUNET, J. C. Manuel du libraire. 5th ed. V. 2. P II. V. 3. 8o. Paris, 1861-2.
25. BULFINCH, T. The age of chivalry. 12o. Cincinnati, 1839.
26. BUNNETT, F. E. Louise Juliane, electress palatine, and her times. 12o. N. Y., 1832.
27. BURN, R. S. Illustrated, architectural, engineering, and mechanical drawing-book. 3d ed. 8o. Lond., s. a.
28. ——— Ornamental drawing, and architectural design. 8o. Lond., s. a.
29. ——— The steam-engine, its history and mechanism. 2d ed. 8o. Lond., 1857.
30. BURTON, R. F. The city of the saints. 8o. N. Y., 1862.
31. CADET life at West Point, by an officer of the U. S. A. With a descriptive sketch of W. P., by B. J. Lossing. 12o. Bost., 1832.
32. CALKINS, N. A. Primary object lessons. 12o. N. Y., 1861.
33. CHAMBERS, R. Ancient sea-margins as memorials of changes in the relative level of sea and land. 8o. Edinburgh, 1818.
34. CHAMBERS, W. and R. Encyclopælia. Illustrated. v. 3. 8o. Phil. 1832.
35. CHEYNE, S. A. Reminiscences of Tho. Hartwell Horne. sm. 8o. Lond. 1862.

1. CHRISTIAN worship; services for the church; [by S. Osgood and F. A. Farley.] 12o. N. Y., 1832.
2. CHRONICLES of Carlingford. 8o. Boston, 1832.
3. CLINE, Mrs. A. Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife. 16o. N. Y., 1832.
4. CLOUGH, A. H. Poems; with a memoir by C. E. Norton. 32o. Bost. 1862.
5. COLBURN, D. P. Memoir of, from Barnard's Amer. journal of education for March, 1832. 8o. 1862.
6. COLLIER, W. F. History of English literature. sm. 8o. Lond. 1861.
7. COLLINS, W. The stolen mask; or the mysterious cash box. 8o. Phil. 1862.
8. CONGRESSIONAL globe, The. Debates and proceedings of 36th cong. 6 v. 4to. Washington, 1860-'61.
9. CONWAY, M. D. The golden hour. 12o. Bost. 1862.
10. ——— The rejected stone; or, insurrection vs. resurrection in America; by a native Virginian 12o. Bost., 1861.
11. CORNWALLIS, K. Pilgrims of fashion. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
12. CRAIK, G. L. A compendious history of English literature and of the English language from the Norman conquest. 2 v. 8o. Lond., 1861.
13. DALL, C. H. Woman's rights under the law. Three lectures. 16o. Bost., 1831.
14. DALTON, H. The book of drawing-room plays and evening amusements. 16o. Lond., s. a.
15. DANA, A. H. Ethical and physiological inquiries. 12o. N. Y., 1832.
16. DEBOW, J. D. B. Commercial review of the south and the west. A monthly journal. v. 1-8. 8o. New Orleans, 1817-'50.
17. DE QUINCEY, T. Beauties selected from the writings of. 12o. Bost., 1832.
18. DERCHE, M. Décret-loi disciplinaire et pénal pour la marine marchande du 24 Mars 1852. 8o. Paris, 1855.
19. DE TOCQUEVILLE, A. Memoir, letters and remains; tr. from the French. With large additions. 2 v. 16o. Bost., 1832.
20. DIBDIN, C. The songs chronologically arranged with notes and the music of the most popular of the melodies. To which is prefixed a memoir of the author by G. Hogarth. 2 v. roy. 8o. Lond., 1817-'8.
21. DICKENS, C. Great expectations. 2 v. 16o. N. Y., 1861.
22. ——— The lamplighter's story, and other nouvelles. 12o. Phil., s. a.
23. ——— A tale of two cities. 16o. Phil., s. a.
24. ——— Tom Tiddler's ground. A Christmas budget. 8o. N. Y., 1861.
25. DOUGLAS, Gen. Sir Howard. A treatise on naval gunnery. 4th ed. 8o. Lond., 1855.
26. DUMAS, A. The count of Monte-Cristo. With illustrations. 2 v. 8o. Phil.
27. ——— Diana of Meridor; or, the lady of Monsoreau. 8o. Phil., s. a.
28. ——— The royalist daughters; tr. by H. L. Williams, jr. 8o. N. Y., 1862.
29. ——— Six years later; or the taking of the Bastile. 8o. Phil., s. a.
30. ——— The three musketeers; tr. by Wm Robson. 16o Lond 1830.
31. ——— Twenty years after; a sequel to "The three guardsmen." 8o. Phil. s. a.
32. ELLERMAN, C. T. Anglo-Belgic ballads and legends, and other tales in verse. p. 8o. Lond. 1854.
33. ELLICOTT, C. J. Historical lectures on the life of Christ; being the Hulsean lectures for 1859. 12o. Bost., 1832.
34. ELLIS, G. E. A half-century of the unitarian controversy. 8o. Bost., 1857.
35. ELY, A. Journal of A. E. a prisoner of war in Richmond. Ed. by C. Lauman. 12o. N. Y., 1862.



1. EMORY, W. H. Report of the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. v. 2. 8o. Washington, 1859.
2. ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica, Index to [by J. Duncan]. 4o. Bost. 1860.
3. ENCYCLOPÆDIA metropolitana; ed. by Edw. Smedley, Hugh James Rose, and Henry James Rose. 30 v. 4o. Lond., 1819.
4. FLORENCE Erwin's three homes. 16o. Bost., 1862.
5. FRANCIS V. M. Thesis on hospital hygiene. 8o. N. Y., 1859.
6. FRENEAU P. Poems. fcp. 8o. Lond., 1831.
7. GARRARD K. Nolan's system for training cavalry horses. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
8. GARRATT, G. Marvels and mysteries of instinct. 3d ed. 16o. Lond., 1862.
9. GASPARI, Count A. de. America before Europe; tr. by M. L. Booth. 12o. N. Y., 1832.
10. GASPARI, Madame de. The near and the heavenly horizons. sm. 8o. N. Y., 1862.
11. GIESELER, J. C. L. A text-book of church history, tr. by H. B. Smith. v. 4. 1517-1648. 8o. N. Y., 1862.
12. GOULD, E. S. John Doe and Richard Roe. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
13. GREAT Britain. Parliamentary reports on matters connected with the Crimean war. 21 parts folio and 1 v. 8o. Lond., v. y.
14. GREY, Mrs. The flirt. 8o. Phil., 1862.
15. HARRIS, T. W. A treatise on some of the insects injurious to vegetation. New ed. by C. L. Flint. 8o. Bost., 1862.
16. HAUTEFEUILLE, L. B. Des droits et des devoirs des nations neutres en temps de guerre maritime. 10<sup>e</sup> ed. 3 v. 8o. Paris, 1878.
17. HEINE, H. The poems, tr. with a sketch of Heine's life by E. A. Browning. p. 8o. Lond., 1861.
18. HISLOP, A. The proverbs of Scotland. 16o. Glasgow, 1832.
19. HISTORY (The) of the life and adventures of Don Alŕonso Blas de Lirias; tr. from the Spanish. 16o. Lond., 1742.
20. HODGES, R. M. The excision of joints. 8o. Bost., 1861.
21. HOGG, J. Elements of experimental and natural philosophy. p. 8o. Lond. 1861.
22. HOLBERG, L. Baron de. Journey to the world underground, being the subterraneous travels of Niels Klin; tr. from the Latin. 12o. Lond., 1828.
23. HOLLAND, J. C. Lessons in life: by Timothy Titcomb. 5th ed. 12o. N. Y., 1861.
24. HOLMES, O. W. Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science. 12o. Bost., 1862.
25. ——— Songs in many keys. 12o. Bost., 1832.
26. HOOD, T. Quips and cranks. p. 8o. Lond. 1861.
27. HOPKINS, S. The puritans. v. 3d. 8o. Bost., 1861.
28. HUGO, V. M. The hunchback of Notre Dame; tr. by H. L. Williams. 8o. N. Y., 1862.
29. ——— Les misérables. 1<sup>e</sup> Fantine, 2<sup>e</sup> Cosette, 3<sup>e</sup> Marius. 8o. N. Y., 1862.
30. ——— The same. Tr. by Chas. E. Wilbour. 8o. N. Y., 1862.
31. HUISS, R. Memoirs of Charlotte Augusta, princess of Wales, and her consort prince Leopold of Saxe Coburg. 8o. Lond., 1818.
32. IRVING, W. Life and letters of, by P. M. Irving. V. 1. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
33. IVE, Lieut. J. C. Report upon the Colorado river of the west, explored in 1857-'58. 4o. Washington, 1861.



1. JEAFFRESON, J. C. A book about doctors. 12o. N. Y., 1861.
2. JERVIS, *Lady* J. W. Stories of boy genius from the lives of great painters, Tr. from the French. 16o. Lond. 1861.
3. JOMINI, *Baron* H. de. The art of war; tr. by G. H. Mendell and W. P. Craighill. 12o. Phil., 1862.
4. KIMBALL, R. B. Undercurrents of Wall street. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
5. KINGSLEY, H. Ravenshoe. 12o. Bost. 1862.
6. KINGSTON, W. H. G. Old Jack; a tale for boys. 16o. Lond., 1861.
7. ——— Round the world; a tale for boys. 12o. Bost., 1832.
8. KIRKE, E. Among the pines; or south in secession-time. 12o. N. Y., 1832.
9. LAW (The) of suspension of the clergy in the protestant episcopal church of the U. S. 8o. Phil. 1856.
10. LEVER, C. A day's ride, a life's romance. 8o. N. Y., 1831.
11. LEWIS, D. The new gymnastics for men, women, and children, with a tr. of Kloss's Dumb-bell instructor and Schreber's Panguymnasticon. 12o. Bost., 1862.
12. LEWIS, *Sir* G. C. An historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients. 8o. Lond., 1862.
13. LIFE and adventures in the South Pacific, by a roving printer. 12o. N. Y., 1861.
14. LIGHTHILL, E. B., *editor*. A popular treatise on deafness. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
15. LOWELL, Mass. Catalogue of the city library. 8o. Lowell, 1861.
16. LOWNDES, W. T. The bibliographer's manual of English literature, ed. by H. G. Bohn. Part 7. fcp. 8o. Lond. 1861.
17. LYTTON, *Sir* E. B. A strange story. 8o. N. Y., 1832.
18. McCLELLAN, G. B. The armies of Europe. 8o. Phil., 1861.
19. MACKAY, C., *editor*. The legendary and romantic ballads of Scotland. 16o. Lond., 1861.
20. M'COSH, J. The supernatural in relation to the natural. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
21. MAHAN, D. H. An elementary treatise on advanced-guard, out-post and detachment service of troops, [etc]. 24o. N. Y., 1861.
22. MAIR, J. Nephaleia; or, total abstinence...the doctrine of the bible. 12o. N. Y., 1861.
23. MANUAL for heavy artillery, for the use of volunteers. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
24. MARGARET Howth, a story of to-day. 12o. Bost., 1862.
25. MARSH, W. *editor*. Biblical versions of divine hymns. 8o. Lond., 1845.
26. MASON, *Mrs.* E. H. B. Great expectations realized. 12o. Phil., 1862.
27. MASSACHUSETTS, State of. Acts and resolves passed in 1861. 8o. Bost. 1861.
28. ——— Private and special statutes for years 1849-53. v. 9. 8o. Bost., 1860.
29. ——— Reports (agricultural) for years 1846, '47, '52, '55-'60. 8o. Bost., v. y.
30. MATHER, C. The wonders of the invisible world . . . To which is added a farther account of the tryals of the New England witches, by I. Mather. fcp. 8o. Lond., 1862.
31. MAY, T. E. The constitutional history of England since the accession of George III. 1760-1830. 2 vols. v. 1. p. 8o. Bost., 1832.
32. MAYHEW, H. London labor and the London poor. Extra vol. 8o. Lond., 1862.
33. MILL, J. S. Considerations on representative government. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
34. MOMMSEN, T. History of Rome, tr. by W. P. Dickson. v. 1-2. p. 8o. Lond. 1862.
35. MOORE, F., *editor*. The rebellion record. With an introductory address by E. Everett. Vols. 1-3. 8o. N. Y., 1861-2.

1. MÜLLER, K. O. History of the literature of ancient Greece; continued by Wm. Donaldson. 3 v. 8o. Lond., 1858.
2. MÜLLER, M. Lectures on the science of language, del. 1831. 8o. N. Y., 1832.
3. MURRAY, J. Handbook of Rome and its environs. 9th ed. p. 8o. Lond., 1858.
4. NAMES of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York previous to 1784. 8o. Albany, 1860.
5. NEW YORK city during the American revolution. 4to. N. Y., 1861.
6. NICHOLLS, B. E. Help to the reading of the Bible. 12o. N. Y., 1860.
7. O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. General index to Documents relative to the colonial history of New York. 4to. Albany, 1861.
8. OHIO, State of. Reports of the commissioner of statistics for 1830, '61. 8o. Columbus, 1861-2.
9. OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. The horse on the moor. 12o. N. Y., 1861.
10. ——— The last of the Mortimers. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
11. ——— Lilliesleaf; [sequel to] Margaret Maitland. 12o. Bost. 1862.
12. OLNSTED, F. L. The cotton kingdom. 2 v. sm. 8o. N. Y., 1862.
13. ORPHEUS C. KERR papers (The). 12o. N. Y., 1862.
14. OWEN, F. Aden Power; or, the cost of a scheme. 8o. Bost., 1832.
15. PALGRAVE, F. T. *editor*. The golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language. 16o. Cambridge, 1861.
16. PARKER, Rev. T. Prayers. 16o. Bost., 1832.
17. PREIFFER, I. Last travels; with an autobiographical memoir of the author, tr. by H. W. Dulcken. 12o. N. Y., 1831.
18. PHILLIMORE, R. Commentaries upon international law. 4 v. 8o. Lond., 1851-'61.
19. PHIN, J. Open air grape culture. Illustrated. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
20. PUTNAM, Mrs. M. (Lowell). Record of an obscure man. 16o. Bost., 1861.
21. ——— Tragedy of errors. 16o. Bost., 1862.
22. ——— Tragedy of success. 16o. Bost., 1862.
23. READE, C. The cloister and the hearth. 8o. N. Y., 1861.
24. REPLIES to "Essays and Reviews." 12o. N. Y., 1862.
25. REPORT (Fourth annual) of the board of commissioners of the Central Park, Jan. 1861. 8o. N. Y., 1861.
26. REYNOLDS, E. W. The true story of the barons of the south. 16o. Bost., 1862.
27. RHODE Island. Records of the colony of, ed. by J. R. Bartlett. v. 6. 1757-1769, v. 7. 1770-1776. 8o. Providence, 1831-2.
28. ——— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court by S. Ames, v. 3. R. I. Reports v. 6. 8o. Bost., 1832.
29. RICHARD de Bury. Philobiblon, a treatise on the love of books; with the literal English tr. of J. B. Inglis. Ed. by S. Hand. 8o. Albany, 1861.
30. ROUX, J. Recueil des principaux plans des ports, et rades de la mer Méditerranée. obl. 8o. Marseille, 1764.
31. RUTHERFORD, Rev. S. Letters; with a sketch of his life, by A. A. Bonar. 8o. N. Y., 1831.
32. SALA, G. A. The seven sons of mammon. 8o. Bost., 1862.
33. ——— The two prima donnas; a novel. 8o. Phil., 1832.
34. SANFORD, L. G. History of Erie county, Penn. 12o. Phil., 1832.
35. SAUNDERS, J. Abel Drake's wife. 8o. N. Y., 1832.
36. SAVAGE, J. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England. vols. 3, 4. 8o. Bost., 1861.

1. SAXE, J. G. Poems. 32o. Bost., 1861.
2. SCOTT, Col. H. L. Military dictionary. 8o. N. Y., 1861.
3. SCOTT, Rev. W. A. The church in the army. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
4. SEMI-ATTACHED couple (The); by the author of "The semi-detached house." 12o. Bost., 1861.
5. SHARSWOOD, G. An essay on professional ethics, 2d ed. 12o. Phil., 1860.
6. SHEA, J. G. *editor*. The fallen brave. 4to. N. Y., 1861.
7. SIMPSON, A. L. Pioneers, biographical sketches of leaders. 12o. Lond., 1861.
8. SMITH, A. Edwin of Deira. 12o. Bost., 1861.
9. SMITHSONIAN miscellaneous collections. v. 1-4. 8o. Washington, 1862.
10. SOULE, R. and W. A. Wheeler. A manual of English pronunciation and spelling. 12o. Bost. 1861.
11. SOUTHEY, R. Life of Nelson. Bohn's illustrated ed. p. 8o. Lond., 1861.
12. SPENSER, E. The works, with the principal illustrations of various commentators, life of S., and indexes by J. H. Todd. 8 v. 8o. Lond., 1805.
13. STANLEY, A. P. Lectures on the history of the eastern church. 8o. Lond. 1861.
14. STATISTICAL pocket-manual of the army, navy, and census of the United States of America. 16o. Bost., 1862.
15. STODDARD, E. The Morgesons. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
16. STOWE Mrs. H. B. Agnes of Sorento. 12o. Bost., 1862.
17. ——— The pearl of Orr's island. 12o. Bost., 1862.
18. STUART M. A commentary on Ecclesiastes; ed. by R. D. C. Robbins. 12o. Andover, 1862.
19. SUTHERLANDS (The), by the author of "Rutledge." 12o. N. Y., 1862.
20. TAYLOR, I. The spirit of Hebrew poetry, with a biographical introduction by W. Adams. 8o. N. Y., 1862.
21. THOMSON W., ld. bp. of Gloucester and Bristol, *editor*. Aids to faith; a series of theological essays by several writers; being a reply to "Essays and reviews." 12o. N. Y., 1862.
22. THOREAU, H. D. A week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 12o. Bost., 1849.
23. TIMBS, J. Curiosities of science. 2d series. 16o. Lond., 1860.
24. ——— Something for everybody, and a garland for the year. 16o. Lond., 1861.
25. ——— Things not generally known familiarly explained. 16o. Lond., 1861.
26. ——— Year-book of facts in science and art for 1862. 16o. Lond., 1862.
27. TOTTEN, B. J. Naval text-book and dictionary. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
28. TRACTS for priests and people by various writers. 12o. Bost., 1862.
29. TRENCH, R. C. Commentary on the Epistle to the seven churches in Asia. Revelation II. III. 12o. N. Y., 1861.
30. TROLLOPE, A. Barchester towers. 2 vols. 16o. N. Y., 1862.
31. ——— North America. 12o. N. Y., 1862.
32. ——— The struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson. 8o. N. Y., 1862.
33. ——— The warden. 16o. N. Y., 1862.
34. UNITED States. Infantry tactics adopted May 1, 1861. 32o. Phil. 1861.
35. ——— Message of the president of the U. S. to 37th congress. 2d sess. v. 1-3. 8o. 1861.
36. ——— Report of the committee on government contracts. 8o. 1861.<sup>1</sup>
37. ——— Report on permanent fortifications and sea coast defences. 8o. 1862.
38. ——— Report of the superintendent of the coast survey for 1859. 4o. 1860.
39. ——— The same for 1860. 4o. 1861.

1. UNITED STATES. Reports [Pacific railroad]. v. 11th. 4o. 1861. v. 12, Parts 1, 2. 4o. 1860.
2. ——— Results of meteorological observations made under the direction of the patent office and the Smithsonian institution, 1854-1859. Vol. 1. 4o. 1861.
3. ——— Revised regulations for the army of the U. S. 1861. 8o. Phil., 1861.
4. VANDELEUR, A., *major R. A.* Life of; by the author of "Memorials of capt. Hedly Vicars. 16o. N. Y., 1862.
5. VILLAGE missionaries by the author of "Under the microscope." sm. 8o. Lond., 1861.
6. WALKER, J. Sermons preached in the chapel of Harvard college. 12o. Bost., 1861.
7. WALL, A. H. A manual of artistic colouring as applied to photographs. 16o. Lond., 1861.
8. WALSH, J. H. (Stonhenge), and J. Lupton. The horse in the stable and in the field. 8o. Lond., 1861.
9. WARD, J. R. Elementary instruction in naval ordnance and gunnery. 8o. N. Y., 1861.
10. WARNER, A., *editor*. Hymns of the church militant. 24o. N. Y., 1861.
11. WARNER, R. Illustrations, critical, [etc]. of novels, by the author of Waverly. 3 v. 12o. Lond., 1824.
12. WASHINGTON, G. Reprint of the original letters to Joseph Reed during the American revolution, referred to in the pamphlets of lord Mahon and mr. Sparks; by Wm. B. Reed. 8o. Phil., 1852.
13. WEIR, M. E. Patience to work and patience to wait. 16o. Lond., 1824.
14. WELBY, H. Predictions realized in modern times. 16o. Lond., 1862.
15. WESTCOTT, B. F. Introduction to the study of the gospels. With an introduction by H. B. Hackett, DD. 12o. Bost., 1832.
16. WESTWOOD, J. O. Palæographia sacra pictoria; illustrations of the ancient versions of the Bible copied from illuminated manuscripts executed between the 4th and 16th centuries. 4o. Lond., 1843-4.
17. WILDER, R. G. Mission schools in India. 12o. N. Y., 1861.
18. WILLIAMS, H. W. A practical guide to the study of diseases of the eye. 12o. Bost., 1862.
19. WILLS, W. G. Notice to quit. 8o. N. Y., 1861.
20. WILSON, G. Religio chemici. Essays, sm. 8o. Edinburgh, 1862.
21. WINTHROP, T. Cecil Dreeme. 16o. Bost., 1861.
22. ——— Edwin Brothertoft. 3d ed. 12o. Bost., 1862.
23. ——— John Brent. 12o. Bost., 1862.
24. WOOD, Mrs. H. The Channings; a novel. 8o. Phil., 1862.
25. ——— The earl's heirs, a tale. 8o. Phil., 1862.
26. ——— East-Lynne; or, the earl's daughter. 8o. Phil., 1862.
27. ——— A life's secret; a story of woman's revenge. 8o. Phil., 1862.
28. WOODBURY, A. Narrative of the campaign of the first Rhode Island regiment in the spring and summer of 1861; by A. W., chaplain of the regiment. 12o. Providence, 1862.
29. WRIGHT, T. The archæological album; or, museum of national antiquities. 4o. Lond., s. a.
30. YONGE, Miss C. M. The young step-mother. 2 v. 12o. N. Y., 1862.

# LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE LIBRARY OF THE

## PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1862—AUGUST 31, 1863.

---

1. ABBOTT, J. The Florence stories. The English channel. 24° N. Y., 1863.
2. ——— “ “ “ Florence and John. 24° N. Y., 1862.
3. ALCOCK, Sir R. The capital of the Tycoon, a narrative of a three years residence in Japan. 2 v. 12° N. Y., 1863.
4. ALDRICH, T. B., *editor*. Out of his head ; a romance. 12° N. Y., 1862.
5. AMERICA ; a dramatic poem. 12° N. Y., 1863.
6. ANDREWS, S. J. The life of our Lord Jesus upon the earth. 12° N. Y., 1862.
7. AUSTEN, J. Emma ; a novel. 12° Boston, 1863.
8. ——— Mansfield park ; a novel. 12° Boston, 1863.
9. ——— Pride and prejudice, and Northanger abbey. 12° Bost., 1863.
10. ——— Sense and sensibility, and Persuasion. 12° Bost., 1863.
11. BALDWIN, W. C. African hunting from Natal to Zambesi. 1852 to 1860. 12° N. Y., 1863.
12. BARRETT, W., *clerk*. The old merchants of New York city. 12° N. Y., 1863.
13. BARTHOLOW, R. A manual of instructions for enlisting and discharging soldiers ; with special reference to the medical examination of recruits. 12° Philadelphia, 1863.
14. BEECHER, H. W. Eyes and ears. 12° Bost., 1862.
15. BETHUNE, G. W. Memoirs of Mrs. Joanna Bethune. 12° N. Y., 1863.
16. BICKHAM, W. D. Rosecranz's campaign with the fourteenth army corps. 12° Cincinnati, 1863.
17. BIRD, J. The gentle skeptic. Ed. by C. Walworth. 12° N. Y., 1863.
18. BIRKS, T. R. Memoir of Rev. Edw. Bickersteth, with an introduction by S. H. Tyng. 2 v. 12° N. Y. 1867.
19. BOETIUS, A. M. S. Of the consolation of philosophy. Tr by Richard, Lord Viscount Preston. 2d ed. 18° Lond., 1712.
20. BOVEE, C. N. Intuitions and summaries of thought. 2 v. 16° Bost., 1862.
21. BOYD, A. K. H. The every-day philosopher in town and country. 12° Bost., 1863.
22. ——— The graver thoughts of a country parson. 12° Bost., 1863.



1. BRACE, C. L. The races of the old world ; a manual of ethnology. 12° N. Y., 1863.
2. BRADDON, M. E. Aurora Floyd ; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1863.
3. ——— Darrell Markham ; or, the captain of the Vulture. 8° N. Y., 1863.
4. ——— Lady Audley's Secret ; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1863.
5. ——— The Lady Lisle ; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1863.
6. BRIGHTWELL, C. L. Romantic incidents in the lives of naturalists and celebrated travellers. 16° Lond., 1861.
7. BROWNING, Mrs. E. B. Essays on the Greek christian poets and the English poets. 16° N. Y. 1863.
8. BRUNET, J. C. Manuel du libraire. 5<sup>e</sup> ed. v4. 8° Paris, 1863.
9. BUCKLE, H. T. Essays with a biog. sketch of the author. 12° N. Y., 1863.
10. BULFINCH, T. Legends of Charlemagne. 12° Bost., 1863.
11. BURNET, G., *bp.* An exposition of the thirty-nine articles of the church of England, with notes by J. R. Page. 8° N. Y., 1862.
12. BURR, F. *jr.* The field and garden vegetables of America. 8° Bost., 1863.
13. BURTON, J. H. The book-hunter. With notes by R. G. White. 8° N. Y., 1863.
14. CAIRNES, J. E. The slave power; its character, [etc.] 8° N. Y., 1862.
15. CALVERT, G. H. The gentleman. 16° Bost., 1863.
16. CARLYLE, T. History of Frederiek the great. V 3. 12° N. Y., 1862.
17. CASEY, S., *brig. gen.* U. S. A. Infantry tactics. 3 v. 18° N. Y., 1862.
18. CHAMBERS, R., *editor.* The book of days. V 1st. 8° Edinburgh, 1863.
19. CHAMBERS, T. W. Memoir of Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen. 12° N. Y., 1863.
20. CHAPIN E. H. Living words, with an introduc. letter by T. S. King. 12° Bost., 1862.
21. CHASE, T. Hellas, her monuments and scenery. 16° Cambridge, 1863.
22. CHOATE, R. The works ; with a memoir of his life by S. G. Brown. 2 v. 8° Bost., 1862.
23. COCHIN, A. The results of emancipation ; tr. by M. L. Booth, 2d ed. 12° Bost., 1863.
24. ——— The results of slavery ; tr. by M. L. Booth. 12° Bost., 1863.
25. COLENZO, J. W. *bp. of Natal.* The Pentateuch and the Book of Joshua, critically examined. Parts 1. 2. 12° N. Y., 1863.
26. ——— St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans newly tr. and explained. 12° N. Y., 1863.
27. COLESWORTHY, D. C. The old bureau, and other tales. 12° Bost., 1861.
28. COLLINS, C. A. A cruise upon wheels. 2d ed. sm. 8° Lond., 1863.
29. COLLINS, W. No name. Illustrated by J. McLenan. 8° N. Y., 1863.
30. COOK, J. The siege of Richmond. 12° Philadelphia, 1862.
31. CULLUM, G. W., *brig. gen.* Systems of military bridges in use by the United States army. 8° N. Y., 1863.
32. CUMMINGS, J. The great consummation. 1st series. 12° N. Y., 1863.
33. ——— The great preparation. 1st and 2d series. 12° N. Y., 1863.
34. ——— Moses right and Bishop Colenso wrong ; lectures on the Pentateuch. 12° N. Y., 1863.
35. DANA J. D. Manual of Geology. 8° Philadelphia, 1863.
36. DANIELS, Mrs. M. Marrying for money ; a tale. 8° Philadelphia, 1862.
37. DICKENS, C. Somebody's luggage. 8° Philadelphia, 1863.
38. DODGE, Miss A. E. Country living and country thinking ; by Gail Hamilton. 16° Bost., 1862.
39. DOYLE, P. L. The theory of human progression. 12° Bost., 1861.

1. DRAPER, J. W. A history of the intellectual development of Europe. 8° N. Y., 1863.
2. DREW, J. Practical meteorology. 2d ed. edited by F. Drew. 16° Lond., 1860.
3. DRILLE, H., *U. S. A.* Taetics ; or Cupid in shoulder-straps. 12° N. Y., 1863.
4. DUDEVANT, *Mde.*, A. L. A. D. Fanchon the cricket. 12° N. Y., 1863.
5. DUMAS, A. The adventures of a marquis. 8° Philadelphia, 1850.
6. ——— Andrée de Taverny ; or, the downfall of the French monarchy. 8° Phil. 1862.
7. ——— Bragelone, the son of Athos ; or, ten years later. 8° Philadel., 1850.
8. ——— The castle of Souday. Tr. by H. L. Williams, Jr. 8° N. Y., s. a.
9. ——— The countess of Charny. 8° Philadelphia, 1853.
10. ——— The forty-five guardsmen. 8° Philadelphia, 1850.
11. ——— The iron hand ; or, the knight of Mauleon. 8° Philadelphia, 1850.
12. ——— The iron mask. 8° Philadelphia, 1850.
13. ——— The memoirs of a physician. 8° Philadelphia, 1850.
14. ——— The three guardsmen. 8° Philadelphia, 1850.
15. DUMAS, A., *the younger*. Annette ; or, the lady of pearls. Tr. by Mrs. W. R. A. Johnson. 8° Philadelphia, 1863.
16. DUPARCO, E. de La Barre. Elements of military art and history. Tr. and ed. by Brig. Gen. G. W. Cullum. 8° N. Y., 1863.
17. EDGAR, J. G. Sea kings and naval heroes. 12° N. Y., 1863.
18. ELLEN BRAYE ; or the fortune-teller. 2 v. 12° Lond., 1844.
19. ELLIS, T. T. Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon. 12° N. Y., 1863.
20. ELLSWORTH, H. W. The text-book of penmanship. 12° N. Y., 1862.
21. ESTEE, C. F., *Editor*. The excise tax law, approved July 1, 1862, and all the amendments, with instructions and blank forms. 8° N. Y., 1863.
22. ESTVAN, B. War pictures from the South. 12° N. Y., 1863.
23. EVANS, *Miss M. E.* Romola ; a novel by George Eliot. 8° N. Y., 1863.
24. FARRAR, A. S. A critical history of free thought in reference to the christian religion. Bampton lectures, 1862. 12° N. Y., 1863.
25. FATHERS of the English church. [Ed. by Rev. Legh Richmond.] 8 v. 8° Lond., 1897-12.
26. FIRST (A) friendship ; a tale. 8° N. Y., 1863.
27. FISHER, S. G. The trial of the Constitution. 8° Philadelphia, 1862.
28. FLINT, C. L. Milch cows and dairy farming. 12° Boston, 1859.
29. FONBLANQUE, A. *jr.* A tangled skein. 8° Bost., 1863.
30. FOWLER, W. C. The sectional controversy. 8° N. Y., 1863.
31. FRANK Warrington. By the author of "Rutledge." 12° N. Y., 1863.
32. FREMONT, *Mrs. J. B.* The story of the Guard. 16° Bost., 1863.
33. FRICK, J. Physical technics. Tr. by J. D. Easter. 8° Phila., 1862.
34. FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Stories from the lips of the Teacher. Retold by a disciple. 16° Bost., 1863.
35. FULLER, R. F. Chaplain Fuller ; a life sketch of a New England clergyman and army chaplain, [Arthur B. F.]. 12° Bost., 1863.
36. FYFE, J. H. British enterprise beyond the seas 16° Lond., 1863.
37. G., H. B. Madge ; or, night and morning. 12° N. Y., 1862.
38. GASKELL, *Mrs. E. C.* A dark night's work ; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1863.
39. ——— Sylvia's lovers ; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1863.
40. GASPARIN, *Countess de*. Vesper ; tr. by M. L. Booth. 12° N. Y., 1862.



1. GAUTIER, T. Romance of the mummy ; tr. by Mrs. A. T. Wood. 12° N. Y., 1863.
2. GIRARDIN, *Mde.* E. de. Marguerite ; or, two loves ; tr. by J. L. Starr. 8° N. Y., 1862.
3. GOODWIN F., *architect.* Domestic architecture. 2d ed. 2 v. 4° Lond., 1843.
4. GORDON, *Mrs.* M. "Christopher North," a memoir of John Wilson. With an introduction by R. S. Mackenzie. 12° N. Y., 1863.
5. GORE, *Mrs.* C. G. The Hamiltons. 3 v. 12° Lond., 1834.
6. GOSPEL (The) in Africa, [missionary] labors of W. A. B. Johnson. 12° N. Y., 1858.
7. GOULDING, F. R. Robert and Harold ; or, the young marooners. 12° Phila., 1860.
8. GREENOUGH, *Mrs.* R. Lilian. 12° Boston, 1863.
9. GREENWELL, *Miss* D. The patience of hope. With an introduction by J. G. Whittier. 16° Bost., 1862.
10. ——— A present Heaven, addressed to a friend. 16° Bost., 1863.
11. ——— Two friends. 16° Bost., 1863.
12. GUROWSKI, A. Diary from March 4th, 1861, to Nov. 12th, 1862. 12° Bost., 1862.
13. GUTHRIE, T. Speaking to the heart ; or, sermons for the people. 16° N. Y., 1863.
14. HACKETT, J. H. Notes, criticisms and correspondence upon Shakespeare's plays and actors. 12° N. Y., 1863.
15. HAGER, A. D., *editor.* Report on the geology of Vermont ; by E. Hitchcock, Jr., A. D. H., and C. H. Hitchcock. 2 v. 4° Claremont, N. H., 1861.
16. HALL, E. H., *editor.* The national tax law as amended. 12° N. Y., 1863.
17. HAMMOND, J. P. *chaplain*, U. S. A. The army chaplain's manual. 12° Phila., 1863.
18. HAMMOND, W. A., *surgeon-gen.* U. S. A. A treatise on hygiene, with special reference to the military service. 8° Phila., 1863.
19. HAWES, *Miss* M. V. Alone. 12° New York, 1861.
20. ——— Miriam ; by Marion Harland. 12° N. Y., 1862.
21. HEADLEY, J. T. The great rebellion ; a history of the civil war in the United States. In two vols. V. I. 8° Hartford, Conn., 1863.
22. HEARNE, T. Collection of curious discourses upon English antiquities. 2 v. 8° Lond., 1775.
23. HIGGINSON, T. W. Out-door papers. 16° Bost., 1863.
24. HINES, G. Oregon ; its history, condition, and prospects. 12° N. Y., 1859.
25. HITTEL, J. S. The resources of California. 12° San Francisco, 1863.
26. HOFLAND, *Mrs.* B. Captives in India, and A widow and a will. 3 v. 12° Lond., 1838.
27. HOLGATE, J. B. Atlas of American history. 4° s. l. 1842.
28. HOLLY, H. H. Country seats ; containing designs for cotages, etc. 4° N. Y., 1863.
29. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J. Lena Rivers. 12° N. Y., 1863.
30. ——— Marian Gray. 12° N. Y., 1863.
31. ——— Tempest and sunshine. 12° N. Y., 1863.
32. HOLMES, O. W. Poems. 32° Bost., 1862.
33. HOME, D. D. Incidents in my life ; with an introduction by Judge Edmonds. 12° N. Y., 1863.
34. HOPKINS, M. Lectures on the evidences of Christianity, before the Lowell Institute, 1844. 8° Bost., 1861.
35. ——— Lectures on moral science before the Lowell Inst. 12° Bost., 1862.

1. HOSPITAL transports. 16° Bost., 1863.
2. HOWITT, M. Treasury of tales for young people. Rockbourne Hall. 16° Lond., 1860.
3. HOWITT, W. The history of the supernatural. 2 v. 12° Phila., 1863.
4. HUGO, *Mde.* Victor Hugo, by a witness of his life ; tr. by C. E. Wilbour 8° N. Y., 1863.
5. HUGO, V. M. La légende des siècles. 1<sup>e</sup> série. Histoire. Les petites épopées. 2 v. 8° Paris, 1859.
6. ——— Les misérables. 4<sup>e</sup> pt. L'Idylle rue Plumet et l'épopée rue St. Denis. 5<sup>e</sup> pt. Jean Valjean. 8° N. Y., 1862.
7. ——— The same. Tr. by Charles E. Wilbour. 8° N. Y., 1862.
8. HUNNICOTT, J. W. The conspiracy unveiled. 12° Phila., 1863.
9. HUNT, R., *editor.* Supplement to Ure's dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. roy. 8° N. Y., 1863.
10. HUSBAND and wife ; or, the science of human development. By the author of "The parent's guide," etc. 12° N. Y., 1863.
11. HUXLEY, T. H. Evidence as to man's place in nature. 12° N. Y., 1863.
12. ——— On the origin of species. A course of six lectures. 16° N. Y., 1863.
13. INTERNATIONAL exhibition of 1862. The illustrated catalogue. V. 1. 2. roy. 8° Lond., 1862.
14. IRVING, W. Life and letters of, by P. M. Irving. V. 2. 3. 12° N. Y., 1862-3.
15. JAMES, *Mrs.* E. Wanderings of a beauty ; a tale. 12° N. Y., 1863.
16. JAMES, G. P. R. Richelieu. 16° Lond., 1860.
17. JAMES, H. Substance and shadow ; an essay upon the physics of creation. 8° Bost., 1863.
18. JEAFFRESON, J. C. Live it down ; a story. 8° N. Y., 1863.
19. JENNINGS, R. Cattle and their diseases. 16° Phila., 1863.
20. ——— The horse and his diseases, 16° Phila., 1863.
21. JUKES, J. B. Student's manual of geology. new ed. 12° Edinburgh, 1862.
22. JUNKIN, G. Political fallacies. 12° N. Y., 1863.
23. KAY, J. The social condition and education of the people of England. 12° N. Y., 1863.
24. KEMBLE, F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgia plantation, 1838-1839. 12° N. Y., 1863.
25. KILLEN, J. M. Our companions in glory. 16° N. Y., 1862.
26. KIMBALL, R. B. In the tropics. 12° N. Y., 1863.
27. KINGLAKE, A. W. The invasion of the Crimea. V. I. 12° N. Y., 1863.
28. KINGSLEY, C. Twenty-five village sermons. 12° Phila., 1854.
29. KINGSLEY, H. Austin Elliot. 12° Bost., 1863.
30. KINGSTON, W. H. G. The three midshipmen. 16° Lond., 1863.
31. KIRKE, E. My southern friends. 12° N. Y., 1863.
32. KNIGHT, C. Geography of the British empire. 2 v. roy. 8° Lond., 1852.
33. KORTUM, *Dr.* C. A. The Jobsiad ; a grotesco-comico-heroic poem. Tr. from the German by C. T. Brooks. 12° Phila., 1863.
34. LABOULAYE, E. R. L. Paris in America. Tr. by M. L. Booth. 12° N. Y., 1863.
35. LANE, W. My good for nothing brother ; a novel. 8° Bost., 1863.
36. LARDNER, D. Animal physics. s. m. 8° Lond., 1857.
37. LAWRIE, *Rev.* T. Woman and her Saviour in Persia. 12° Bost., 1863.

1. LECOMTE, F. The war in the United States. From the French. 12° N. Y., 1863.
2. LETAND, C. G. Sunshine in thought. 12° N. Y., 1862.
3. LELAND, H. P. Americans in Rome. 12° N. Y., 1863.
4. LEVER, C. Barrington. A novel. 8° N. Y., 1863.
5. LEWIS, D. Weak lungs, and how to make them strong. 12° Bost., 1863.
6. LIEBIG, J. von. The natural laws of husbandry. Ed. by J. Blyth. 12° N. Y., 1863.
7. LIGHT (The) and dark of the rebellion. 12° Phila., 1863.
8. LIVERMORE, G. An historical research respecting the opinions of the founders of the Republic on Negroes, as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. 8° Bost., 1862.
9. LOCKWOOD, Mrs. F. B. Brisee. 12° Philadelphia, 1862.
10. LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's manual. Ed. by H. G. Bohn. pt. 8. sm. 8° Lond., 1863.
11. LYELL, Sir C. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. 8° Phila., 1863.
12. LYTTON, Sir E. Bulwer. Novels. Library ed. 29 v. 12° Phila., 1860-1862.
13. M'INTOSH, M. J. Two pictures. 12° N. Y., 1863.
14. MACKAY, C. *editor*. Cavalier songs and ballads of England, 1642 to 1681. 16° Lond., 1863.
15. MACLEOD, G. H. B. Notes on the surgery of the war in the Crimea. 12° Phila., 1862.
16. MAHAN, M. The spiritual point of view. An answer to Bp. Colenso. 12° N. Y., 1863.
17. MANNING, Miss A. The old Chelsea Bun-house ; a tale. 16° Lond., 1860.
18. MARSH, G. P. Origin and history of the English language, and of the literature it embodies. 8° N. Y., 1862.
19. MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Collections. 4th ser. V. I. 2. 4-6. 8° Bost., 1852-1863.
20. MASSETT, S. C. "Drifting about." An autobiography. 12° N. Y., 1863.
21. MATHER, I. History of King Philip's war ; also a history of the same war by C. Mather. Introduction and notes by S. Drake. 4° Bost., 1862.
22. MAY, T. E. Constitutional history of England. V. 2d. sm. 8° Bost., 1863.
23. MAYHEW, H., and J. Binny. Criminal prisons of London. 8° Lond., 1862.
24. MERIVALE, C. History of the Romans under the empire. V. 7. 8° Lond., 1862.
25. MERLE d' AUBIGNE, J. H. History of the reformation in the time of Calvin. 12° N. Y., 1863.
26. MILL, J. S. On liberty. 12° Bost., 1863.
27. MILLER, H. Tales and sketches, with preface by Mrs. Miller. 12° Bost., 1863.
28. MITCHELL, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible. With a biographic sketch. 12° N. Y., 1863.
29. MODET, H. Light. 12° N. Y. 1863.
30. MOORE, F., *editor*. Rebellion record. V. 4th. 8° N. Y., 1863.
31. MORAN, C. Money. 12° N. Y., 1863.
32. MOREFORD, H. Shoulder-straps ; a novel of New York and the army. 16° Phila., 1863.
33. MULOCH, Miss D. The fairy book, selected and rendered anew. 16° N. Y., 1863.
34. ——— Mistress and maid ; a household story. 8° N. Y., 1863.
35. NATHUSIUS, M. Above her Station ; tr. by Mrs. H. Philip. 16° N. Y., 1863.

1. NATIONAL almanac and annual record for the year 1863. 12° Phila., 1863.
2. NEVILLE Castle ; by the author of "Raynsford Park." 4v. 12° Phila., 1863.
3. NEWELL, R. H. Orpheus C. Kerr papers. Second series. 12° N. Y., 1863.
4. NEW YORK, State of, annual report of the adjutant-general, Jan. 15, 1862. 8° Albany, 1862.
5. ——— Catalogue of the State library, 1861. Gen. lib. 1st supplement. 8° Alb. 1861.
6. Journal of the legislative council of the colony of N. Y., 9th April, 1691—3d April, 1775. 2v. 4° Albany, 1861.
7. ——— Seventy-fifth annual report of the regents of the university. 8° 1862.
8. NORTON, Hon. Mrs. C. E. S. Lost and saved. 12° Phila., 1863.
9. NOTT, C. C. Sketches of the war. 12° N. Y., 1863.
10. NOYES, G. S., *Capt. U. S. V.* The bivouac and the battle-field ; 12° N. Y., 1863.
11. OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. Chronicles of Carlingford. 8° N. Y., 1863.
12. ——— Heart and cross. 16° N. Y., 1863.
13. ——— Life of Edward Irving. 8° N. Y., 1862.
14. PAEZ, Don R. Wild scenes in South America. 12° N. Y., 1862.
15. PARRY, E. Memoirs of Rear Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, Kt. 12° N. Y., 1859.
16. PATMORE, C., *editor*. The children's garland ; from the best poets. 16° Cambridge, 1863.
17. PENNY, V. The employment of women. 12° Boston, 1863.
18. PHARMACOPŒIA of the United States of America. 4th revision, 1860. 12° Phila., 1863.
19. PHELPS, S. D. Holy Land, with glimpses of Europe and Egypt. 12° N. Y., 1863.
20. PHILLIPS, W. Speeches, lectures and letters. sm. 8° Boston, 1863.
21. PIERSON, H. W. Jefferson at Monticello. The private life of T. J. 8° N. Y., 1862.
22. PIOTROWSKI, R. My escape from Siberia. Tr. by E. S. sm. 8° Lond., 1863.
23. POINT (A) of honor ; a novel. By the author of "The morals of May Fair. 8° N. Y., 1863.
24. POLLARD, E. A. The first year of the war. 8° Richmond, Va., 1862.
25. PRIME, S. I. Memoirs of the Rev. Nicholas Murray, D. D. (Kirwan.) 12° N. Y., 1862.
26. PROCTOR, A. A. Poems. 32° Boston, 1863.
27. RAND, E. S., *jr.* Flowers for the parlor and garden. 12° Bost., 1863.
28. READ, T. B. The waggoner of the Alleghanies ; a poem. 12° Phila., 1862.
29. REDFIELD, A. A., *compiler*. Hand-book of the U. S. Tax Law. 3d ed. 12° N. Y., 1863.
30. REGISTER of the times ; or, political museum. With engravings. 8v. 8° Lond., 1794—1796.
31. REMINGTON, A. G. Prose and verse. 24° N. Y., [1863.]
32. RICHARDS, Mrs. C. H. B. Springs of action. 16° N. Y., 1863.
33. RICHTER, J. P. F. Titan ; a romance. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. 2v. 12° Bost., 1862.
34. BRIGGS, L. G., *editor*. The anarchiad ; a New England poem. By David Humphreys, Joel Barlow, John Trumbull, and Leml. Hopkins. 24° New Haven, 1861.

1. ROBACK, C. W. *Mysteries of astrology, and wonders of magic.* 8° Bost., 1854.
2. ROE, A. S. *Like and unlike ; a novel.* 12° N. Y., 1862.
3. ROEMER, J. *Cavalry ; its history, management, and uses in war.* 8° N. Y., 1863.
4. RUSSELL, W. H. *My diary, north and south.* 8° N. Y., 1863.
5. ——— *The same.* 12° Boston, 1863.
6. SAFFORD, D. *Memoir of, by his wife.* 12° Bost., 1861.
7. ST. OLAVES. *A novel.* 8° New York, 1863.
8. SAUSADE, J. S. *Garret Van Horn ; or, the beggar on horseback.* 12° N. Y., 1863.
9. SCHAFF, P. *History of the apostolic church.* Tr. by E. D. Yeomans, 8° N. Y., 1863.
10. ——— *History of the Christian church to A. D. 311.* 2d ed. 8° N. Y., 1862.
11. SCHALK, E. *Campaigns of 1862 and 1863, illustrating the principles of strategy.* 12° Phila., 1863.
12. SCHIEFFELIN, S. B. *The foundations of history, a series of first things.* 8° N. Y., 1863.
13. SEDGWICK, Mrs. C. *A talk with my pupils.* 12° N. Y., 1863.
14. SEWELL, Miss. *A glimpse of the world.* 12° N. Y., 1863.
15. SIDNEY, E. *Life of Rev. Samuel Walker, formerly of Truro, Cornwall.* 12° N. Y., 1859.
16. SILVER, A. *The holy word in its own defence, addressed to Bp. Colenso.* 12° N. Y., 1863.
17. SKIRMISHING. *By the author of "Cousin Stella," etc.* 12° N. Y., 1863.
18. SLAVES of the ring. *By the author of "Grandmother's money," etc.* 8° Bost., 1863.
19. SMITH, W. L. C. *Observations on China and the Chinese.* 12° N. Y., 1863.
20. SMYTH, Mrs. G. *Fit to be a duchess, with other stories.* 16° Lond., s. a.
21. SPURGEON, C. H. *Sermons.* 7th series. 12° N. Y., 1862.
22. STANLEY, A. P. *Lectures on the history of the Jewish Church.* Part I. 8° N. Y., 1863.
23. STARS (The) and stripes in Rebeldom ; papers written by federal prisoners. 12° Bost., 1862.
24. STEEL, R. *Lives made sublime by faith and works.* 16° Edinburgh, s. a.
25. STEFFENS, H. *The story of my career.* Tr. by W. L. Gage. 16° Bost., 1863.
26. STEVENSON, W. F., *Dublin.* *Praying and working.* 12° N. Y., 1863.
27. STEVENSON, W. G. *Thirteen months in the rebel army.* 16° N. Y., 1862.
28. STODDARD, R. H. *The king's bell.* 12° N. Y., 1863.
29. STORY, W. W. *Roba di Roma.* 2 v. sm. 8° Lond., 1863.
30. STUDENT'S (The) *history of France to 1852.* 12° N. Y., 1862.
31. SWEDENBORG, E. *Miscellaneous theological works.* 8° N. Y., 1857.
32. SWIFT, J. *Gulliver's travels.* With life of the author, by J. Mitford, and notes by W. C. Taylor. 12° Phila., 1863.
33. SZABAD, E., *Capt. U. S. A.* *Modern War, its theory and practice.* 12° N. Y., 1863.
34. TAUTPHÆUS, *Baroness.* *At odds,* 12° Phila., 1863.
35. TAX-PAYER'S *manual.* 8° N. Y., 1862.
36. ——— *The same.* 8° N. Y., 1863.
37. TAYLOR, B. *The poet's journal.* 12° Bost., 1865.
38. TAYLOR, H. *Edwin the fair. Isaac Comnenus. The eye of conquest, and other poems.* 3d ed. 16° Lond., 1852.

1. TEMPLE, R. Memoirs of Rt. Hon. John Lord Teignmouth. 12° N. Y., 1859.
2. THACKERAY, *Miss*. The story of Elizabeth. From Cornhill Mag. 16° N. Y., 1863.
3. THACKERAY, W. M. The adventures of Philip on his way through the world. 8° N. Y., 1862.
4. THARIN, R. S. Arbitrary arrests in the South. 12° N. Y., 1863.
5. THAYER, A. W., *editor*. Signor Masoni, and other papers of the late T. Brown. 16° Berlin, 1862.
6. THAYER, W. M. The good girl and true woman. 12° Bost., 1863.
7. ——— The old horse-shoe ; or, Sammy's first cent. 12° Bost., 1863.
8. ——— The pioneer boy, and how he became president. 12° Bost., 1863.
9. ——— The poor boy and merchant prince. 12° Bost., 1863.
10. THOMPSON, A. Great missionaries, a series of biographies. 16° Lond., 1862.
11. THREE years in Chili. 12° N. Y., 1863.
12. TIMBS, J. Year-book of facts in the international exhibition of 1862. 16° Lond., 1863.
13. TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. C. de. Democracy in America. Ed. by F. Bowen. 2 v. sm. 8° Cambridge, 1862.
14. TRIPS in the life of a locomotive engineer. 12° N. Y., 1863.
15. TROLLOPE, A. Orley farm ; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1862.
16. TULLIDGE, H. Triumphs of the Bible. 12° N. Y., 1863.
17. TWEEDIE, *Rev. Dr.* The life and work of earnest men. 16° Edinb., s. a.
18. TYNDALE, J. Heat considered as a mode of motion. 12° N. Y., 1863.
19. UMSTED, *Mrs. L. D.* Rockford ; or, sunshine and storm. 12° N. Y., 1863.
20. ——— Southwold ; a novel. 12° N. Y., 1859.
21. UNITED STATES. Army register for August, 1862. 8° 1862.
22. ——— Catalogue of additions to library of Congress. Dec. 1, 1861, to Dec. 1, 1862.
23. ——— Congressional globe. appendix. 1st sess. 37th cong. 4° 1861.
24. ——— The same. Debates 2d sess. 37th cong. 4 v. 4° 1862.
25. ——— Message of the Pres. at commen. of 3d sess. of 37th cong. 8°.
26. ——— The same. 2 v. 8° 1862.
27. ——— Navy register of the U. S. for year 1862. 8°.
28. ——— The same, for 1863. 8° 1863.
29. ——— Preliminary report on the eighth census, by J. C. G. Kennedy, superintendent. 8° 1862.
30. ——— Report of the joint committee on the conduct of the war. 3 v. 8° 1863.
31. ——— Report of the superintendent of the coast survey for 1861. 4° 1860.
32. VERRI, A. The Roman nights at the tomb of the Scipios. Tr. from the Italian. 2 v. 12° Edinburgh, 1825.
33. WALWORTH, M. T. Lulu ; a tale of the National hotel poisoning. 12° N. Y., 1863.
34. WANDERINGS over Bible lands and seas. By the author of "Tales and sketches of christian life." 16° Lond., 1862.
35. WARE, M. G. Thoughts in my garden. 16° Bost., 1863.
36. WAYLAND, F. Letters on the ministry of the Gospel. 12° Bost., 1863.
37. WHEATON, H. Elements of international law. 2d annotated ed., by Wm. B. Lawrence. 8° Bost., 1863.
38. WHITE, J. History of England to 1858. 8° Lond., 1861.



1. WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. (Train). Faith Gartney's girlhood. 12° Bost., 1863.
2. "WHO breaks pays." By the author of "Cousin Stella," etc. 16° Phila., 1863.
3. WILLIAMS, R. Experiments of spiritual life and health, and their preservatives. 4° Lond., 1652. Fac-simile reprint, Prov., 1863.
4. WILLIS, W. History of the law, the courts, and the lawyers of Maine. 8° Portland, 1863.
5. WILSON, G. The five gateways of knowledge. 16° Phila., 1857.
6. WINTHROP, T. The canoe and the saddle. 16° Bost., 1863.
7. ——— Life in the open air, and other papers. 16° Bost., 1863.
8. WOOD, *Mrs.* H. The castle's heir ; a novel. 8° Phila., [1863].
9. ——— The foggy night at Offord. 8° Phila., 1863.
10. ——— Gervase Castenel ; or, the six gray powders. 8° N. Y., 1863.
11. ——— Mrs. Haliburton's troubles. 8° N. Y., 1863.
12. ——— The mystery ; a story of domestic life. 8° Phila., 1862.
13. ——— Verner's pride ; a tale. 8° Phila., 1863.
14. WOOD, J. G. Illustrated natural history. V 2d, Birds. V 3d, Reptiles, fishes, molluscs, etc. roy 8° Lond., 1862-1863.



# LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE LIBRARY OF THE

## PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1863—AUGUST 31, 1864.

---

1. ABBOTT, W. Our Sunday School, and how we conduct it. 16° Bost., 1863.
2. ABOUT, E. The nose of a notary. Tr. from the French. 16° Bost., [1863.]
3. ADAMS, N. Christ a friend. 12° Bost., 1864.
4. ADDEY, M. Life and military career of Tho. Jon. Jackson. 12° N. Y., 1863.
5. AGASIZ, L. Methods of study in natural history. 16° Bost., 1863.
6. AIMARD, G. The gold seekers; a tale of California. 8° Phila., [1863.]
7. ALCOTT, L. M. Hospital sketches. 16° Bost., 1863.
8. ALFORD, H. The queen's English. 16° Lond., 1864.
9. ALGER, W. R. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life, with a complete bibliography of the subject, [by E. Abbot.] 8° Phila., 1864.
10. ALLEN, G. Life of Philidor, musician and chess-player. 12° Phila., 1863.
11. ALMANACS. Collection of twelve for 1766; by various authors. 16° Lond., 1766.
12. AMERICAN annual cyclopædia for the years 1862-'63. 2v. 8° N. Y., 1863 '4.
13. ANDERSEN, H. C. The ice maiden, and other tales; tr. by Fanny Fuller. 2d ed. 16° Phila., 1863.
14. ANNALS of the army of the Cumberland. 8° Phila., 1863.
15. ANNUAL register for the years 1862-1863. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1863-4.
16. ANSTED, D. T. The great stone book of nature. 12° Phila., 1863.
17. ANTONINUS, M. A. Thoughts of. Tr. by Geo. Long. 16° Bost., 1864.
18. ARTHUR, T. S. Light on shadowed paths. 12° N. Y., 1864.
19. ——— Out in the world. A novel. 12° N. Y., 1864.
20. AUTOGRAPH leaves of our country's authors. 4° Baltimore, 1864.
21. BACON, F. Works; ed. by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath. 15 vols. sm. 8° Bost., 1860-1864.
22. BARNARD, J. G. The peninsular campaign and its antecedents. 8° N. Y. 1864.
23. BARTLETT, J. R. Catalogue of books and other publications relating to the State of Rhode Island. 8° Providence, 1864.
24. BATCHELDER, S. Introduction and early progress of the cotton manufacture in the United States. 16° Bost., 1863.

1. BATTLEFIELDS of the South, from Bull Run to Fredericksburg. 8° N. Y., 1864.
2. BEACH, E. T. P. Pelayo, an epic of the olden Moorish time. 12° N. Y., 1864.
3. BEECHER, C. E. Religious training of children. 12° N. Y., 1864.
4. BEECHER, C., of Georgetown, Mass. Redcemer and Redeemed. 12° Bost., 1864.
5. BEECHER, H. W. Freedom and war; discourses. 12° Bost., 1863.
6. BEECHER, L. Autobiography, correspondence, etc. Ed. by Charles Beecher. Vol. 1. 12° N. Y., 1864.
7. BEMIS, G. Precedents of American neutrality. 8° Bost., 1864.
8. BETHUNE, G. W. Expository lectures on the Heidelberg catechism. 2 v. 8° N. Y., 1864.
9. BOHN, H. G. General catalogue. Part 2d. 8° Lond., 1850.
10. BOMBAUGH, C. C. Gleanings of literature, science and art. 2d ed. 12° Baltimore, 1860.
11. BOTTA, V. Discourse on Count Cavour; del. Feb. 20, 1862. 8° N. Y., 1862.
12. BOUTELL, Rev. C. Heraldry, historical and popular. 2d ed. 8° Lond., 1863.
13. BOUTWELL, G. S. Manual of the direct and excise tax system of the United States. 8° Bost., 1863.
14. BOWES, Rev. G. S. Illustrative gatherings for preachers and teachers. 12° Phila., 1863.
15. BOYD, A. K. H. Counsel and comfort spoken from a pulpit. 16° Bost., 1864.
16. BOYNTON, Capt. E. C. History of West Point. 8° N. Y., 1863.
17. BRADDON, M. E. Dudley Carleon; or, the brother's secret. 8° N. Y., [1864.]
18. ——— Eleanor's victory; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1863.
19. ——— John Marchmont's legacy; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1864.
20. ——— The outcasts; or, the brand of society. 8° N. Y., 1864.
21. BREHAT, A. de Jean Belin; tr. from the French. 12° Bost., [1864.]
22. BRIGHTWELL, C. L. Byepaths of biography. 16° Edinburg; s. a.
23. BROKEN columns. 12° N. Y., 1864.
24. BROWN, J., M. D. Marjorie Fleming; a sketch. 16° Bost., 1864.
25. BROWNING, R. Sordello, Stratford, Christmas-Eve, and Easter-Day. 12° Bost., 1864.
26. BRUNET, J. C. Manuel du libraire. 5e ed. Vol. 5e, et Vol. 6e, 1e partie. 8° Paris, 1863-'64.
27. BRYANT, W. C. Thirty poems. 12° N. Y., 1864.
28. BULFINCH, S. G. Honor; or, the slave-dealer's daughter. 12° Bost., 1864.
29. BULFINCH, F., *editor*. Poetry of the age of fable. 18° Bost., 1864.
30. BURTON, W. Helps to education in the homes of our country. 16° Bost., 1863.
31. BUSHNELL, H. Work and play; or, literary varieties. 12° N. Y., 1864.
32. BUTT, I. History of Italy. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1860.
33. CABALLERO, F. La Gaviota; a Spanish novel, tr. by J. L. Starr. 12° N. Y., 1864.
34. CARLYLE, T. History of Frederick the Great. Vol. 4. 12° N. Y., 1864.
35. CARTER, R. Summer cruise on the coast of New England. 16° Bost., 1864.
36. CATALOGUE (Priced) of Amer. coins owned by W. E. Woodward. 8° Roxbury, 1864.
37. CAVADA, *Lieut.-Col.* F. F. Libby Life. 12° Phila., 1865.
38. CHAMBERS's encyclopædia. Vols. 4, 5. 8° Phila., 1862-63.
39. CHAMBERS, R., *editor*. The book of days. In two vols. Vol. 2d. 8° Edinburg, 1864.
40. CHANNING, B. H. The sisters abroad; or, an Italian journey. 12° Bost., 1864.
41. CHAUCER, G. Legende of goode women. Ed. by H. Carson. 16° Phila., 1864.

1. CHESEBRO', C. Peter Carradine; or, the Martindale pastoral. 12° N. Y., 1863.
2. CHRONICLES of the Schönberg Cotta family. By two of themselves. 12° N. Y., 1864.
3. CLARK, E. L. Daleth; or, the homestead of the nations. 8° Bost., 1864.
4. CLARK, N. G. Outline of the elements of the English language. 16° N. Y., 1863.
5. CLARKE, J. F. The hour which cometh and now is; sermons. 16° Bost., 1864.
6. CLEVELAND, H. W. S. Hints to riflemen. 12° N. Y., 1864.
7. COFFIN, C. C. My days and nights on the battle-field. 24° Bost., 1864.
8. CRIPPLE (The) of Antioch, by the author of "Chronicles of the Schönberg Cotta family." 18° N. Y., 1864.
9. CUMMING, J. The great consummation. Second series. 12° N. Y., 1864.
10. CUMMINS, M. S. Haunted hearts. 12° Bost., 1864.
11. CUYLER, T. L. The cedar christian; and other papers. 18° N. Y., 1864.
12. DANIELS, J. M. Life of Stonewall Jackson. 12° N. Y., 1863.
13. DENISE; by the author of "Mademoisellè Mori." 2 vols. 16° N. Y., 1864.
14. DICKENS, C. Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings. A new Christmas story. 8° N. Y., 1863.
15. DIX, J. A. Speeches and occasional addresses. Vols. 1, 2. 8° N. Y., 1864.
16. DODGE, A. E. Gala-Days. By Gail Hamilton. 16° Bost., 1863.
17. ——— Stumbling-Blocks. By Gail Hamilton. 16° Bost., 1864.
18. DRAKE, S. G. Result of some researches for information relative to the founders of New England. 4° Bost., 1860.
19. DROWN, W. Compendium of agriculture. 12° Providence, 1824.
20. DUMAS, A. The Mohicans of Paris; tr. from the French. 8° Phila., s. a.
21. DUNBAR, E. E. The Mexican papers. 8° N. Y., 1860-61.
22. DWIGHT, T. Life of Garibaldi. 16° N. Y., 1861.
23. E., A. L. O. Pride and his prisoners. 16° Lond., 1862.
24. ——— The shepherd of Bethlehem, king of Israel. 16° Lond., 1862.
25. EARLY (The) dawn; by the author of "Chronicles of the Schönberg Cotta family." 12° N. Y., 1864.
26. EDWARDS, A. B. Barbara's history; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1864.
27. ——— The ladder of life; a heart history. 8° N. Y., 1864.
28. EGAN, P., *esq.* Hagar Lot; or, the fate of "The poor girl." 8° N. Y., 1864.
29. ——— Imogene; or, the marble heart. 8° N. Y., 1864.
30. ——— The poor girl; or, the marchioness and her secret. 8° N. Y., [1863.]
31. ELIZA Woodson. A story of American life. 12° N. Y., 1864.
32. ELMES, J., *editor*. Classic quotations; a thought book. 32° N. Y., 1863.
33. EMERSON, G. R. London; how the great city grew. 16° Lond., 1862.
34. ENTICK, J. New Latin-English dictionary. sq. 12° Lond., 1864.
35. EVANS, A. J. Inez; a tale of the Alamo. 12° N. Y., 1864.
36. FAMILY pride. By the author of "Pique." 16° Phila., 1864.
37. FARRAR, F. W. St. Winifred's; or, the world of school. 12° N. Y., 1863.
38. FITZGERALD, P. Life of Laurence Sterne. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
39. FITZ ROY, *Rear Admiral*. The weather book; a manual of practical meteorology. 8° London, 1863.
40. FOREST Arcadia of northern New York. 16° Boston, 1864.
41. FORSYTH, W. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
42. FREEMAN, F. History of Cape Cod. 2 vols. 8° Boston, 1860-62.
43. FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Stories of the patriarchs. 16° Bost., 1864.

1. FROUDE, J. A. History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. Vols 7, 8. Reign of Elizabeth, 1, 2. 8° Lond., 1863.
2. FURNESS, W. H. The veil partly lifted. 16° Bost., 1864.
3. GASKELL, Mrs. E. C. Cousin Phillis; a tale. 8° N. Y., 1864.
4. GASPARIN, *Countess de*. Human sadness. 16° N. Y., 1864.
5. GEER, *Capt. J. J.* Beyond the lines; or, a Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie. 12° Phila., 1863.
6. GESENIUS, W. Hebrew and English lexicon of the Old Testament, inc. the biblical Chaldee. From the Latin by Edw. Robinson. 4th ed. 8° Bost., 1850.
7. GIFFORD, J. The marine botanist. 3d ed. 16° Lond., 1853.
8. GILBERT, W. The monomaniae; or, Shirley Hall asylum. 12° N. Y., 1864.
9. GILLETT, E. H. Life and times of John Huss. 2 vols. 8° Bost., 1863.
10. GILMORE, J. R. Down in Tennessee and back by way of Richmond; by Edmund Kirke. 12° N. Y. 1864.
11. GOODYEAR before Congress, [vulcanized rubber patent case.] 8° N. Y., 1864.
12. GREELEY, H. The American conflict; a history of the great rebellion. V. I. 8° Hartford, 1864.
13. GUROWSKI, A. Diary from Nov. 18, 1862, to Oct. 18, 1863. 12° N. Y., 1864.
14. HACKETT, H. B. Christian memorials of the war. 12° Bost., 1864.
15. HALLAM, A. H. Remains in verse and prose, with memoir. 16° Bost., 1864.
16. HAMILTON, A. The Federalist. Also the Continentalist. Ed. by J. C. Hamilton. 8° Phila., 1864.
17. ——— Works; exclusive of the Federalist. Ed. by J. C. Hamilton. 7 vols. 8° N. Y., 1850-51.
18. HAMILTON, J. C. History of the Republic of the U. S. Vol. 7th. 8° Phila., 1864.
19. HAMLEY, E. B. Lady Lee's widowhood. 8° N. Y., 1863.
20. HANNA, W. The last day of our Lord's passion. 12° N. Y., 1863.
21. HAWES, M. V. Husks. Col. Floyd's wards. By Marion Harland. 12° N. Y., 1863.
22. HAWKINS, *Rev. W. G.* Lunsford Lane; or, another helper from North Carolina. 12° Bost., 1863.
23. HAWTHORNE, N. Our old home; a series of English sketches. 16° Bost., 1863.
24. HAZARD, R. G. Freedom of mind in willing. 12° N. Y., 1864.
25. HEADLEY, J. T. Chaplains and clergy of the Revolution. 12° N. Y., 1864.
26. HEARD, I. V. D. History of the Sioux war, 1862-1863. 12° N. Y., 1863.
27. HEAVEN our home; by the author of "Meet for heaven." 2d ed. 12° Bost., 1864.
28. HEPWORTH, G. H. The whip, hoe, and sword. 16° Bost., 1864.
29. HERICOURT, *Madame d'*. A woman's philosophy of woman. Tr. 12° N. Y., 1864.
30. HILL, T. Geometry and faith. 12° N. Y., 1849.
31. HITCHCOCK, E. Reminiscences of Amherst college. 12° Northampton, 1863.
32. HOLLAND, J. G. Letters to the Joneses, by Timothy Titcomb. 12° N. Y., 1863.
33. HOLMES, *Mrs. M. J.* Darkness and daylight. A novel. 12° N. Y., 1864.
34. ——— The English orphans; or, a home in the new world. 12° N. Y., 1864.
35. ——— The homestead on the hillside, and other tales. 12° N. Y., 1863.
36. HOLMES, O. W. Soundings from the Atlantic. 16° Bost., 1864.
37. HOOPER, L., *editor*. Lady's book of flowers and poetry. 12° Phila., 1863.
38. HOSMER, J. K. The color-guard; notes of service in the 17th Army Corps. 12° Bost., 1864.
39. HOVEY, A. The miracles of Christ as attested by the evangelists. 16° Bost., 1864.

1. HUNT. Genealogy of the name and family of. Ed. by T. B. Wyman, jr. 4° Bost., 1862-'3.
2. HUNT, G. H. Life of Edward Livingston. With an introduction by Geo. Bancroft. 8° N. Y., 1864.
3. HUTCHINSON, E. Music of the Bible. 8° Bost., 1864.
4. INGELOW, J. Poems. 16° Bost., 1864.
5. IRVING, W. Life and letters. By Pierre M. Irving. 4 vols. 12° N. Y., 1864.
6. Is our prosperity a delusion? By a Boston merchant. 16° Bost., 1864.
7. JACOBS, Prof. M. Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the battle of Gettysburg. July 1st, 2d and 3d. 16° Phila., 1864.
8. JARVES, J. J. The art-idea. 16° N. Y., 1864.
9. ——— Art Studies; the "old masters" of Italy. Painting. 8° N. Y., 1861.
10. JEAFFRESON, J. C. Not dead yet; a novel. 8° N. Y. 1864.
11. ——— Olive Blake's good work; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1863.
12. JOMINI, Baron H. Life of Napoleon. Tr. by H. W. Halleck, LL. D. 4 vols. 8°. With atlas in obl. 8° N. Y., 1864.
13. JONES, W. A. Characters and criticisms. 2 vols. 12° N. Y., 1857.
14. JULIANA, *Mother*. Sixteen revelations of divine love to. 16° Bost., 1864.
15. KAVANAGH, J. Queen Mab. 12° N. Y., 1864.
16. KELSO, I. The stars and bars; or, the reign of terror in Missouri. 12° Bost., 1863.
17. KENNEDY, G. Dunallan; or, know what you judge. 12° Phila., 1857.
18. KIMBALL, R. B. Was he successful? A novel. 12° N. Y., 1864.
19. KING, T. S. Patriotism and other papers. 12° Bost., 1864.
20. KINGSLEY, C. The Roman and the Teuton. Lectures. 8° Cambridge, 1864.
21. KINGSTON, W. H. G. Adventures of Dick Onslow. 24° Bost., 1864.
22. ——— The albatross; a tale of the sea. 16° Lond., 1863.
23. KIRK, J. F. History of Charles the bold. 2 vols. 8° Phila., 1864.
24. KNIGHT, C. Popular history of England. Vol. 8. 8° Lond., 1862.
25. KNOX, C. E. A year with St. Paul. 12° N. Y., 1863.
26. LAWRENCE, G. A. Border and Bastile. 12° N. Y. [1863.]
27. ——— Maurice Dering; or, the quadrilateral. 8° N. Y., 1864.
28. LESLIE, Mrs. M. Household angel in disguise. 12° Bost., 1863.
29. LEWES, G. H. Aristotle; a chapter from the history of science. 8° Lond., 1864.
30. LIEBER, F. The character of a gentleman. 3d ed. 24° Phila., 1864.
31. LIFE and adventures of private Miles O'Reilly. 12° N. Y., 1864.
32. LISZT, F. Life of Chopin; tr. by Martha W. Cook. 2d ed. 18° Phila., 1863.
33. LONDON Society; an illustrated magazine of light and amusing literature. Vols. 1-5. 8° London, 1862-'64. [Continued.]
34. LONGFELLOW, H. W. Tales of a wayside inn. 12° Bost., 1863.
35. LOUIE's last term at St. Mary's. 12° N. Y., 1864.
36. LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's manual; ed. by H. G. Bohn. Pts. 9-10. sm. 8° Lond., 1863, 4.
37. LYRICS of a day. By a volunteer in the U. S. service. 16° N. Y., 1864.
38. LYTTON, Sir E. B. Caxtoniana; essays on life, literature and manners. 12° N. Y., 1864.



1. LYTTON, *Sir* E. B. Pelham; or, the adventures of a gentleman. Library ed. 2v. 12° Phila., 1864.
2. LYTTON, R. B. The ring of Amasis. 12° N. Y., 1863.
3. M., S. Linnet's trial. A tale. 2d ed. 12° Bost., 1864.
4. MCCLELLAN, G. B. Report of the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 8° N. Y., 1864.
5. MACDUFF, J. R. The prophet of fire; or, life of Elijah. 12° N. Y., 1864.
6. MCKEEVER, H. B. Edith's ministry. 12° Phila., 1864.
7. MACKENZIE, Thomas, *Lord*. Studies in Roman law. 8° Edinb., 1862.
8. MACKIE, J. M. From Cape Cod to Dixie and the tropics. 12° N. Y., 1864.
9. MCWHORTER, G. C. Popular hand-book of the New Testament. 16° N. Y., 1864.
10. MAHAN, M. Palmoni; or, the numerals of scripture a proof of inspiration. 12° N. Y., 1863.
11. MAILLARD, A. M. Matrimonial shipwrecks. 16° Lond., 1863.
12. MARGARET and her bridesmaids. 2d ed. 12° Bost., 1864.
13. MARKS, *Rev.* J. J. The peninsular campaign in Virginia. 12° Phila., 1864.
14. MARKSMAN. The dead shot; or, sportsman's complete guide. 12° N. Y., 1863.
15. MARRYATT, *Capt.* F. The old commodore. 16° Lond., 1863.
16. MARSH, G. P. Man and nature. 8° N. Y., 1864.
17. MASSACHUSETTS. Acts and resolves passed in the year 1863. 8° Bost., 1863.
18. MASSIE, J. W. America; the origin of her present conflict, etc. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
19. MAXWELL, W. H. O'Halloran and his man. 8° N. Y., s. a.
20. MENDELSSOHN Bartholdy, F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland. Tr. from the German by Lady Wallace. 2d ed. 12° Phila., 1863.
21. MERIVALE, C. The fall of the Roman republic. 5th ed. 12° Lond., 1863.
22. METEYARD, E. ("Silverpen.") Mainstone's housekeeper. 12° Bost., 1864.
23. MILL (The) agent. By the author of "Opposite the jail." 16° Bost., 1864.
24. MILLER, H. The headship of Christ. Ed. by Peter Bayne. 12° Bost., 1863.
25. MITCHELL, D. G. My farm of Edgewood. 12° N. Y., 1863.
26. ——— Seven stories with basement and attic. 12° N. Y., 1864.
27. MOMMSEN, T. History of Rome; tr. by W. P. Dickson. Vol. 3. sm. 8° Lond., 1863.
28. MONUMENTS of art. Text by Wm. Lübke of Berlin and C. Fr. A. von Lütrow, of Munich. 1 vol. 8° of text. 2 vols. obl. 4° of plates. N. Y., s. a.
29. MOORE, F., *editor*. Lyrics of loyalty. 32° N. Y., 1864.
30. ——— Patriot preachers of the American revolution. 12° N. Y., 1862.
31. ——— Personal and political ballads. 32° N. Y., 1864.
32. ——— Rebel rhymes and rhapsodies. 32° N. Y., 1864.
33. ——— Songs for the soldiers. 32° N. Y., 1864.
34. MORFORD, H. The coward; a novel of society and the field. 16° Phila., 1864.
35. ——— The days of shoddy; a novel of the great rebellion. 16° Phila., [1863.]
36. MOWRY, S., *Lieut. U. S. A.* Geography and resources of Arizona and Sonora. An address del. [in] N. Y. Feb'y 3, 1859. 8° San Francisco, 1863.
37. MY cave life in Vicksburg. By a lady. 12° N. Y., 1864.
38. MY lady; a tale of modern life; 16° N. Y., 1863.
39. NATION'S (The) Sin and punishment; by a chaplain of the U. S. A. 12° N. Y., 1864.

1. NEWPORT, R. I. Services at the dedication of the school house erected by the trustees of the Long Wharf, May 20, 1863. 8° Newport, 1863.
2. NICOLSON, W. The English, Scotch and Irish historical libraries. folio, Lond., 1736.
3. NINETEEN beautiful years; sketches of a girl's life by her sister. 16° N. Y., 1864.
4. Notes of hospital life from Nov. '61 to Aug. '63. 12° Phila., 1864.
5. OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. Self-sacrifice. 16° Phila., s. a.
6. OSGOOD, F. S., *editor*. The poetry of flowers, and flowers of poetry. 12° Phila., 1863.
7. "OUIDA." Held in bondage; or, Granville de Vigne. A tale. 2 vols. 12° Phila., 1864.
8. OUT of prison. 16° Bost., 1864.
9. OWEN, R. D. The wrong of slavery. 12° Phila., 1864.
10. PARDON, G. F. Tales from the operas. 12° N. Y., 1864.
11. PARR, Miss. Annis Warleigh's fortunes, by Holme Lee. 8° N. Y., 1864.
12. PARSONS, S. B. The rose; its history, poetry, culture, [etc.] 12° N. Y., 1860.
13. PARTON, J. General Butler in New Orleans. 8° N. Y., 1864.
14. ——— Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2 vols. 12° N. Y., 1864.
15. PEABODY, A. P. Christianity the religion of nature. 12° Bost., 1864.
16. PENNIMAN, Major. The Tanner-Boy. 16° Bost., 1864.
17. PIQUE. A novel. 12° Bost., 1863.
18. PITTINGER, Lieut. W. Daring and suffering. 12° Phila., 1863.
19. PLUMER, W. jr. Life of William Plumer, Ed. by A. P. Peabody. 8° Bost., 1857.
20. POEMS of religious sorrow, comfort, [etc.] 16° N. Y., 1863.
21. POLKO, E. Musical sketches; tr. by Fanny Fuller. 16° Phila., 1864.
22. POMEROY, J. N. Introduction to municipal law. 8° N. Y., 1864.
23. PONSONBY, Lady E. Mary Lindsay; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1863.
24. PONTON, M. The material universe, its vastness and durability. 16° Lond., 1863.
25. POWER, J. C. The rise and progress of Sunday schools. 12° N. Y., 1863.
26. PRATT, A. Haunts of the wild flowers. 16° Lond., 1863.
27. PRESCOTT, H. E. The amber gods and other stories. 16° Bost., 1863.
28. ——— Azarian; an episode. 16° Bost., 1864.
29. PRIME, S. I. Five years of prayer, with the answers. 12° N. Y., 1864.
30. PROTESTANT Episcopal Church. Journal of the general convention of, 1862. 8° Bost., 1863.
31. PUBLIC Opinion; a comprehensive summary of the press throughout the world. Vol. 5. Jan.—June, 1864. [Continued.]
32. QUEST. 12° N. Y., 1864.
33. QUINT, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan. 12° Bost., 1864.
34. RANDALL, H. S. Fine wool sheep husbandry. 12° N. Y., 1863.
35. RAY, I. Mental hygiene, 16° Bost., 1863.
36. RAYMOND, H. J. History of the administration of President Lincoln. 12° N. Y., 1864.
37. READE, C. Very hard cash; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1864.
38. READE, W. W. Savage Africa; narrative of a tour. 8° N. Y., 1864.
39. RED tape and pigeon-hole generals; by a citizen soldier. 12° N. Y., 1864.



1. RENAN, E. Life of Jesus; tr. by C. E. Wilbour. 12° N. Y., 1864.
2. ——— Studies of religious history and criticism; tr. by O. B. Frothingham. 8° N. Y., 1864.
3. RHIND, W. History of the vegetable kingdom. 8° Glasgow, 1857.
4. RICE, H. Mount Vernon and other poems. 12° N. Y., 1864.
5. RICHTER, J. P. The Campaner thal, and other writings. From the German. 16° Bost., 1864.
6. ——— Levana; or the doctrine of education. From the German. 16° Bost., 1863.
7. RIETHMULLER, C. J. Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries. 8° Lond., 1864.
8. RITTER, *Prof.* C., of Berlin. Geographical studies; tr. by W. L. Gage. 12° Bost., 1863.
9. ROBERTSON, *Rev.* F. W. Sermons preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton. Fifth series. 12° Bost., 1864.
10. ROBINSON, F. W. A woman's ransom. 12° Bost., 1864.
11. ROUND the block. 12° N. Y., 1864.
12. ROUSE, E. S. S. The bugle blast; or, spirit of the conflict. 12° Phila., 1864.
13. ROUTLEDGE, E. Adventures of a sporting dog. 16° Lond., 1863.
14. RUFFINI, G. Vincenzo; or, sunken rocks; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1863.
15. RUSSELL, J. R. History and heroes of the art of medicine. 8° Lond., 1864.
16. SABINE, L. Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution. With an historical essay. 2 vols. 8° Bost., 1864.
17. SALA, G. A. Breakfast in bed. 24° N. Y., 1863.
18. SARGENT, E. Peculiar, a tale of the great transition. 12° N. Y., 1864.
19. SAUNDERS, J. Martin Pole; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1863.
20. SCOVILLE, J. A. The old merchants of New York city. Second series. By Walter Barrett, Clerk. 12° N. Y., 1863.
21. SENIOR, N. W. Essays on fiction. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
22. SHEDD, W. G. T. History of christian doctrine. 2 vols. 8° N. Y., 1863.
23. SHEPARD, *Miss.* E. Rumor. 8° Bost., 1864.
24. SMILES, S. Industrial biography. 16° Bost., 1864.
25. SMITH, *Rev.* J. Cheltenham. The believer's triumph. 16° Lond., 1863.
26. SMITH, J. H. Gilead; or, the vision of All Souls' Hospital. 12° N. Y., 1863.
27. SMITH, W. LL. D. Dictionary of the Bible. Vols. 2, 3. 8° Bost., 1863.
28. SMITHSONIAN Institution. Contributions to Knowledge. Vol. 13. 4° Washington, 1863.
29. ——— Miscellaneous collections. Vol. 5. 8° Washington, 1864.
30. SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. The fatal marriage. 16° Phila., [1863.]
31. SPEKE, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. 8° N. Y., 1864.
32. SPENCER, H. First principles of a new system of philosophy. 12° N. Y., 1864.
33. ——— Illustrations of universal progress. 12° N. Y., 1864.
34. SPRING, G. Pulpit ministrations. 2 vols. 8° N. Y., 1864.
35. STANLEY, A. P. Sermons preached before the prince of Wales, in the East. 16° N. Y., 1863.
36. STARS (The) and the angels. 12° Phila., 1860.
37. STEDMAN, E. C. Alice of Monmouth, with other poems. 16° N. Y., 1864.
38. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S. The rejected wife. 12° Phila., s. a.
39. STONE, E. W. Rhode Island in the rebellion. 12° Providence, 1864.
40. STORY (The) of a city arab. 21° Phila., s. a.
41. STRANGE stories of a detective. By a retired member of the detective police. 8° N. Y., s. a.

1. TASSONI, A. *La sechia rapita; or, the rape of the bucket*; tr. by J. Atkinson, Esq. 2 vols. in 1. sm. 8° Lond., 1825.
2. TAYLOR, B. *Hannah Thurston; a story of American life*. 12° N. Y., 1863.
3. TAYLOR, J. *The sacrifice consumed. Life of Edw. H. Brewer*. 32° Bost., 1863.
4. TAYLOR, T. *Thackeray the humourist and the man of letters*. 12° N. Y., 1863.
5. TEN acres enough. 12° N. Y., 1864.
6. TENNYSON, A. *Enoch Arden, etc.* 16° Bost., 1864.
7. THACKERAY, W. M. *Dennis Duval. With illustrations*. 8° N. Y., 1864.
8. ——— *Roundabout papers*. 12° N. Y., 1863.
9. THAYER, W. M. *A youth's history of the rebellion*. 16° Bost., 1864.
10. THOMPSON, A. C. *The mercy seat; or, thoughts on prayer*. 12° Bost., 1863.
11. THOMPSON, *Rev.* J. P. *The sercant's memorial by his father*. 24° N. Y., 1863.
12. THOREAU, H. D. *Excursions*. 16° Bost., 1863.
13. ——— *The Maine woods*. 16° Bost., 1864.
14. TICKNOR, G. *Life of William Hickling Prescott*. 4° Bost., 1864.
15. ——— *The same*. 8° Bost., 1864.
16. ——— *The same*. 12° Bost., 1864.
17. TOWLER, J. *The silver sunbeam, a text book on photographic printing*. 3d ed., 12° N. Y., 1864.
18. TRENCH, R. C. *Synonyms of the New Testament*. 2d part. 12° N. Y., 1864.
19. TROLLOPE, A. *Rachel Ray. A novel*. 8° N. Y., 1864.
20. ——— *The small house at Arlington; a novel*. 8° N. Y., 1864.
21. TROLLOPE, *Mrs.* F. *Domestic manners of the Americans*. 8° N. Y., 1832.
22. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. *Cudjo's cave*. 12° Bost., 1864.
23. ——— *The drummer-boy; a story of Burnside's expedition*. 16° Bost., 1863.
24. ——— *The ferry-boy and financier*. 16° Bost., 1864.
25. TUCKERMAN, F. G. *Poems*. 16° Bost., 1864.
26. TUCKERMAN, H. T. *America, and her commentators*. 8° N. Y., 1864.
27. TUPPER, M. F. *A hymn for all nations*. 1851. Tr. into 30 languages. 8° Lond., s. a.
28. TURNER, W. M. of Petersburg, Va. *El Khuds, the holy; or, glimpses in the Orient*. 8° Phila., 1861.
29. TWICE lost. *A novel*. 2d ed. 8° Bost., s. a.
30. TYTLER, S. *Papers for thoughtful girls*. 16° Bost., 1864.
31. UNITED STATES. *Acts of Congress relating to loans and the currency, from 1842 to 1864, inc.* 8° N. Y., 1864.
32. ——— *Annual report of the secretary of the treasury on the condition of the banks of U. S. at the commencement of 1853*. 8° Wash., 1863.
33. ——— *Message of the President and accompanying documents. 1st sess. of 38th cong.* 6 vols. 8° Wash., 1863-'64.
34. ——— *Papers relating to foreign affairs. 1st sess. of 38th cong.* 2 vols. 8° Wash., 1864.
35. ——— *Report of the secretary of the navy in relation to armored vessels.* 8° Wash., 1864.
36. ——— *Report of the secretary of the treasury on the state of the finances for year ending June 30, 1863*. 8° Wash., 1863.
37. UNITED STATES Sanitary Commission. *A sketch of its purposes and its work*. 16° Bost., 1863.

1. UNITED States service magazine. Vol. 1. Jan.-July, 1864. 8° N. Y. [Continued.]
2. URE, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. Greatly enlarged ed. 2 vols. 8° N. Y., 1857-1862.
3. VINGUT, G. F. de. Naomi Torrenté, the history of a woman. 8° N. Y., 1864.
4. WALWORTH, M. T. Hotspur, a tale. 12° N. Y., 1864.
5. WARE, J. F. W. Home life, what it is and what it needs. 12° Bost., 1864.
6. WARNER, A. The old helmet. 2 vols. 12° N. Y., 1864.
7. WATERS, T. Diary of a detective police officer. 8° N. Y., s. a.
8. WATSON, J. M. Handbook of calisthenics and gymnastics. 12° N. Y., 1864.
9. WAYLAND, F. Memoirs of the christian labors of Tho. Chalmers. 16° Bost., 1864.
10. WAX flowers, how to make them. 12° Bost., 1864.
11. WEISS, J. Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2 vols. 8° N. Y., 1864.
12. WESTMACOTT, R. Handbook of sculpture. 12° Edinburgh, 1864.
13. WHITE, D. A. New England congregationalism. 8° Salem, 1861.
14. WHITNEY, L. H. History of the war for the preservation of the Union. Vol. 1st. 8° Phila., 1863.
15. WHITTIER, J. G. In war time and other poems. 16° Bost., 1864.
16. WICKERSHAM, J. P. School economy. 12° Phila., 1864.
17. WILLIAMS, Rev. C. Dogs and their ways. 16° Lond., 1863.
18. WINTHROP, R. C. Life and letters of John Winthrop. 8° Bost., 1864.
19. WISE, H. A. Captain Brand of the "Centipede." 8° N. Y., 1864.
20. WOOD, Mrs. H. The shadow of Ashlydyat. 8° Phila., s. a.
21. WOOWARD, J. J. Outlines of the chief camp diseases of the U. S. armies as observed during the present war. 8° Phila., 1863.
22. WRIGHT, R. Life of Maj. Gen. James Wolf. 8° Lond., 1864.
23. WRIGHT, T. Biographia Britannica literaria. Anglo-Norman period. 8° Lond., 1846.
24. YONGE, Miss C. M. Landmarks of history. Ancient history. 16° Phila., 1863.
25. YOUNG, (The) parson. 12° Phila., 1863.

# LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE LIBRARY OF THE

## PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM.

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1864—AUGUST 31, 1865.

---

1. ABBOT, A. History of Andover from its settlement to 1829. 12° And., 1829.
2. ABBOT, C. *Lord Colchester*. Diary and correspondence. Ed. by his son. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1861.
3. ABBOTT, J. American History, Vol. 4. Northern colonies. Vol. 5. Wars of the colonies. Vol. 6. Revolt of the colonies. Vol. 7. War of the revolution. 12° N. Y., 1864.
4. ——— Florence stories. Florence's return. 12° N. Y., 1864.
5. ——— ..... Visit to the Isle of Wight. 12° N. Y., 1864.
6. ADAM, W. An inquiry into the theories of history. 2d ed. 8° Lond., 1864.
7. ADAMS, N. Agnes and the little key. 9th ed. 12° Bost., 1864.
8. ——— Broadcast. 16° Bost., 1863.
9. ADAMS, W. T. The soldier boy; or, Tom Somers in the army. By Oliver Optic, 12° Bost., 1864.
10. ——— The young lieutenant. By Oliver Optic. 16° Bost., 1865.
11. ADOLPHUS, J. History of England. [Reign.] of George III. 7 vols. 8° Lond. 1840—'45.
12. AIKIN, J. and Mrs. A. L. Barbauld. Evenings at home. 16° N. Y., 1864.
13. AINSWORTH, W. H. The constable of the tower. 8° N. Y., 1864. s. a.
14. ALCOTT, L. M. Moods. 12° Bost., 1865.
15. ALFORD, H. Letters from abroad. 2d ed. 16° Lond., 1865.
16. ALGER, H. Jr. Frank's campaign. 12° Bost., 1864.
17. ALLEN, J. H. Hebrew men and times. 12° Bost., 1861.
18. ALMANAC, Illustrated London, for the year 1865. Roy. 8° Lond., 1865.
19. AMERICAN boy's book of sports and games. 12° N. Y., [1864.]
20. ANCHOR, (At); a story of our civil war. 12° N. Y., 1865.
21. ANDERSON, P. The English in western India. 2d ed. 8° Lond., 1856.
22. ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism. 16° Lond., 1865.
23. ARNOT, Rev. W. The parables of our Lord. 8° Lond., 1865.
24. ATKINSON, Mrs. Recollections of Tartar steppes and their inhabitants. sm. 8° Lond., 1863.
25. ATLAS. Johnson's new illustrated family atlas; with descriptions. and a chronological history of the civil war in America, by R. S. Fisher. Folio, N. Y., 1865.

1. BABBAGE, C. Passages from the life of a philosopher. 8° Lond., 1864.
2. BACON, L. Historical discourse del. at Worcester, Sept. 22, 1863. 8° Wor. 1863.
3. BAINES, T. Explorations in Southwest Africa in 1861-'62. 8° Lond., 1864.
4. BARKER, E. H. Literary anecdotes of Porson and others. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1852.
5. BARRETT, J. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 12° Cincinnati, 1864.
6. BAXLEY, H. W. West coast of South and North America. 8° N. Y., 1865.
7. BEAMISH, R. The psychonomy of the hand. 2d ed. 4° Lond., 1865.
8. BELCHER, J. Religious denominations in the United States. 8° Phila., 1855.
9. BERKELEY, *Hon.* G. F. My life and recollections. 2 vols. 8° 1865.
10. BICKERSTETH, *Rev.* E. The works. 8° N. Y., 1832.
11. BLACKIE, W. G. Heads and hands in the world of labor. 16° Lond., 1865.
12. BLUM, G. and L. Wald. Seaside and fireside fairies. Tr. from the German by A. L. Wister. 12° Phila. 1864.
13. BLUNT, J. J. History of the christian church during the first three centuries. 2d ed. 8° Lond., 1857.
14. BODEMANN, T. and B. Kerl. Treatise on the assaying of lead, copper, [etc.] From the German by W. A. Goodyear. 12° N. Y. 1865.
15. BOKER, G. H. Poems of the war. 16° Bost., 1864.
16. BOOTH, *Rev. J. editor.* Epigrams, ancient and modern. 16° Lond., 1863.
17. BOUTON, N. History of Concord, [N. H.], with a history of the ancient Penacooks. 8° Concord, 1856.
18. BOYD, A. K. H. Autumn holidays of a country parson. 16° Bost., 1865.
19. ——— The graver thoughts of a country parson. 2d series. 16° Bost., 1865.
20. BRADDON, M. E. The doctor's wife, a novel. 8° N. Y. s. a.
21. ——— Only a clod, a novel. 8° N. Y. s. a.
22. BRANNAN, W. P. Vagaries of Vandyke Brown. 16° Cincinnati, 1865.
23. BREEN, H. H. Modern English literature, its blemishes and defects. 8° Lond., 1857.
24. BRIDGEWATER, Mass. Celebration of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation. 8° Bost. 1856.
25. BRIGHT, J., *M. P.* Speeches on the American question. Ed. by Frank Moore. 12° Bost. 1865.
26. BRILLAT-SAVERIN, A. Hand book of dining. tr. by L. F. Simpson. 12° N. Y., 1865.
27. BRITISH drama, ancient 3 vols. Modern 5 vols., [Ed. by Sir Walter Scott.] roy. 8° Lond., 1810-1811.
28. BROCA, *Dr.* P. On the phenomena of hybridity in the genus Homo. Ed. by C. C. Blake. 8° Lond., 1864.
29. BRODIE, Sir B. C. *Bart.* Psychological inquiries. 2 vols. 16° Lond., 1862.
30. BROOKS, *Rev.* J. W. Elements of prophetic interpretation. 16° Lond., 1836.
31. BROWN University. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of, Sept. 6, 1864. 8° Providence, 1865.
32. BROWNE, J. H. Four years in Secessia. 8° Hartford, 1865.
33. BROWNE, J. R. Crusoe's island; sketches of adventure. 12° N. Y., 1864.
34. BROWNING, R. *Dramatis personæ.* 16° Bost., 1864.
35. BRUCE, H. A., *editor.* Life of Gen. Sir William Napier, K. C. B. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1864.
36. BUNSEN, E. de. The hidden wisdom of Christ. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1865.
37. BURGON, *Rev.* J. W. Letters from Rome to friends in England. sm. 8° Lond., 1862.
38. BURRITT, E. A walk from London to John O'Groats. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
39. BURT, N. C. Hours among the Gospels. 12° Phila., 1865.



1. BURTON, J. H. *The Scot abroad*. 2 vols. 16° Lond., 1864.
2. BURTON, R. F. *A mission to Gelele, king of Dahome*. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
3. BURTON, W. *The culture of the observing faculties in the family and the school*. 16° N. Y., 1865.
4. BUSHNELL, H. *Christ and his salvation in sermons*. 12° N. Y., 1864.
5. BUTLER, C. *History of the town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley*. 8° Bost., 1848.
6. BUTLER, C. M. *St. Paul in Rome; lectures delivered in Rome*. 12° Phila., 1865.
7. CAMPBELL, J. *Lives of the British admirals*. 8 vols. 8° Lond., 1817.
8. CAMPBELL, T. *Specimens of the British poets, with biographical and critical notices, and an essay on English poetry*. 7 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1819.
9. CARLYON, C. *Precepts for the preservation of health, life and happiness*. 12° Lond., 1859.
10. CARPENTER, M. *Our convicts*. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1864.
11. CARRY'S confession, a novel by the author of "Mattie a stray," etc. 8° N. Y., 1865.
12. CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. *Autobiography of a New-England farm-house*. 16° N. Y. 1865.
13. CHARLES, Mrs. *Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyen*. 16° Lond., 1864.
14. ——— *The same; with a preface by the author of the American ed.* 12° N. Y., 1864.
15. ——— *The martyrs of Spain and the liberators of Holland*. 12° N. Y., 1865.
16. ——— *Mary, the handmaid of the Lord*. 12° N. Y., 1865.
17. ——— *Tales and sketches of christian life*. 12° N. Y., 1865.
18. ——— *The two vocations, a tale*. 18° N. Y., 1865.
19. CHILD, Mrs. L. M. *Looking toward sunset*. 12° Bost., 1865.
20. CHITTENDEN, L. E. *Report of the debates and proceedings in the secret session of the [Peace] Convention held at Washington 1861*. 8° N. Y., 1864.
21. CLAYTON, E. C. *Queens of Song, memoirs of the most celebrated*. 12° N. Y. 1864.
22. CLEMENS, Hon. Jere. *Tobias Wilson, a tale of the great rebellion*. 12° Phila., 1865.
23. CLOUGH, A. H. *Poems; with a memoir by F. T. Palgrave*, Second ed. 16° Lond., 1863.
24. COBBE, F. P. *Broken lights*. 16° Bost., 1864.
25. ——— *Italics. Brief notices of . . . Italy in 1864*. 12° Lond., 1864.
26. COCHRANE, T., *tenth earl of Dundonald*. *Autobiography of a seaman*. 16° Lond., 1861.
27. COFFIN, C. C. *Following the flag*. 12° Bost., 1865.
28. COLEMAN, T. *The two thousand confessors of 1662*. 16° Lond., 1860.
29. COOK, E. *New echoes, and other poems*. 16° Lond., 1864.
30. COOKE, J. P. Jr. *Religion and chemistry*, 8° N. Y. 1864.
31. COOLEY, A. J. *Ten months in a London hospital*. 16° Lond., 1865.
32. COOPER, T. H. and T. Cooper. *Athenæ Cantabrigienses*. 2 vols. 8° 1858-'61.
33. COTTAGE library, No. 1. *Home Ballads by home authors*. 16° N. Y. 1865.
34. COWPER, M., *Countess*. *Diary of*. Second ed. 8° Lond., 1865.
35. CRAIG, N. B. *History of Pittsburgh*, 1851.
36. CROSBY, F. *Life of Abraham Lincoln*. 16° Phila., 1865.
37. CULLEY, R. S. *Handbook of Practical telegraphy*. 8° Lond., 1863.
38. CUSHMAN, H. W. *A historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushmans, descendants of Robert Cushman, the puritan, from 1617 to 1855*. 8° Bost., 1855.

1. DANTE, Alighieri. The Comedy. Part I. The Hell, tr. by W. M. Rossetti. 16° Lond., 1865.
2. D'ARBLAY, *Madame* F. Cecilia; or, memoirs of an heiress. 3 vols. 12° Bost., 1803.
3. DARTMOUTH, Mass. Centennial celebration, Sept. 14, 1864. 8° N. Bedford, 1865.
4. DAUMAS, E. The horses of the Sahara, and the manners of the desert. Tr. by J. Hutton. 8° Lond., 1863.
5. DAVIES, J. B. The practical naturalist's guide. 16° Edinburgh, 1858.
6. DAWN (From) to dark in Italy, a tale of the reformation. 12° Bost., s. a.
7. DELANY, *Mrs.* M. G. Autobiography and correspondence. Ed. by Lady Llanover. 2d series. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1862.
8. DERBY, G. H. The squibob papers, by John Phoenix. 12° N. Y., 1865.
9. DESCARTES, R. Discourse on the method of rightly conducting the reason, tr. from the French. To which is added Meditations. 12° Edinb., 1863.
10. DETROIT, Mich. Sketches of, past and present. 8° Detroit, 1855.
11. DEWEY, O. The problem of human destiny. 2d edition. (Lowell Lectures) 8° N. Y., 1864.
12. DICEY, E. Rome in 1860. sm. 8° Lond., 1861.
13. ——— The Schleswig-Holstien war. 2 vols. sm, 8° Lond., 1864.
14. ——— Six months in the Federal States. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1863.
15. DICKENS, C. *Mrs.* Lirriper's legacy; a christmas story. 8° N. Y. 1865.
16. ——— Our mutual friend. Part I. 8° N. Y., 1865.
17. DISOSWAY, G. P. The earliest churches of N. York and its vicinity. 8° N. Y., 1865.
18. DIX, *Rev.* M. Lectures on the pantheistic idea of an impersonal-substance-Deity. 16° N. Y., 1864.
19. DODGE, A. E. A new atmosphere, by Gail Hamilton. 16° Bost., 1865.
20. ——— Skirmishes and sketches, by Gail Hamilton. 16° Bost., 1865.
21. DORAN, *Dr.* "Their majesties' servants"; annals of the English stage. 2 vols. sm. 8° 1865.
22. DRAPER, J. History of Spencer, Mass. 2d edition. 8° Worcester, s. a.
23. DUBLIN university magazine, vols. 1—24. 8° Dublin, 1833-1844.
24. DUGANNE, A. J. H. Camps and prisons. 12° N. Y., 1865.
25. DUNLOP, J. History of Roman literature. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1824-'28.
26. DWIGHT, B. W. Modern philology. 8° N. Y., 1864.
27. DYER, E. A summer's travel to find a German home. 12° Prov. R. I., 1864.
28. E., A. L. O. Miracles of heavenly love. 16° Lond., 1861.
29. EASTWICK, E. B. Journal of a diplomate's three years residence in Persia. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
30. EDWARDS, A. B. My brother's wife, a life history. 8° N. Y., 1865.
31. EDWARDS, E. Libraries and founders of libraries. 8° Lond., 1864.
32. EMILY Chester, a novel. 12° Bost., 1864.
33. ENGEL, C. The music of the most ancient nations. 8° Lond., 1864.
34. ESSAYS on social subjects. From the "Saturday Review." 16° Bost., 1865.
35. EVANS, A. J. Macaria. 12° N. Y., 1864.
36. EVERETT, W. On the Cam. Lectures on the university of C. Camb. 12° 1865.
37. FARNHAM, E. W. The ideal attained. 12° N. Y., 1865.
38. FELT, J. B. Annals of Salem. Second edition. 2 vols. 12° Salem, 1845-'49.
39. ——— An historical account of Massachusetts currency. 8° Bost., 1839.
40. ——— History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton. 8° Camb., 1834.
41. FELTON, C. C. Familiar letters from Europe. 16° Bost., 1865.
42. FERGUSSON, J. History of the modern styles of architecture. 8° Lond., 1862.



1. FITZPATRICK, W. J. *Memoirs of Richard Whately*. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1861.
2. FORBES, *Mrs.* E. A. *A woman's first impressions of Europe*. 16° N. Y., 1865.
3. FORBES, *Prof.* E. *Literary papers selected from his writings*. 16° Lond., 1865.
4. FORSTER, J. *Sir John Eliott; a biography 1590-1632*. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
5. FORTUNE, R. *Yedo and Peking; narrative of a journey*. 8° Lond. 1863.
6. FOSS, E. *The judges of England*. Vols. 1 to 4. 8° Lond., 1848-1851.
7. FRANCIS, S. W. *Inside out; a curious book*. 12° N. Y., 1865.
8. FRASER'S Magazine. Vols. 1-30, 8° Lond., 1830-1844.
9. FREER, M. W. *History of the reign of Henry IV., king of France*. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1860.
10. ——— *The married life of Anne of Austria*. 2d ed., 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1865.
11. FREEMANTLE, *Lieut. Col.* *Three months in the southern states*, 1863. 12° N. Y. 1864.
12. FRESSENIUS, C. R. *Manual of qualitative chemical analysis*. Ed. by S. W. Johnson. 8° N. Y., 1864.
13. FRISWELL, H. *The gentle life; essays*. 3d ed. 16° N. Y. 1864.
14. FROTHINGHAM, E. L. and A. L. *Philosophy as absolute science*. Vol. 1. 8° Bost., 1864.
15. FROTHINGHAM, R. *A tribute to Thos. Starr King*. 16° Bost., 1865.
16. FULLER, R. F. *Visions in verse*. 16° Bost., 1864.
17. FULLERTON, *Lady* G. C. *Too strange not to be true, a tale*. 8° N. Y., 1865.
18. FURNIVALL, F. J. *editor*. *Le morte Arthur; with a prefatory essay on Arthur by the late Herbert Coleridge*. 16° Lond., 1864.
19. FUSS, J. D. *Roman antiquities; translated*. 8° Oxford. 1840.
20. FYFE, J. H. *Merchant enterprise*. 16° Lond., 1864.
21. GAGE, W. L. *Light in darkness*. 16° Bost., 1864.
22. GALT, J. *Literary life and miscellanies*. 3 vols. small 8° Lond., 1834.
23. GARDNER, S. J. *Autumn leaves*. 16° N. Y., 1865.
24. GHOST stories. 12° N. Y., 1865.
25. GILBERT, J., and G. C. Churchill. *The Dolomite mountains*. 8° Lond., 1864.
26. GILCHRIST, A. *Life of William Blake, "Pictor ignotus."* 2 vols. Lond., 1863.
27. GILLETT, E. H. *Life lessons in the school of christian duty*. 12° N. Y. 1864.
28. GLADSTONE, W. E. *The Financial statements of 1853, 1860-'63*. 8° Lond. 1863.
29. GLEIG, G. R. *Life of Arthur, first duke of Wellington*. 8° Lond., 1862.
30. GODWYN, or Goodwin, Thomas. *Moses and Aaron; civil and ecclesiastical rites used by the ancient Hebrews*. 7th edition 4° Lond., 1655.
31. ——— *Romanæ historiæ anthologia*. 4° Lond., 1655.
32. GOODWIN, D. A. *Southern slavery in its present aspects*. 12° Phila., 1864.
33. GOODWIN, M. *Genealogical notes*. 8° Hartford, 1856.
34. GOSSE, P. H. *A year at the shore*. 16° Lond., 1865.
35. GOULBURN, E. M. *The office of the holy communion*. 3d ed. 16° Lond., 1864.
36. ——— *Thoughts on personal religion*. 3d Am. ed. 12° N. Y., 1865.
37. GRAHAM, *Col.* J. J. *Military ends and moral means*. 8° Lond., 1864.
38. GRAY, A. *Introduction to structural and systematic botany and vegetable physiology*. 8° N. Y., 1865.
39. GRAY, B. *My married life at Hillside*. 12° N. Y., 1865.
40. GRAY, D. *Poems; with memoirs of his life*. 16° Bost., 1864.
41. GRAY, H. *Memoirs of Rev. Benj. C. Cutler, D. D.* 12° N. Y., 1865.
42. GREENE, G. W. *Historical view of the American revolution*. 12° Bost., 1865.

1. GRENVILLE, R. P. B. C. T., *duke of Buckingham and Chandos*. Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1861.
2. ——— Private Diary. 3 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1862.
3. GRONOW, *Capt. R. H.* Reminiscences. 1st, 2d and 3d series. sm. 8° Lond., 1862-'63-'65.
4. GROTE, *Mrs. G.* Memoir of the life of Ary Sheffer. 8° Lond., 1860.
5. GUILD, R. A. Life, times and correspondence of James Manning, and the early history of Brown University, 12° Bost., 1864.
6. GUIZOT, F. P. G. Meditations on the essence of christianity. Tr. from the French. 16° N. Y., 1865.
7. HALL, C. F. Arctic researches in 1830, '61 and '62. 8° N. Y., 1865.
8. HAMILTON, J., *editor*. Drifted snow-flakes. 12° Phila., s. a.
9. HANSON, J. W. History of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner. 12° Gardiner, 1852.
10. HARDWICK, C. History of the articles of religion. 8° Camb., 1859.
11. HARFORD, J. S. Recollections of William Wilberforce, Esq., sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
12. HARSHA, D. A. Life of Philip Doddridge. 8° Albany, 1865.
13. HARTSHORNE, H. A monograph on glycerine. 12° Phila., 1865.
14. HAWTHORNE, N. Twice told tales. New ed. 2 vols. 32° Bost., 1865.
15. HEADLEY, P. C. The hero boy; life of Lieut. Gen. Grant. 16° N. Y. 1864.
16. ——— Life and military career of Wm. T. Sherman. 16° N. Y., 1865.
17. ——— The patriot boy; life of Maj. Gen. O. M. Mitchel. 12° N. Y., 1865.
18. HEDGE, F. H. Reason in religion. 16° Bost., 1865.
19. HESSEY, J. A. Sunday, its origin, history and present obligation. Bampton lectures. 2d edition. 8° Lond., 1861.
20. HILLARD, G. S. Life and campaigns of Geo. B. McClellan. 12° Phila., 1864.
21. HILLS, A. C. Macpherson, the great confederate philosopher. 12° N. Y., 1864.
22. HILTON, D. Brigandage in South Italy. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
23. HITTELL, J. S. Mining in the Pacific states of N. A. 16° N. Y., 1862.
24. HOLMES, *Mrs. M. J.* Cousin Maude and Rosamond. 12° N. Y., 1865.
25. ——— Hugh Worthington, a novel. 12° N. Y., 1865.
26. ——— Meadowbrook. 12° N. Y., 1865.
27. HOMER. The Iliad, rendered into English blank verse by Edward, earl of Derby, 2 vols. sm. 8° N. Y. 1865.
28. HOOK, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. Vols. 1—4. 8° Lond., 1861, '65.
29. HORNER, S. The Tuscan poet Giusti and his times. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
30. HOSMER, J. K. The thinking bayonet. 12° Bost., 1865.
31. HOWS, J. W. S. *editor*. Golden leaves from the American poets. 12° N. Y., 1865.
32. ——— Golden leaves from the British poets. 12° N. Y., 1864.
33. HOYT, D. W. A genealogical history of John Hoyt of Salisbury, and David Hoyt, of Deerfield, (Mass.) and their descendants. 8° Bost., 1857.
34. HUDSON, C. History of the town of Marlborough, Mass. with a brief sketch of the town of Northborough. 8° Bost., 1862.
35. HUGO, V. M. William Shakespeare; tr. by A. Baillot. 8° Lond., 1864.
36. HUNT, L. The seer; or common-places refreshed. 2 vols. 32° Bost., 1864.
37. HUNTED to death, a story. 3d ed. 8° Bost. 1865.
38. HYMNS of the ages. Third series. 16° Bost., 1865.
39. INGELOW, J. Studies for stories. 16° Bost., 1865.

1. JAMESON, Mrs. A. Legends of the monastic orders. 32° Bost., 1865.
2. ——— Sacred and Legendary art. 2 vols. 32° Bost., 1865.
3. JAMESON, Mrs. and Lady Eastlake. The history of our Lord as exemplified in works of art. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1864.
4. JEAFFRESON, J. C. Life of Robert Stephenson, with chapters on his professional works, by William Poie. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1864.
5. JOHNSON, C. W. Our house and garden. 2d ed. 12° Lond., 1864.
6. JOHNSON, J. Popular preachers of our time. sm. 8° Lond., s. a.
7. JUNE, Jennie. Talks on women's topics. 16° Bost., 1864.
8. JUDD, S. History of Hadley, including the early history of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, Mass. 8° Northampton, 1863.
9. JUSTIN, S. The martyr. The works. (Lib. of the Fathers, vol. 40) 8° Oxford, 1861.
10. KATE Kennedy, a novel, by the author of "Wondrous strange," etc. 8° N. Y., 1865.
11. KAVANAGH, J. Beatrice. 12° N. Y., 1865.
12. ——— English women of Letters; biographical sketches. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1863.
13. KAYE, J. W. Christianity in India. 8° Lond., 1859.
14. ——— History of the Sepoy war in India. Vol. 1st 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1865.
15. KELLY, W. K. Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore. sm. 8° Lond., 1863.
16. KENT, C. Footprints on the road. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
17. KERR, R. *architect*. The gentleman's house; or, how to plan English residences. 8° Lond., 1865.
18. KILVERT, F. Memoirs of the life and writings of Richard Hurd, Bishop of Worcester. 8° Lond., 1860.
19. KING, C. W. The Gnostics, and their remains. 8° Lond., 1864.
20. ——— The natural history of precious stones, gems, and of the precious metals. roy. 8° Lond., 1865.
21. KINGSLEY, H. The Hillyars and the Burtons. 12° Bost., 1865.
22. KIRKLAND, F. Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes. 2 vols. 8° N. Y., 1864.
23. KNIGHT, C. Passages of a working life during half a century. 3 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1864,—'65.
24. KUBLER, T. Historical notes to the Lyra Germanica. 16° Lond., 1865.
25. L., H. L. The story of four centuries, early church history. 16° Lond., 1864.
26. LAING, S. Observations on the social and political state of Denmark, and the Duchies of Sleswick and Holstien in 1851. 8° Lond., 1852.
27. LAMB, C. Elia; and the hitherto uncollected writings of C. L. 16° Bost., 1864.
28. LAMPADIUS, W. A. Life of Mendelssohn Bartholdy. 16° N. Y., 1865.
29. LANGE, J. P. Commentary on the holy scriptures. Tr. by P. Schaff. Vol. 1. 8° N. Y., 1865.
30. LANMAN, C. Dictionary of the U. S. Congress. New ed. 8° Wash., 1864.
31. LANSING, Rev. G. Egypt's princes. 12° N. Y., 1865.
32. LE BRETON, P. H. *editor*. Memoirs, miscellanies and letters of the late Lucy Aikin. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
33. LECTURES of the communion office of the prot. epis. church of the United States. 12° Phila., 1865.
34. LE FANU, J. S. Uncle Silas, a tale of Bartram-haugh. 8° N. Y., 1865.

1. LE FANU, J. S. *Wylder's hand*, a novel. 12° N. Y., 1865.
2. LEIGH, M. *My own story*. 12° N. Y., 1865.
3. LEMON, M. *The jest book*. 16° Camb., 1865.
4. LENNOX, *Lord* W. P. *Fifty years biographical reminiscences*. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1863.
5. LESLIE, C. R. and Tom Taylor. *Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds*. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1865.
6. LEVER, C. *Luttrell of Arran*. 8° N. Y., 1865.
7. LEWIS, Sir G. C. *An essay on the origin and formation of the Romance languages*. 2d ed. sm. 8° Lond., 1862.
8. LIFE in heaven. By the author of "Heaven our home," etc. 12° Bost., 1865.
9. LINCOLN, A. *The martyr's monument; being the patriotism and political wisdom of A. L. as exhibited in his speeches [etc.]* 12° N. Y., 1865.
10. ——— *The president's words*. [Ed. by Edw. E. Hale] 16° Bost., 1865.
11. LOGAN, O. *Chateau Frissac; or home scenes in France*. 12° N. Y., 1865.
12. LONGFELLOW, H. W. *Household poems*. With illustrations. 16° Bost., 1865.
13. LOWELL, J. R. *Fireside travels*. 16° Bost., 1864.
14. LUDLOW, J. M. and Thos. Hughes. *A sketch of the history of the United States from independence to secession*. sm. 8° Camb., 1862.
15. LUMLEY, B. *Reminiscences of the opera*. 8° Lond., 1864.
16. MACDONALD, J. M. *My Father's house*. 4th ed. 12° N. Y., 1864.
17. M'COSH, Rev. J. *The method of the divine government*. 8° N. Y. 1851.
18. MACFARLANE, C. *A glance at revolutionized Italy*. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1849.
19. MCKEEVER, H. B. *Woodcliffe*. 12° Phila., 1865.
20. MCPHERSON, E. *Political history of the United States of America during the great rebellion*. 2d ed. 8° Wash., 1865.
21. MAINE Historical Society. *Collections*. Vols. 1—6. 8° Portland, 1831—'59.
22. MAINE, H. S. *Ancient law*. With an introduction by Theodore W. Dwight, LL. D. 8° N. Y., 1864.
23. MANN, *Mrs.* M. *Life of Horace Mann*. 16° Bost., 1865.
24. MANNING, A. *Claude the colporteur*. 3d ed. 16° Lond., 1863.
25. ——— *The good old times, a tale of Auvergne*. 2d ed. 16° Lond., 1857.
26. ——— *Helen and Olga, a Russian tale*. 16° Lond., 1857.
27. ——— *The provocations of Madame Palissy*. 4th ed. 16° Lond., 1863.
28. ——— *Queen Pilippa's golden book*. 16° Lond., s. a.
29. ——— *Tasso and Leonora*. 16° Lond., 1856.
30. MARCH, F. A. *Method of philological study of the English language*. 12° N. Y., 1865.
31. MARTIN, H. *History of France*. Tr. by Mary L. Booth. Vols. 1. 2. 8° Bost., 1865.
32. MARTIN, M. *The progress and present state of British India* sm. 8° Lond. 1862.
33. MATTIE; a stray. By the author of "High church," etc. 8° N. Y., 1865.
34. MAURY, M. F. *Explanations and sailing directions to accompany the wind and current charts*. Vol. 1st, 8th ed. 4° Wash. 1858.
35. MAY, T. *History of the parliament of England which began Nov. 3, 1640*. New ed. 8° Oxford, 1864.
36. MAYHEW, H. *Young Benjamin Franklin, a story*. 16° Lond., 1861.
37. MELVILLE, H. *The refugee*. 16° Phila., 1865.
38. MENDELSSOHN, Bartholdy F. *Letters from 1833 to 1847*. Tr. by Lady Wallace. 2d ed. Phila., 1865.

1. MERIVALE, H. Historical studies. 8° Lond., 1865.
2. MILL, J. S. Dissertations and discussions. 3 vols. sm. 8° Bost. 1864.
3. MILLER, H. Essays. Edited by Peter Bayne. 12° Bost., 1865.
4. MILLER, W. A. Elements of chemistry. Part I. 8° N. Y., 1864.
5. MILLS, Rev. J. Three months residence at Nablus. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
6. MILMAN, H. H. History of the Jews. Revised ed. 3 vols. sm. 8° Bost., 1864.
7. MILTON, *Viscount*, and W. B. Cheadle. The northwest passage by land. 8° Lond., [1865.]
8. MIRABEAU, H. G. Riquetti, *Count de*. Memoirs of, by himself, his uncle and his adopted child. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1835.
9. MITCHELL, D. G. Wet days at Edgewood. 16° N. Y., 1865.
10. MOLESWORTH, W. N. History of the Reform bill of 1832. 8° Lond., 1865.
11. MONTGOMERY, H. P. Tadmor, the pride of the desert. 16° Bost. 1865.
12. MOON, G. W. The Dean's English. 4th ed. 16° Lond., 1865.
13. MOORE, J. Kilpatrick and our cavalry. 12° N. Y., 1865.
14. MORGAN, S. O. *Lady*. Memoirs, autobiography, diaries and correspondence. [Edited by W. Hepworth Dixon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1862.
15. MORLEY, H. Life of Henry Cornelius Agrippa Von Nettesheim, 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1856.
16. MORRIS, E. Derrick and drill; or an insight into petroleum. 12° N. Y., 1865.
17. ——— How to get a farm and where to find one. 12° N. Y., 1864.
18. MOWRY, S. Arizona and Sonora. 3d. ed. 12° N. Y., 1864.
19. MULLER, M. Lectures on the science of language. 2d series. sm. 8° N. Y. 1865.
20. MULLER, Dr. W. Furioso; or passages from the life of Beethoven. Tr. by Oct. Glover. 16° Cambridge, 1865.
21. MULOCK, D. Christian's mistake. 12° N. Y. 1865.
22. NAPIER, M. Memorials and letters illustrative of the life and times of John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount of Dundee. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1859-'62.
23. NAPOLEON III. Histoire des Jules César. Tome I. 8° N. Y., 1865.
24. ——— Le même. Tome I. 12° N. Y., 1865.
25. ——— History of Julius Cæsar Vol. I. 8° N. Y., 1865.
26. ——— The same. Vol. I. 12° N. Y., 1865.
27. NARRATIVE of privations and sufferings of United States officers and soldiers while prisoners of war in the hands of rebel authorities. 8° Phila., 1864.
28. NASH, D. W. The Pharaoh of the Exodus. 8° Lond., 1863.
29. NEW (The) book of nonsense. obl. 8° Phila., 1864.
30. NEW-YORK, City of. Report of the council of hygiene of the citizens association upon the sanitary condition of the city. 8° N. Y., 1865.
31. NEW-YORK, State of. Annual report of the adjutant general for 1863. 2 vols. 8° Albany, 1864.
32. ——— Annual report of the auditor on the tolls, trade, and tonnage of the canals, for 1863. 8° Albany, 1864.
33. ——— Annual report of the comptroller of the state for 1863. 8° Alb., 1864.
34. ——— Annual report of the commissioners of emigration, for 1863. 8°.
35. ——— Annual report of the superintendent of the Onondaga salt springs, for the year 1863. 8° Albany, 1864.
36. ——— Annual report of the superintendent of the banking department, for 1863. 8° Albany, 1864.
37. ——— Annual report of the state engineer for 1862. 8° Albany, 1863.
38. ——— The same for the year ending Sept. 30, 1863. 8° Albany, 1864.



1. NEW-YORK, State of. Annual report of the board of commissioners of the metropolitan police for the year 1863. 8°.
2. ——— Fifth annual report of the superintendent of the insurance department. 8° Albany, 1864.
3. ——— Forty-fifth annual report of the N. Y. institution for the instruction of the deaf and dumb, for 1863. 8° Albany, 1864.
4. ——— Individual reports of the state assessors, for 1863. 8° Albany, 1864.
5. ——— Second annual report of the N. Y. state inebriate asylum, 8°.
6. ——— Sixteenth annual report of the inspectors of state prisons, for 1863. 8° Albany, 1864.
7. ——— Tenth annual report of the superintendent of public instruction, for 1863. 8° Albany, 1864.
8. NEWMAN, J. H. *Apologia pro vita sua*. 12° N. Y., 1865.
9. NEWMAN, J. P. "From Dan to Beersheba." 12° N. Y., 1864.
10. NICHOLS, G. W. The story of the great march. 12° N. Y., 1865.
11. NORTON, *Hon. Mrs.* C. E. S. The lady of La Garaye. 16° N. Y., 1864.
  
12. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. The perpetual curate, a novel. 8° N., 1865.
13. ——— A son of the soil, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1865.
14. OUIDA. Strathmore. 12° Phila., 1865.
15. Our great captains. 12° N. Y., 1865.
  
16. PALGRAVE, *Sir* F. History of Normandy and of England. Vols. 1—4. 8° Lond., 1861—'64.
17. PATERSON, P. Glimpses of real life as seen in the theatrical world and in Bohemia. sm. 8° Edinb., 1864.
18. PATON, A. A. History of the Egyptian revolution from the period of the Mamelukes to the death of Mohammed Ali. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1863.
19. PEARSON, *Mrs.* E. G. Ruth's sacrifice; or life on the Rappahannock. 12° Bost. 1864.
20. PHILLIMORE, J. G. History of England during the reign of George III. Vol. 1. 8° Lond. 1863.
21. ——— Private law among the Romans. 8° Lond., 1863.
22. PHILLIPS, G. S. (January Searle.) The Gypsies of Danes dike. 12° Bost., 1864.
23. PHILLIPS, H. Musical and personal recollections. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
24. PHIPPS, C. H. *Marquess of Normanby*. A year of revolution. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1857.
25. PHIPSON, *Dr.* T. L. The utilization of minute life. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
26. PINE, C. *editor*. Mary Brandegee, an autobiography. 12° N. Y., 1865.
27. PITTSBURGH, Penn. Directory of Pittsburgh and Alleghany cities, by G. H. Thurston. 8° 1865.
28. POOLE, S. The Englishwoman in Egypt. 2d series. Letters from Cairo in 1845—'46. 24° Lond., 1846.
29. POORE, B. P., *editor*. Conspiracy trial for the murder of the President. Vols. 1, 2. 12° Bost., 1865.
30. POUCHET, G. The plurality of the human race. Tr. by J. C. Bevan. 8° Lond., 1864.
31. PRAED, W. M. Poems; with memoir by Rev. Derwent Coleridge. 2 vols. 12° N. Y., 1865.
32. PRESSENSE, E. de. The religions before Christ. Tr. by L. Corkran. 8° Edinb. 1862.

1. PRIOR, *Sir J.* Life of Edmond Malone. 8° Lond., 1860.
2. PROBLEMS in human nature. 16° Lond., 1863.
3. QUATREFAGES, A. de. Metamorphoses of man and the lower animals. Tr. by Henry Lawson. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
4. QUEEN of the county, by the author of "Margaret and her bridesmaids," etc. 12° Bost., 1864.
5. RAFFLES, T. S. Memoirs of the life and ministry of Rev. Thomas Raffles, D.D., 8° Lond., 1864.
6. RANKE, L. History of the reformation in Germany. Tr. by Sarah Austin, 2d edition. Vols. 1—3. 8° Lond., 1845.
7. RANTOUL, R. *jr.* Memoirs, speeches, and writings. Ed. by L. Hamilton. 8° Bost., 1854.
8. RAWLINSON, G. The contrasts of christianity with heathen and Jewish systems. Nine sermons, before the univ. of Oxford. 8° Lond., 1861.
9. ——— The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. Vols. 1—2. 8° Lond., 1862—'64.
10. READ, T. B. A summer story, Sheridan's ride and other poems. 12° Phila. 1865.
11. REDDEN, L. C. Idyls of battle, and poems of the rebellion. 16° N. Y., 1864.
12. REID, *Capt. M.* The boy slaves. 12° Bost., 1865.
13. ——— The cliff climbers. 16° Bost., 1864.
14. ——— The ocean waifs. 16° Bost., 1865.
15. REYNARD, the fox; a burlesque poem from the Low German. 16° Bost., 1865.
16. REYNOLDS, J. Triumphs of God's revenge against murder. Folio, Lond., 1639.
17. RICHARDS, Mrs. Cousin Alice, memoir of Alice B. Haven. 12° N. Y., 1865.
18. RICKETSON, D. History of New-Bedford, Mass., including Dartmouth, Westport and Fairhaven. 12° New-Bedford, 1858.
19. RITCHIE, A. C. Fairy fingers, a novel. 12° N. Y., 1865.
20. ROBERTS, A., D. D. Discussions on the Gospels. 2d ed. 8° Cambridge, 1864.
21. ROE, A. S. Looking around, a novel. 12° 1865.
22. ROOSEVELT, R. B. Superior fishing; sporting visit to lake Superior, 12° N.Y., 1865.
23. ROSSETTI, D. G. The early Italian poets, from Ciullo D'Alcamo to Dante. Together with Dante's Vita Nuova. Tr. by D. G. R. 16° Lond., 1861.
24. ROSSI, J. B. de. *editor.* Inscriptiones christianæ urbis Romæ septimo sæculo antiquiores. Vol. 1. folio, Romæ, 1857 ad 1861.
25. ROTH, E. Christus judex, a traveller's tale. 12° Philad., 1864.
26. ROW, Rev. C. A. Nature and extent of divine inspiration. 8° Lond., 1864.
27. ROWLAND, D. Manual of the English constitution. 12° Lond., 1859.
28. RUSSELL, J., *Earl.* Essay on the history of the English government and constitution: New ed. 8° Lond., 1865.
29. RUSSELL, W. H. Canada, its defences, condition and resources. 12° Bost., 1865.
30. RYLE, J. C., *editor.* Hymns for the church on earth. 24° N.Y., 1865.
31. SAFFORD, W. H. The Blennerhasset papers, and memoir of B. 8° Cincin., 1864.
32. ST. PHILIPS. By the author of "Rutledge," etc. 12° N. Y., 1865.
33. SANFORD, J. L., and M. Townsend. The great governing families of England. 2 vols. 8° Edinb., 1865.
34. SCHURZ, C. Speeches, collected by the author. 12° Phila., 1865.



1. SCOTT, W. Memoirs of Lieut. Gen. Scott, L.L. D. By himself. 2 vols. 12° N.Y., 1864.
2. SCUDDER, H. E. Life and letters of David Coit Scudder. 16° N.Y., 1864.
3. SEEMAN, B. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845—51. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1853.
4. SEMMES, R. Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. 12° N. Y., 1864.
5. SENIOR, N. W. Biographical sketches. sm. 8° Lond., 1863.
6. SEWALL, J. B. Evenings with the bible and science. 16° Bost., 1864.
7. SHAW, T. G. Wine, the vine and the cellar. 2d edition. 8° Lond., 1864.
8. SIBLEY, J. L. History of the town of Union, Maine. 12° Bost., 1851.
9. SINDING, Prof. P. C. History of Scandinavia. 4th ed. 12° Phila., 1862.
10. SLANG, (The) Dictionary. sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
11. SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers. 3 vols, 8° Lond., 1861—'62.
12. SMITH, A. Alfred Hagart's household. 16° Bost., 1865.
13. ——— Dreamthorp, a book of essays, 16° Bost., 1864.
14. SMITH, G. Does the bible sanction American slavery? 16° Oxford, 1863.
15. ——— The empire, a series of letters published in "The Daily News." sm. 8° Lond., 1863.
16. ——— Irish history and Irish character. 2d ed. sm. 8° Oxford, 1862.
17. ——— Lectures on the study of history, delivered in Oxford. 2d ed. 16° Oxford, 1865.
18. ——— A plea for the abolition of tests in the university of Oxford. 2d ed. 16° Oxford, 1864.
19. SMITH, P. History of the world. Vol. 1. [Continued.] 8° N. Y., 1865.
20. SPARKS, J. Inquiry into the comparative moral tendency of trinitarian and unitarian doctrines. 8° Bost., 1823.
21. SPENCER, H. Essays, moral, political, and aesthetic. 12° N. Y., 1865.
22. ——— Social statics. With a notice of the author. 12° N. Y., 1865.
23. SPHOR, L. Autobiography; tr. from the German. 8° Lond., 1865.
24. SPOONER, Rev. E. Parson and people. 12° N. Y., 1865.
25. SPURGEON, Rev. C. H. Sermons. Eighth series. 12° N. Y., 1865.
26. STANHOPE, P. H., *Earl*. Life of William Pitt. 2d ed. 4 vols. 12° Lond., 1862.
27. ——— Miscellanies. 2d ed. With some supplementary letters. 12° Lond., 1863.
28. STARK, C. History of the town of Dunbarton, N. H. 8° Concord, 1860.
29. STAUNTON, H. The great schools of England. sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
30. STEBBINS, R. P. Historical address delivered at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Wilbraham, June 15, 1838. 8° Bost., 1864.
31. STONE, W. L. Life and times of Sir William Johnson, Bart. 2 vols. 8° Albany, 1865.
32. ——— The poetry and history of Wyoming. 3d ed. 12° Albany, 1865.
33. STOWE, H. B. House and home papers. 16° Bost., 1865.
34. SUPPRESSED (The) book about slavery. 12° N. Y., 1864.
35. SWIFT, S. History of the town of Middlebury, Vt. 8° Middlebury, 1859.
36. TAINE, H. Histoire de littérature anglaise. 4 vols. 8° Paris, 1863—'64.
37. TAYLOR, B. John Godfrey's fortunes; a story of American life. 12° N.Y., 1865.
38. TAYLOR, Rev. E. S. and others, editors. The history of playing cards. 16° Lond., 1865.
39. TAYLOR, I. The restoration of belief. New ed. 16° Lond., 1864.
40. ——— Words and places. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
41. TAYLOR, Tom. Ballads and songs of Brittany. Tr. from the "Barsaz-Breiz" of Vicomte Hersat de la Villemarqué. 4° Lond., 1865.

1. TENNEY, W. C., *editor*. The conflict and the victory of life; memoir of Mrs. Caroline P. Keith, missionary. 12° N. Y., 1864.
2. TENNYSON, A. Songs for all seasons. With illustrations. 16° Bost., 1865.
3. TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V. Husbands and homes, by Marion Harland. 12° N. Y., 1865.
4. TESTAMENT, (The New.) With engravings on wood, from designs of [the Italian masters.] 4° Lond., 1865.
5. THACKERAY, W. M. Vanity fair, a novel. 3 vols. 16° N. Y., 1865.
6. THAT'S it; or plain teaching, by the author of "Inquire within," etc. 12° N. Y., s. a.
7. THAYER, T. B. Over the river. A book of consolations. 16° Bost., 1864.
8. THIELE, J. M. Life of Thorwaldsen. From the Danish, by M. R. Barnard. 12° Lond., 1865.
9. THOMAS, A. Denis Donne, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1865.
10. ——— On Guard, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1865.
11. ——— Theo Leigh, a novel. 8° 1865.
12. THOMAS, J. Comprehensive medical dictionary. 8° Phila., 1864.
13. THOMES, W. H. The Gold-hunter's adventures. 12° Bost., 1864.
14. THOMPSON, D. P. Centeola, and other tales. 12° N. Y., 1864.
15. ——— History of the town of Montpelier, [Vt.] 8° Montpelier, 1860.
16. THOMSON, D'Arcey W. Day dreams of a schoolmaster. 16° Edinb., 1864.
17. THOREAU, H. D. Cape Cod. 16° Bost., 1865.
18. ——— Letters to various persons. 16° Bost., 1865.
19. THURSTON, D. Brief History of Winthrop, [Maine.] 12° Portland, 1855.
20. TIMBS, J. Walks and talks about London. 16° Lond., 1865.
21. TODD, J. H. St. Patrick, apostle of Ireland, a memoir of his life and mission. 8° Dublin, 1864.
22. TOGETHER, a novel by the author of "Nepenthe," etc. 16° N. Y., 1865.
23. TONY Butler, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1865.
24. TRAFFORD, F. G. George Geith of Fen court, a novel. 16° Bost., 1865.
25. TREASURY of travel and adventure. 12° N. Y., 1865.
26. TRENCH, R. C. Gustavus Adolphus; social aspects of the thirty years war. 16° Lond., 1865.
27. ——— Sacred Latin poetry, chiefly lyrical. Selected. 2d ed. 16° Lond., 1864.
28. TROLLOPE, A. Miss Mackenzie, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1865.
29. ——— Tales of all countries. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
30. TROLLOPE, T. A. Lindisfarn chase, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1864.
31. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. The three scouts. 12° Bost., 1865.
32. TRUMBULL, *Chaplain* H. C. The knightly soldier, biography of Major Henry Ward Camp, tenth Conn. Vols. 16° Bost., 1865.
33. TYLOR, E. B. Researches into the early history of mankind. 8° Lond., 1865.
34. TYTLER, P. F. History of Scotland. 4 vols. sm. 8° Edinb., 1864.
35. UNDER the ban. (Le maudit.) A tale of the 19th century. 8° N. Y., 1864.
36. UNITED States. Eighth census of. 4° Washington, 1864.
37. ——— Report on the Fort Pillow massacre. 8° Wash., 1864.
38. ——— Statistics of the foreign and domestic commerce of. 8° Wash., 1864.
39. VAMBERY, A. Travels in Central Asia, in 1863. 8° N. Y. 1865.
40. VAUGHAN, *Rev.* D. J. Christian evidences and the bible; sermons. 16° Lond., 1865.

1. VICTOIRE, a novel. 12° N. Y., 1864.
2. VILLARI, P. History of Girolamo Savonarola, and of his times. Tr. by Leonard Horner. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1863
3. VINET, A. Outlines of philosophy and literature. 16° Lond., 1865.
4. VOGT, Dr. C. Lectures on man, his place in creation and in the history of the earth. Ed. by James Hunt. 8° Lond., 1864.
5. WARD, S. Lyrical recreations. 12° N. Y., 1865.
6. WARNER, A. Melbourne house. 2 vols. 12° N. Y., 1865.
7. WATSON, Rev. J. S. Life of George Fox. 12° Lond., 1860.
8. WATTS, H. Dictionary of chemistry and the allied branches of other sciences. Vols. 1—3. 8° Lond., 1863—'65.
9. WEBER, Baron M. M. von. Carl Maria von Weber, the life, tr. by J. Simpson Palgrave. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
10. WEBSTER, N. American dictionary of the English language. Ed. by C. A. Goodrich and N. Porter. 4° Springfield, 1864.
11. WEBSTER, Rev. R. History of the presbyterian church in America. With biographical sketches of its early ministers. 8° Phila., 1857.
12. WELD, C. R. Last winter in Rome. 16° Lond., 1865.
13. WHATELY, M. L. Ragged life in Egypt. 16° Lond., 1863.
14. ——— More about ragged life in Egypt. 2d ed. 16° Lond., 1864.
15. WHATELY, R. Miscellaneous remains. Ed. by Miss E. J. Whately. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
16. WHEATLEY, P. Memoir and poems of. 3d ed. Bost., 1838.
17. WHITE, R. G. Memoirs of the life of Wm. Shakespeare, with an essay [on] his genius, and an account of the English drama. sm. 8° Bost., 1865.
18. WHITING, W. War powers under the constitution of the United States. 10th edition. 8° Bost., 1864.
19. WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. The Gayworthys, a story. 12° Bost., 1865.
20. WICKERSHAM, J. P. Methods of instruction. 12° Phila., 1865.
21. WILLARD, J. Address in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of Lancaster, Mass. 8° Bost., 1853.
22. WILLIAMS, Mrs. H. D. A year in China. 16° N. Y., 1864.
23. WILLIAMS, J. The rise and fall of the model republic. 8° Lond., 1863.
24. WILLIAMS, R. Dialogue on the knowledge of the Supreme Lord, in which are compared the claims of Christianity and Hinduism. 8° Lond., 1856.
25. WILSON, H. History of the anti-slavery measures of the 37th and 38th Congresses, 1861—1864. 12° Bost., 1864.
26. WILSON, J. Phrasis; a treatise on the history and structure of the different languages of the world. 8° Albany, 1864.
27. WINDSOR, A. L. Ethica; or, characteristics of men, manners and books. 8° Lond., 1860.
28. WOOD, G. B., and F. Bache. Dispensary of the United States of America, 12th ed. 8° Phila., 1865.
29. WOOD, Mrs. H. Oswald Cray. 8° Phila., [1864.]
30. WOODWARD, G. E., and F. W. Country homes. 12° N. Y., 1865.
31. WOOLNOTH, T. Facts and faces, connection between linear and mental portraiture. Second ed. 8° Lond., 1864.
32. WOODSWORTH, C., D.D. Journal of a tour in Italy. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1863.
33. WORNUM, R. N. The epochs of painting. 8° Lond., 1864.

1. WRAXALL, *Sir* C. F. Lascelles. Historic bye-ways. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
2. ——— Life and times of Caroline Matilda. 2d ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1864.
3. WRIGHT, T. History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. With illustrations by F. W. Fairholt, Esq. 4° Lond., 1865.
4. ——— History of domestic manners and sentiments in England during the middle ages. With illustrations by F. W. Fairholt. 4° Lond., 1862.
- 5.<sup>A</sup> WYNN, *Miss*. Diaries of a lady of quality from 1797 to 1844. Edited by A. Hayward, esq. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
6. YONGE, *Miss* C. M. A book of golden deeds. 16° Cambridge, 1865.
7. ——— The clever woman of the family. 8° N. Y., 1865.
8. ——— History of christian names. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1863.
9. ——— Landmarks of history. 2 vols. 16° Lond., 1860—62.
10. ——— The pigeon pie, a tale of roundhead times. 16° Bost., 1864.
11. ——— The trial, more links of the "Daisy chain." 12° N. Y., 1864.
12. YOUNG, E. L. The correlation and conservation of forces. 12° N. Y., 1865.
15. ——— Hand book of household science. 12° N. Y., 1864.



# LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE LIBRARY OF THE

## PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1865—AUGUST 31, 1866.

---

1. ABBOT, A. O. Prison life in the South, 1864-'65. 12 N. Y., 1865.
2. ADAMS, Rev. H. C. Sundays at Encombe ; or tales for Sunday reading. 16° Lond., 1866.
3. ADAMS, W. T., (*Oliver Optic*.) The brave old salt. 12° Bost., 1866.
4. ——— Fighting Joe. 16° Bost., 1866.
5. ——— The sailor boy ; or, Jack Somers in the navy. 16° Bost., 1865.
6. ——— The Yankee middy ; a sequel to "The sailor boy." 16° Bost., 1865.
7. ÆNONE, a tale of slave life in Rome. 12° N. Y., 1866.
8. AGASSIZ, E. C. and A. Seaside studies in natural history. 8° Bost., 1865.
9. AGASSIZ, L. Geological sketches. 16° Bost., 1866.
10. ——— The structure of animal life. 8° N. Y., 1866.
11. AINSWORTH, W. H. Constable de Bourbon. 2 vols. 16° Leipzig, 1866.
12. ALFORD, H., *Dean of Canterbury*. How to study the New Testament. 16° Lond., 1865.
13. ——— Meditations in advent on creation and Providence. 16° Lond., 1865.
14. ALLEN, Rev. N. G. Devotions of the ages, with introduction by Bishop Clark. 16° Phil., 1866.
15. ANDERSON, H. C. What the moon saw, and other tales. Tr. by Dulcken. sq. 8° Lond., 1866.
16. ANDERSON, R. The Hawaiian islands, their progress under missionary labors. 3d ed. 12° Bost., 1865.
17. ANDREWS, S. The south since the war. 12° Bost., 1866.
18. ARNOLD, G. Drift, a seashore idyl, and other poems. 16° Bost., 1866.
19. ARNOLD, M. The popular education of France. 8° Lond., 1861.
20. ARGOSY, (The.) A magazine of tales, travels, essays and poems. Vol. 1. Jan.-June, 1866. 8° Lond. [continued.]
21. ARTHUR, T. S. Home heroes, saints and martyrs. 16° Phila., 1865.
22. ——— Our neighbors in the corner house ; a novel. 12° N. Y., 1866.
23. BACHE, R. M. The young wrecker of the Florida reef. 12° Phila., 1866.
24. BAKER, C. R. Practical and scientific fruit culture. 12° Bost., 1866.
25. BAKER, S. W. The Albert N'Yanza, great basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources. 8° Lond., 1866.



1. BANCROFT, G. Memorial address on the life and character of Abraham Lincoln, delivered at Washington. 8° Washington, 1866.
2. BARNUM, P. T. The humbugs of the world. 12° N. Y., 1866.
3. BARTOL, M. Honor May. 16° Bost., 1866.
4. BEALE, A. Simplicity and fascination. 12° Bost., 1866.
5. BEAMISH, R. Memoir of the life of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel. 2d ed. 8° Lond., 1862.
6. BEECHER, H. W. Royal truths. 16° Bost., 1866.
7. BELIAL. A novel. 8° N. Y., 1865.
8. BERNARD, T. D. The progress of doctrine in the New Testament. 2d ed. 8° Lond., 1866.
9. BERRY, Miss M. Extracts from the journals and correspondence. Ed. by Lady Theresa Lewis. 2d ed. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1866.
10. BERTRAM, J. G. The harvest of the sea. 8° Edinburgh, 1866.
11. BEYMINSTRE, a novel by the author of "The silent woman," etc. 12° N. Y. 1866.
12. BIDPAT. Kalila and Dimna, tr. from the Arabic by W. Knatchbull. 8° Oxford, 1819.
13. BLOODGOOD, S. de W. The Sexagenary. 8° Albany, 1866.
14. BOGART, W. H. Who goes there ? or, men and events. 16° N. Y., 1866.
15. BOGUE, J. W. Domestic architecture. Oblong folio. Edinburg, 1865.
16. BONAR, H. Lyra consolationis. 16° N. Y., 1866.
17. BONER, C. Transylvania, its products and its people. 8° Lond., 1865.
18. BONNER, J. A child's history of the United States. 3 vols. 16° N. Y., 1866.
19. BOOTH, J. B. Passages, incidents and anecdotes in the life of ; by his daughter. 16° N. Y., 1866.
20. BOTTA, V. Dante as philosopher, patriot and poet. 12° N. Y., 1865.
21. BOURNE, J. Handbook of the steam-engine. 12° N. Y., 1865.
22. BOWLES, S. Across the continent, with Speaker Colfax. 12° Springfield, 1865.
23. BOWMAN, S. M. and R. B. Irwin. Sherman and his campaigns. 8° N. Y. 1865.
24. BRACE, C. L. Short sermons to newsboys. 12° N. Y., 1866.
25. BRACKETT, A. G. History of the United States cavalry. 12° N. Y., 1865.
26. BRADDON, M. E. The lady's mile, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1866.
27. ——— Sir Jasper's tenant, a novel. 8° N. Y., s. a.
28. BREHAT, A. de. The adventures of a little French boy. 16° N. Y., 1866.
29. BREMER, F. Works, tr. by Mary Howitt. 4th ed. 4 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1853.
30. BREWSTER, A. H. M. St. Martin's summer. 12° Bost., 1866.
31. BRIGHTWELL, C. L. "Above rubies," or, memorials of christian gentlewomen. 16° Lond., 1865.
32. BRODIE, Sir B. C., *Bart.* Autobiography. 2d ed. 16° Lond., 1865.
33. BROWN, C. F. Artemus Ward, his travels. 12° N. Y., 1865.
34. BROOKE, C. Ten years in Sarawak. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1866.
35. BROOKS, C. E. Ballads and translations. 12° N. Y., 1866.
36. BROWN, J., *M. D.* Spare hours. 2d series. 16° Bost., 1866.
37. BRUCE, Mrs. M. E. A thousand a year. 16° Bost., 1866.
38. BUCHANAN, J. Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion. 8° N. Y., 1866.
39. BUCHANAN, R. Idyls and legends of Inverburn. 16° Lond., 1865.
40. ——— Undertones. Second ed. 16° Lond., 1865.
41. BUCHSEL, *Rev. Dr.* My ministerial experiences sm. 8° Lond., 1863.
42. BUONARROTI, M. A. Facsimiles of original studies in the University galleries, Oxford. Edited by J. Fisher. 4° Lond., 1865.
43. BURKE, E. The works. Revised ed Vols. 1-8. sm. 8° Bost., 1866. (Continued.)



1. BURRITT, E. Walk from London to Land's End and back. 8° Lond., 1865.
2. BURTON, R. F. Wit and wisdom from West Africa. 8° Lond., 1865.
3. BUSHNELL, H. The vicarious sacrifice. 8° N. Y., 1866.
4. CAMOENS, L. de. Poems, from the Portuguese, with remarks on his life and writings by Lord Viscount Strangford. 16° Lond., 1824.
5. CARACCILO, H., *Ex-Benedictine nun*. Memoirs of. 4th ed. 16° Lond., 1865.
6. CARLETON, G. W. Our artist in Cuba. Fifty drawings on wood. 16° N. Y., 1865.
7. CATO, M. P. Concerning agriculture, tr. by T. Owen. 8° Lond., 1803.
8. CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, M. de. Adventures of Don Quixote, tr. by C. Jarvis. 8° Lond., 1866.
9. CHAMIER, *Capt. F.* Ben Brace, the last of Nelson's Agamemnons, 2 vols. 12° Phila., 1836.
10. CHARLES, *Mrs. E.* Winifred Bertram and the world she lived in. 12° N. Y. 1866.
11. CHILD, *Mrs. L. M.* The freedmen's book. 16° Bost., 1865.
12. CHURCH, *Mrs. R. (Florence Marryat)* Woman against woman. 8° Bost., 1866.
13. CIEBER, C. Apology for the life of ; written by himself. New ed. by E. Bell-chambers. 8° Lond., 1822.
14. CICERO, M. T. The orations, literally tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 vols, sm. 8° Lond. 1852-6.
15. CLARK, A. E. Poems. 16° Phila., 1866.
16. CLARK, H. J. Mind in nature ; or, the origin of life. 8° N. Y., 1865.
17. COBBE, F. P. Studies of ethical and social subjects. sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
18. COLLIER, J. P. A bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language. 4 vols. sm. 8° N. Y., 1866.
19. COLLIER, W. F. Pictures of the periods. 2d ed. 16° Edinburgh, 1866.
20. COLLINS, W. Armadale, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1866.
21. COLUMELLA, L. J. M. Of husbandry, in twelve books, and his book concerning trees, tr. into English. 4° Lond., 1745.
22. CONTEMPORARY review. Vol. 1st, Feb.-May, 1866, roy. 8° Lond. [Continued.]
23. COOKE, J. E. Stonewall Jackson, a military biography. 8° N. Y., 1865.
24. ——— Surry of Eagles-Nest, memoirs of a staff officer. 12° N. Y., 1866.
25. COPPER-PLATE magazine engraved by the most eminent artists. 5 vols. obl. 4° Lond. 1792.
26. COTTON stealing, a novel. 16° Chicago, 1866.
27. COWAN, F. Curious facts in the history of insects. 12° Phila., 1865.
28. COX, S. S. Eight years in Congress from 1857-1865. 8° N. Y., 1865.
29. CRAIG, I. Duches Agnes, etc. 16° Lond., 1865.
30. CRAIK, *Mrs. G. L.* Bread upon the waters, A family in love, A low marriage, The double house. 16° Leipzig, 1865.
31. ——— A hero, Bread upon the waters, Alice Learmont. 12° N. Y., 1859.
32. ——— A noble life. 12° N. Y., 1866.
33. ——— The same. 16° Leipzig, 1866.
34. CRAIK, G. M. Faith Unwin's ordeal. 16° Leipzig, 1866.
35. CRAVEN, J. J., *M. D.* Prison life of Jefferson Davis. 16° N. Y., 1866.
36. CRESWELL, J. A. J. Oration on the life and character of Henry Winter Davis. 8° Washington, 1866.
37. CROWE, J. A. and G. B. Cavaleaselle. A new history of painting in Italy from the 2d to the 16th century. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1866.
38. CURTIS, C. The mystery of iniquity unveiled; or, popery refuted in seven discourses. 16° Bost., 1866.
39. CUTTS, J. M. A brief treatise upon constitutional and party questions as I received it orally from Stephen A. Douglas of Illinois. 8° N. Y., 1866.

1. CUTTS, Miss M. Grondalla, a romance in verse, by Idamòre. 12° N. Y., 1866.
2. DANTE ALIGHIERI. The vision of hell, tr. by H. F. Cary, illustrated with the designs of M. Gustave Doré. Folio. Lond., 1866.
3. DASENT, G. W., *Editor*. The story of Gisli, the outlaw, from the Icelandic. sq. 8° Phila., 1866.
4. DAVENPORT, J. L. Christian unity and its recovery. 12° N. Y., 1866.
5. DELANY, Mrs. M. G. Autobiography and correspondence, ed. by Lady Llanover. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1861.
6. DELIEFDE, J. Six months among the charities of Europe. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
7. DENMAN, J. L. The vine and its fruit. sm. 8° Lond., 1864.
8. DICKENS, C. Dr. Marigold's prescriptions, a christmas story. 8° N. Y., 1866.
9. ——— Our mutual friend, with illustrations. 8° N. Y., 1865.
10. DIXON, W. H. The Holy Land, with illustrations. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1865.
11. DODGE, Miss M. A. (*Gail Hamilton*.) Summer rest. 12° Bost., 1866.
12. DODGE, J. R. West Virginia. 12° Phila., 1865.
13. DOOLITTLE, Rev. J. Social life of the Chinese. 2 vols. 12° N. Y., 1865.
14. DORA DARLING, the daughter of the regiment. 12° Bost., 1865.
15. DOUGLAS, A. M., In trust; or, Dr. Bertrand's household. 12° Bost., 1866.
16. DRAPER, J. W., LL. D. Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 12° N. Y., 1865.
17. DUDEVANT, Mde. A. L. A. D. (*George Sand*.) Jealousy; with a biographical sketch of the authoress, [by O. S. L.] 16° Phila., s. a.
18. DUYCKINCK, E. A. Supplement to the "Cyclopædia of American literature." roy. 8° N. Y., 1866.
19. DYER, T. H. History of the city of Rome. 8° Lond., 1865.
20. E., A. L. O. Exiles in Babylon; or, children of light. 16° Lond., 1864.
21. ECCE HOMO; a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. 12° Bost., 1866.
22. EDWARDS, A. B. Half a million of money, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1866.
23. ——— The same. 2 vols. 16° Leipzig, 1865.
24. ——— Hand and glove, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1866.
25. ——— The same. 16° Leipzig, 1865.
26. ——— Miss Carew, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1865.
27. EDWARDS, Mrs. The ordeal for wives, a novel. 12° N. Y., 1865.
28. ——— Philip Earncliffe; or, the morals of May Fair. 8° N. Y., s. a.
29. EDWARDS, S. History of the opera. 2d ed. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1862.
30. ——— The Polish captivity. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1863.
31. EMERALD (The.) A collection of tales, poems, and essays. 16° Bost., 1866.
32. ENFIELD, E. Indian corn, its value, culture, and uses. 12° N. Y., 1866.
33. EPIDEMIC cholera by a former surg. in the H. E. I. C. service. 12° N. Y., 1866.
34. EVANS, M. A. (*George Eliot*), Felix Holt the radical, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1866.
35. EYRE, M. Over the Pyrennees into Spain. sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
36. FAIRHOLT, F. W. Up the Nile and home again. 12° Lond., 1862.
37. FAITH White's letter book, 1620-1623. Plymouth, N. E. 12° Bost., 1866.
38. FARLEY, J. L. Turkey. 8° Lond., 1866.
39. FARRAR, F. W. Chapters on language. sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
40. FARRAR, Mrs. J. Recollections of seventy years. 16° Bost., 1866.
41. FERREY, B., *architect*. Recollections of A. N. Welby Pugin and his father Augustus, with notices of their works. 8° Lond., 1861.
42. FIELD, H. M. History of the Atlantic telegraph. 12° N. Y., 1866,

1. FIGUIER, L. The world before the deluge. From the French. 8° N. Y., 1866.
2. FISHER, G. P. Essays on the supernatural origin of christianity. 8° N. Y., 1866.
3. ——— Life of Benjamin Silliman, LL. D. 2 vols. sm. 8° N. Y., 1866.
4. FISKE, S. Mr. Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. 16° Bost., 1866.
5. FITZGERALD, P. Charles Lamb, his friends, his haunts, and his books. 2d ed. 16° Lond., 1866.
6. ——— A famous forgery, the story of "the unfortunate" Doctor Dodd. sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
7. FOOTE, H. S. War of the rebellion. 12° N. Y., 1866.
8. FRANCIS, J. B. On the strength of cast iron pillars. 8° N. Y., 1865.
9. FRANCIS, J. W. Old New York, with memoir of the author by Henry T. Tuckerman. 12° N. Y., 1866.
10. FRENEAU, P. Poems relating to the American revolution, with memoir by E. A. Duyekink. 8° N. Y., 1865.
11. FROTHINGHAM, R. Life and times of Joseph Warren. 8° Bost., 1865.
12. G., H. B. Sherbrooke. 12° N. Y., 1866.
13. GARNEAU, F. X. History of Canada, tr. by Andrew Bell. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8° Montreal, 1866.
14. GASKELL, Mrs. L. E. Wives and daughters, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1866.
15. GILBERT Rugge, a novel by the author of "A first friendship." 8° N. Y., 1866.
16. GILBERT, W. De profundis; a tale of the social deposits. 2d ed. 16° Lond., 1866.
17. GILMAN, J. Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, vol. 1. 8° Lond., 1838.
18. GILMORE, J. R. Adrift in Dixie. 16° N. Y., 1866.
19. ——— Among the guerrillas. 12° N. Y., 1866.
20. ——— Patriot boys, and prison pictures. 12° Bost., 1866.
21. GLADSTONE, W. E. Address on the place of ancient Greece in the Providential order of the world. 4th ed. 8° Lond., 1865.
22. GOMERY of Montgomery, by the author of "Philip Thaxter." 12° N. Y., 1865.
23. GOOD company for every day in the year. 12° Bost., 1866.
24. GORDON, Lady D. Letters from Egypt, 1863-1865. 3d ed. sm. 8° Lond., 1866.
25. GORE, Mrs. C. The dean's daughter. 8° N. Y., s. a.
26. GOULBURN, E. M. The idle word, short religious essays. 12° N. Y., 1866.
27. ——— An introduction to the devotional study of the Scriptures. 12° N. Y., 1866.
28. ——— Sermons preached on different occasions. 12° N. Y., 1866.
29. GRAYSON, W. J. James Louis Petigru, a biographical sketch. 12° N. Y., 1866.
30. GREEN, J. H. Spiritual philosophy, with memoir by J. Simon. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1865.
31. GREENWELL, D. Poems. 16° Edinburgh, 1861.
32. ——— Stories that might be true, etc. 16° Lond., 1866.
33. GREENWOOD, J. Adventures of Reuben Davidger. 8° N. Y., 1866.
34. ——— True history of a little ragamuffin. 8° N. Y., 1866.
35. GRIESINGER, T. Mysteries of the Vatican. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1864.
36. GRIMM, H. Life of Michael Angelo; tr. by F. E. Bunnett. 2 vols. 12° Bost., 1865.
37. GRINDON, L. M. Life, its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 3d ed. 8° Lond., s. a.
38. GRONOW, Capt. R. H. Last recollections. sm. 8° Lond., 1866.
39. GROTE, G. Plato and the other companions of Sokrates. 3 vols. 8° Lond., 1865.
40. GROUT, Rev. L. Zulu-Land, with map and illustrations. 12° Lond., s. a.
41. GUERIN, E. de, Journal of. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. 16° Lond., 1865.
42. GUERNSEY, A. H., and H. M. Alden. Harpers' pictorial history of the great rebellion. Part 1. folio. N. Y., 1866.

1. GUIZOT, F. P. G. France under Louis Philippe. 8° Lond., 1865.
2. GUTERBOCK, C. Bracton and his relation to the Roman law ; tr. by B. Coxe. 8° Phila., 1866.
3. GUTHRIE, T. The parables read in the light of the present day. 8° Lond., 1866.
4. HALDEMAN, S. S. Affixes in their origin and application. 12° Phila., 1865.
5. HALLECK, H. W. Elements of international law and laws of war. 8° Phila., 1865.
6. HALPINE, C. G. Baked meats of the funeral. 12° N. Y., 1866.
7. HANCOCK, S. J. The Montanas ; or under the stars. 12° N. Y., 1866.
8. HARRINGTON, G. F. Inside, a chronicle of secession. 8° N. Y., 1866.
9. HARTWIG, G. The harmonies of nature ; or, the unity of creation. 8° Lond., 1866.
10. HATCH, B. F. The constitution of man ; or, the christian philosopher. 8° N. Y., 1866.
11. HAVEN, G. The pilgrim's wallet. 16° N. Y., 1866.
12. HAYDEN, L. Washington and his masonic compeers. 12° N. Y., 1866.
13. HEAD, *Sir E., Bart., Editor.* Viga-Glum's saga, from the Icelandic. 16° Lond., 1866.
14. HEADLEY, P. C. Life of Maj. Gen. Phil. H. Sheridan. 16° N. Y., 1865.
15. ——— Life of Vice-Admiral D. J. Farragut. 16° N. Y., 1865.
16. HENDERSON, R. The soldier of three queens, 2 vols, sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
17. HENRY Holbeach, student in life and philosophy. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
18. HIDDEN, (The) sin ; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1866.
19. HINDS, J. The veterinary surgeon ; ed. by T. M. Smith. 12° Phila., 1839.
20. HOLCOMBE, J. P., *editor.* Literature in letters. 8° N. Y., 1866.
21. HOLE, C. Brief biographical dictionary, with additions by W. A. Wheeler. 16° N. Y., 1866.
22. HOLLAND, J. G. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 8° Springfield, Mass., 1866.
23. ——— Plain talks on familiar subjects. 12° N. Y., 1866.
24. HOMER. The Odyssey, tr. into English verse, in the Spenserian stanza, by Philip Stanhope Worsley, M. A. 2 vols, sm. 8° Lond., 1861-'62.
25. HOPPER, E. The fire on the hearth in Sleepy Hollow. 16° N. Y., 1865.
26. HOSMER, *Mrs.* M. Ten years of a life time. 12° N. Y., 1866.
27. HOWE, J. W. Later lyrics. 16° Bost., 1866.
28. HOWITT, M. Twelve months with Fredrika Bremer in Sweden, 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1866.
29. HUBBACK, *Mrs.* May and December, a tale of wedded life. 12° Phila., 1866.
30. HUGO, V. Jargal, a novel, tr. by C. E. Wilbour. 12° N. Y., 1866.
31. ——— The toilers of the sea, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1866.
32. HURST, *Rev.* J. F. History of rationalism. 8° N. Y., 1865.
33. IDE, G. B. Battle echoes ; or, lessons from the war. 16° Bost., 1866.
34. INGELow, J. Poor Matt ; or, the clouded intellect. 32° Bost., 1866.
35. INGRAHAM, J. H. Lafitte, the pirate of the gulf. 2 vols. 12° N. Y., 1836.
36. IRVING, E. The collected writings. Ed. by Rev. G. Carlyle, 5 vols. 8° Lond., 1864-5.
37. ISA Greame's World. 16° Phila., 1865.
38. JERDAN, W. Men I have known. sm. 8° Lond., 1866.
39. JOHNSON, A. Speeches, with a biographical introduction by Frank Moore. 12° Bost., 1865.

1. JONES, J. B. A rebel war clerk's diary. 2 vols. 12° Phila., 1866.
2. JOSH Billings, his sayings. 12° N. Y., 1866.
3. KATE Marstone, a fireside story. 12° N. Y., 1866.
4. KELLOGG, A. O. Shakspeare's delineations of insanity, imbecility and suicide. 16° N. Y., 1866.
5. KINGSLEY, C. Hereward, the last of the English. 12° Bost., 1866.
6. KINGSLEY, H. Leighton-court ; a country-house story. 12° Bost., 1866.
7. KINGSTON, W. H. G. Anthony Waymouth. 16° Bost., 1865.
8. ——— The cruise of the Frolic, a sea story. 16° Bost., 1866.
9. ——— My first voyage to southern seas. 16° Lond., 1860.
10. KIRKLAND, Mrs. C. M. Patriotic eloquence ; selections. 12° N. Y., 1866.
11. KNIGHT, C. Shadows of the old booksellers. sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
12. L., H. L. Missionary evenings at home. 16° Lond., 1866.
13. LAFITTE, J. P. The red doctor, tr. from the French. 12° Phila., 1866.
14. LANGE, J. P. Commentary on the Holy Scriptures ; Mark and Luke. 8° N. Y., 1866.
15. LAWRENCE, G. A. Sans merci ; or, kestrels and falcons, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1866.
16. LAWRENCE, Mrs. M. W. (*Meta Lander*) Esperance. 12° N. Y., 1865.
17. LEA, H. C. Superstition and force ; essays. 12° Phila., 1866.
18. LECKY, W. E. H. History—rationalism in Europe. 2 vols. 8° N. Y., 1866.
19. LEE, Mrs. R. The African Crusoes. 12° N. Y., s. a.
20. ——— Anecdotes of the habits and instincts of animals. 12 N. Y., s. a.
21. ——— The Australian wanderers. 12° N. Y., s. a.
22. LEFANU, J. S. Guy Deverell. 2 vols. 16° Leipzig, 1865.
23. ——— The house by the churchyard, a novel. 12° N. Y., 1866.
24. LEITCH, W. God's glory in the heavens, 3d ed. 16° Edinburgh, 1866.
25. LEMON, M. Falkner Lyle, 2 vols. 16° Leipzig, 1866.
26. LEMPRIERE, W. Tour from Gibraltar to Tangier, 2d ed. 8° Lond., 1793.
27. LETTERMAN, J. Medical recollections of the army of the Potomac. 8° N. Y., 1866.
28. LEWINS, W. Her Majesty's mails, 2d ed. 16° Lond., 1865.
29. LILLIE, H. An alphabet of monograms. sm. folio. Lond., s. a.
30. LIPPITT, F. J. Treatise on the tactical use of the three arms. 12° N. Y., 1865.
31. LIVINGSTONE, D. and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi. 8° N. Y., 1866.
32. LONDON in 1838. By an American. 18° N. Y., 1839.
33. LONG, G. Decline of the Roman republic. Vols 1, 2. 8° Lond., 1864-66.
34. LONG, J. H., and R. H. Buel. The cadet engineer. 8° Phila., 1865.
35. LOTT, E. English governess life in Egypt. 3d ed. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1866.
36. LOVE-LIFE (The) of Dr. Kane. 12° N. Y., 1866.
37. LUBBOCK, J. Pre-Historic times as illustrated by ancient remains. 8° Lond., 1865.
38. LUDLOW, J. M. Popular epics of the middle ages. 2 vols. 16° Lond., 1865.
39. LUNT, G. The origin of the late war. 12° N. Y., 1866.
40. LYTTON, Sir E. B., *Bart.* The lost tales of Miletus. 16° Leipzig, 1866.
41. MCGILCHRIST, J. Richard Cobden, a biography. 16° N. Y., 1865.
42. MACKELLAR, T. The American printer. 12° Phila., 1866.
43. MACLEOD, H. D. Theory and practice of banking. 2d ed. vol. 1. 8o Lond., 1866.
44. MACLEOD, N. The earnest student, memorials of John Mackintosh. sm. 8° Lond., 1863.



1. MACLEOD, N. The old lieutenant and his son. sm. 8° Lond., 1863.
2. ——— Parish papers. sm. 8° Lond., 1862.
3. MACMILLAN'S magazine. Ed. by David Masson, vol. 13. 8° Lond., 1836.  
[Continued.]
4. MADAME Fontenoy, by the author of "Mademoiselle Mori." 16° Leipzig, 1866.
5. MADDEN, R. R. The Turkish empire in its relations with christianity and civilization. 8° Lond., 1862.
6. MADISON, J. Letters and other writings. 4 vols. 8° Phila., 1865.
7. MAFFEI, A., *Count*. Brigand life in Italy. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1865.
8. MAHAN, D. H. Elementary course of military engineering. 8° N. Y., 1865.
9. MANNING, A. Cherry and violet, a tale of the great plague. 16° N. Y., 1866.
10. MANNING, H. E., *Abp. of Westminster*. The temporal mission of the Holy Ghost ; or, reason and revelation. 12° N. Y., 1866.
11. MARCY, Col. R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border. 8° N. Y., 1866.
12. MARSH, J. Temperance recollections, an autobiography. 12° N. Y., 1866.
13. MARTINEAU, H. History of the peace, 4 vols. 8° Bost., 1864-66.
14. MASSACHUSETTS. Records of the governor and company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 5 vols. (in 6) 4° Bost., 1853-'54.
15. MASSON, D. Recent British philosophy. 16° Lond., 1865.
16. MAURICE, F. D. The workman and the franchise. 8° Lond., 1866.
17. MELVILLE, G. J. W. Cerise, a tale. 16° Lond., 1866.
18. MELVILLE, H. Battle-Pieces and aspects of the war. 12° N. Y., 1866.
19. MERIVALE, C. Conversion of the northern nations. 8° Lond., 1866.
20. ——— Conversion of the Roman empire. 2d ed. 8° Lond., 1865.
21. MERLE D'AUBIGNE, J. H. Historic scenes in the life of Martin Luther. Illustrated. 4° Lond., s. a.
22. MILL, J. S. An examination of Sir Wm. Hamilton's philosophy. 2 vols. 12° Bost., 1866.
23. MILMAN, H. H. The Agamemnon of Æschylus and the Bacchanals of Euripides. sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
24. MOENS, W. J. C. English travelers and Italian brigands. 12° N. Y., 1866.
25. MONTAGU, W. D., *Duke of Manchester*. Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1864.
26. MONTGOMERY, H. R. Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Richard Steele. 2 vols. 8° Edinburgh, 1865.
27. MOORE, G. H. Notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. 8° N. Y., 1866.
28. MORLEY, H. English writers. The writers before Chaucer. 8° Lond., 1864.
29. ——— Journal of a London play-goer from 1851 to 1866. 16° Lond., 1866.
30. MOZART, W. A. The letters (1769-1791) Tr. by Lady Wallace. 2 vols. 16° N. Y., 1866.
31. MUNCHAUSEN. The adventures of Baron Munchausen. Illustrated by Gustave Doré. 4° Lond., s. a.
32. MURATORI, L. A. Annali d'Italia dal principio del l'era volgare sino all'anno 1750, e continuati sino all'anno 1827 [da Fr. Del. Soldato.] 40 vols. 8° Firenze, 1827.
33. ——— Dissertazioni sopra le antichità italiane, con note dell'Ab. Gaetano Cenni. 10 vol. 8° Firenze, 1833.
34. MURRAY, J. B. C. The history of usury. 8° Phila., 1866.
35. My vineyard at Lakeview, by a western grape grower. 12° N. Y., 1866.
36. NASON, E. Sir Charles Henry Frankland, Baronet ; or, Boston in colonial times. 8° Albany, 1865.

1. NATION (The.) A weekly journal devoted to politics, literature, science, and art. Vol. 2d. Jan.—June, 1866. 4° N. Y. (Continued.)
2. NAVILLE, E. The Heavenly Father; lectures on modern atheism, tr. by Henry Downton. 16° Lond., 1865.
3. NEW YORK Herald, Dec. 1859—Feb. 28, 1862, 6 vols., folio.
4. NEW YORK, mercantile library, Catalogue of books in. 8° N. Y., 1866.
5. NEWLY, Mrs. C. J. Common sense; a novel. 8° N. Y., 1866.
6. ——— Trodden down, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1866.
7. NICOLAS, A. Etudes philosophiques sur Le Christianisme. 17° ed., 4 vols. 12° Paris, 1865.
8. OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. Agnes. 2 vols. 16° Leipzig, 1865.
9. ——— Miss Majoribanks, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1866.
10. ——— The Orphans, and Caleb Field. 8° Phila., 1866.
11. ONCE and again, a novel by the author of "Who breaks pays." 2 vols. 16° Leipzig, 1865.
12. "OUIDA," Chandos, a novel. 12° Phila., 1866.
13. PAINE, T. O. Solomon's temple, with 21 plates. roy. 8° Bost., 1861.
14. PALFREY, Miss S. Herman; or, young knighthood. 2 vols. 12° Bost., 1866.
15. PALGRAVE, W. G. Narrative of a journey through Central and Eastern Asia (1862-63). 3d ed., 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1866.
16. PALLISER, Mrs. B. History of lace. 8° Lond., 1865.
17. PALMER, P. S. History of Lake Champlain. 8° Albany, 1866.
18. PAPERS from Overlook-House. 12° Phila., 1866.
19. PARKES, B. R. Essays on woman's work. 16° Lond., 1865.
20. PARKMAN, F. The book of roses. sm. 8° Bost., 1866.
21. ——— France and England in North America. Part I. 8° Bost., 1865.
22. PEABODIE, A. P. Sermons for children. 16° Bost., 1866.
23. PERKINS, C. C. Tuscan sculptors, their lives, works and times. 2 vols. 4° Lond., 1864.
24. PERRY, A. L. Elements of political economy. 8° N. Y., 1866.
25. PETO, Sir S. M., Bart. The resources and prospects of America. 8° Lond., 1866.
26. PHILADELPHIA photographer. Vol. 1. 8° Phila., 1864 (continued).
27. PHILIP, R. Manly piety in its spirit. 18° N. Y., 1834.
28. PLUMER, F., and W. L. McCalla. Public discussion on the trinity. 12° Phila., 1851.
29. POETICAL tributes to the memory of Abraham Lincoln. 12° Phila., 1865.
30. POLLARD, E. A. The second and third years of the war. 2 vols. 8° N. Y., 1865.
31. PORTER, J. L. The giant cities of Bashan. sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
32. PRESSENSE, E. de. Histoire des trois premiers siècles de l'église chretienne. 4 vols. 8° Paris, 1858-1861.
33. ——— Jesus Christ, his times, life and work. 8° Lond., 1866.
34. PROCTOR, E. D. Poems. 16° N. Y., 1866.
35. PROGRESS (The) of nations. 8° Lond., 1861.
36. PROVIDENCE, R. I. City manual, 1865. Prepared by Sam'l W. Brown. 8° Prov., 1865.
37. PROVIDENCE mechanics and apprentices library. Catalogue. 12° 1866.
38. PULPIT (595) pungenies. 12° N. Y., 1866.
39. PUSEY, E. B. An Eirenicon. 12° N. Y., 1866.



1. PUTNAM, Mrs. M. L. Fifteen days, an extract from Edw. Colvil's journal. 16° Bost., 1866.
2. PUTTENHAM, G. The arte of English poesie, by Webster, alias George Puttenham. [Ed. by Jos. Haslewood]. 4° Lond., 1811.
3. QUINCY, J. Essays on the soiling of cattle. With memoir of the author by Edmund Quincy. 16° Bost., 1866.
4. R., F. M., *editor*. Emblematic illumination. 5th ed. 4° Lond., s. a.
5. RAFFAELLO, S., *d'Urbino*. Fac similes of original studies in the university galleries, Oxford. Etched by J. Fisher. 4° Lond., 1865.
6. RANDOLPH, Rev. H. Life of Gen. Sir Robert Wilson. 2 vols., 8° Lond., 1862.
7. READ, J. M. *jr.* A historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson. 8° Alb., 1866.
8. REDDING, C. Past celebrities whom I have known. 2 vols., sm. 8° Lond., 1866.
9. REDGRAVE, R. and S. A century of painters of the English school. 2 vols., 8° Lond., 1866.
10. REES, J. Foot-Prints of a letter-carrier. 12° Phila., 1866.
11. REICHLIN-MELDEGG, C. A. Von. Faust, an exposition of, tr. from the German by K. H. Chittenden, Esq. 12° N. Y., 1864.
12. REID, *Capt.* M. The tiger hunter. 16° N. Y., s. a.
13. RENAN, E. The apostles, tr. from the French. 12° N. Y., 1866.
14. RHODE ISLAND. Joint rules and orders of the Senate and H. of R. 1857-1862. 24° Prov., v. y.
15. ——— Report of the committee of finances on bounty frauds. 8° Prov. 1865.
16. ——— Special message of his Excellency J. Y. Smith. Jan., 1866. 8° Prov.
17. RICHARDSON, A. D. The secret service, the field, the dungeon, and the escape. 8° Hartford, 1865.
18. RICHTER, J. P. F. Hesperus, tr. by C. T. Brooks. 2 vols. 16° Bost., 1865.
19. RITCHIE, A. C. The mute singer, a novel, 12° N. Y., 1866.
20. ROBERTSON, F. W. Life and letters. Ed. by S. A. Brooke. 2 vols. 12° Bost., 1865.
21. ROBERTSON, J. Sermons and expositions. 8° Lond., 1865.
22. ROSSETTI, C. G. Poems. 16° Bost., 1866.
23. ROUTLEDGE, E. Every boy's annual. 8° Lond., 1866.
24. ROYALL, A. Sketches of history, life, and manners in the United States. 12° New Haven, 1826.
25. RUSKIN, J. The crown of wild olives. 12° N. Y., 1866.
26. ——— The ethics of the dust. 12° N. Y. 1866.
27. ——— Precious thoughts, gathered by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. 12° N. Y., 1866.
28. ——— Sesame and lilies. 12° N. Y., 1865-1866.
29. ——— "Unto this last," four essays on political economy. 12° N. Y., 1866.
30. RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages. 16° N. Y., 1866.
31. RUSSELL, W. H. The atlantic telegraph. 4° Lond., s. a.
32. RYE, W. B. England as seen by foreigners in the days of Elizabeth and James I. 4° Lond., 1865.
33. SAADI. The gulistan, tr. by F. Gladwin. With essay by J. Ross, and preface by R. W. Emerson. 16° Bost., 1865.
34. ST. JOHN, Mrs. H. R. Masaniello of Naples. sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
35. SALA, G. A. Twice round the clock . . . in London. 16° Lond., 1863.
36. SAXE, J. G. The masquerade and other poems. 16° Bost., 1866.

1. SCHERZER, Dr. K. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate Novara; 1857-'59. 3 vols., roy. 8° Lond., 1861-63.
2. SCHIMMELPENNINCK, M. A. Select memoirs of Port Royal. 5th ed. 3 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1858.
3. SCOTT, Col. Journal of a residence in the Esmailia of Abd-El-Kader, and of travels in Morrocco and Algiers. 12° Lond., 1842.
4. SCOTT, R. History of England during the reign of George III. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1824.
5. SCOTT, W. Lessons in elocution. 12° Montpelier, Vt., 1818.
6. SEAFIELD, F. Literature and curiosities of dreams. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
7. SEATON, *Maj.-Gen. Sir T.* From cadet to colonel. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1866.
8. SEGA, J. What is true civilization? 12° Bost., 1830.
9. SEMELEDER, F. Rhinascopy and laryngoscapy, tr. by E. T. Caswell, 8° N. Y., 1866.
10. SEVEN great hymns of the mediæval church. 16° N. Y., 1865.
11. SEWEL, Miss E. M. Principles of education. 12° N. Y., 1866.
12. SHEA, J. G. The Lincoln memorial. 8° N. Y., 1865.
13. SIGOURNRY, Mrs. L. H. Letters of life. 12° N. Y., 1866.
14. SILVERSMITH, J. Practical hand-book for miners. 12° N. Y., 1866.
15. SIMSON, W. History of the Gypsies. Ed. by J. Simson. 12° N. Y., 1866.
16. SMILES, S. Lives of Boulton and Watt. 8° Lond., 1865.
17. SMITH, A. Miss Oona McQuarrie. 16° Bost., 1866.
18. ——— A summer in Skye. 16° Bost., 1865.
19. SMITH, W., *L.L.D.* Student's scripture history. 12° N. Y., 1866.
20. SMOLLETT, T., *M.D.* Travels through France and Italy. 2 vols. 12° Lond., 1778.
21. SMYTH, Prof. C. P. Our inheritance in the great pyramid. sq. 8° Lond., 1844.
22. SMYTH, Mrs. G. The romance of diplomacy; memoir of Queen Caroline Matilda of Denmark. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1861.
23. SOPHOCLES. The tragedies; tr. by E. H. Pluntre. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1865.
24. SPENCER, H. Principles of biology. Vol. 1. 12° N. Y., 1866.
25. SPERRY, H. T. Country love vs. city flirtation. sq. 12° N. Y., 1865.
26. SPRING, G. Personal reminiscences of. 2 vols. 12° N. Y., 1866.
27. STANLEY, A. P. Sermons and essays of the apostolical age. 2d ed. 8° Oxford, 1852.
28. STEARNS, C. W., *M.D.* Shakespeare's medical knowledge. 16° N. Y., 1866.
29. STEPHENS, F. G. Normandy, its gothic architecture and history as illustrated by 25 photographs. 8° Lond., 1865.
30. STEPHENS, (James) chief organizer of the Irish republic; a semi-biographical sketch. 12° N. Y., 1866.
31. STIRLING, J. H. The secret of Hegel. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1865.
32. STODDARD, E. Two men, a novel. 12° N. Y., 1866.
33. STONE, J. S. The living temple. 8° N. Y., 1866.
34. STOWE, H. B. Little foxes. By Christopher Crowfield. 16° Bost., 1866.
35. STRONG, W. C. Cultivation of the grape. 16° Bost., 1866.
36. STUART, Rev. A. M. Life and letters of Elizabeth, last Duchess of Gordon. 3d ed. 8° Lond., 1865.
37. SWINBURNE, A. C. Atalanta in Calydon, a tragedy. 16° Bost., 1866.
38. ——— Chastelard, a tragedy. 16° Bost., 1866.
39. ——— The queen-mother and Rosamond. 12° Bost., 1866.
40. SWINTON, W. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 8° N. Y., 1866.

1. TAINÉ, H. Philosophy of art; tr. from the French. 12° Lond., 1865.
2. TAYLOR, B. Story of Kennett. 16° N. Y., 1866.
3. THOMAS, A. Walter Goring, a story. 8° N. Y., 1866.
4. THOMES, W. H. The bushrangers. 12° Bost., 1866.
5. TIMBS, J. Club life of London. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1866.
6. TONNA, C. E. Tales and illustrations. 18° N. Y., 1843.
7. TOWLE, G. M. History of Henry V. of England. 8° N. Y., 1866.
8. TRAFFORD, F. G. Maxwell Drewitt, a novel. 2 vols. 16° Leipzig, 1866.
9. TROLLOPE, A. The Belton Estate. 12° Phila., 1866.
10. ——— Can you forgive her? 8° N. Y., 1865.
11. TROLLOPE, T. A. History of the commonwealth of Florence. 4 vols. 8° Lond., 1865.
12. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Lucy Arlyn. 16° Bost., 1866.
13. TUCKERMAN, H. T. The criterion; a series of essays. 16° N. Y., 1866.
14. TULLOCH, J., D. D. Beginning life. 16° Lond., 1864.
15. TYTLER, S. Citoyenne Jacqueline. 16° Lond., 1865.
16. ——— Sweet counsel; a book for girls. 16° Edinburgh, 1866.
17. UNITED STATES. Congressional documents. Agriculture. Report of the Commissioner for 1864. 8° Wash., 1865.
18. ——— Census. Manufactures of the U. S. in 1860. 4° Wash., 1865.
19. ——— Coast survey. Report of Superintendent for 1863. 4° Wash., 1864.
20. ——— Commercial relations of the U. S. with foreign nations for year ending Sept. 30, 1864. 8° Wash., 1865.
21. ——— Commerce and navigation. Report on for year ending June 30, 1864. 8° Wash., 1865.
22. ——— Conduct of the War. Report of the Joint Committee on, at second session of 38th Congress. 3 vols. 8° Wash., 1865.
23. ——— Contested elections. Cases of, in Congress, from 1834 to 1865, inclusive. Compiled by D. W. Bartlett. 8° Wash., 1865.
24. ——— Finances. Report on, for year 1865. 8° Wash., 1865.
25. ——— Foreign affairs. Papers relating to, accompanying Annual Message of President to 2d sess. of 38th Cong. Parts 3, 4. 8° Wash., 1865.
26. ——— Internal revenue. Report of Commissioner for year ending June 30, 1865. 8° Wash., 1866.
27. ——— Library of Congress. Alphabetical catalogue of. Authors. roy. 8° Wash., 1864.
28. ——— Message of the President to the Two Houses of Congress at second sess. of 38th Congress, and accompanying documents. 8° Wash., 1864.
29. ——— The same. First sess. of 39th Cong. 8° Wash., 1866.
30. ——— Patents. Report of Commissioner for 1863. Arts and manufactures. 2 vols. 8° Wash., 1866.
31. URQUHART, W. P. Life and times of Francesco Sforza. 2 vols. 8° Edinb., 1852.
32. VARRO, M. T. Three books concerning agriculture, tr. by T. Owen. 8° Oxford, 1800.
33. VAUGHAN, C. J. Plain words on christian living. 16° N. Y., 1865.
34. VICTORY, a prize tale. 12° Bost., 1866.
35. VIOLET Woodville; or, the danseuse. 2 vols. 12° Phila., 1836.
36. VOSE, G. L. Orographic geology. 8° Bost., 1866.
37. WAITE, Mrs. C. V. The Mormon prophet and his harem. 16° Camb., 1866.

1. WALWORTH, M. T. Stormcliff, a tale. 12° N. Y., 1866.
2. WARNER, A. The word, walks from Eden. 12° N. Y., 1866.
3. WARREN, Mrs. How I managed my house on £200 a year. 12° Bost., 1866.
4. WATSON, W. C. Pioneer history of the Champlain valley. 8° Albany, 1863.
5. WEBB, Mrs. Benaiah, a tale of the captivity. 16° Lond., s. a.
6. WEDGWOOD, H. On the origin of language. 16° Lond., 1866.
7. WELLS, W. V. Life and public services of Samuel Adams. 3 vols. 8° Bost., 1865.
8. WHAT is this mystery ? a novel. 8° N. Y., 1866.
9. WHEELER, W. A. Explanatory dictionary of the noted names of fiction. 16° Bost., 1865.
10. WHITE, R. G., *editor*. Poetry of the civil war. sm. 8° N. Y., 1866.
11. WHITE, W. Life of Emanuel Swedenborg. 12° Phila., 1866.
12. WHITEHEAD, Mrs. T. The Grahames, a novel. 16° N. Y., 1866.
13. WHITNEY, Mrs. E. D. T. Boys at Chequassett. 3d ed. 16° Bost., s. a.
14. WHITTIER, J. G. Snow-Bound, a winter idyl. 16° Bost., 1866.
15. WILKINS, W. W., *editor*. Political ballads of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. 2 vols. sm. 8° Lond., 1860.
16. WILKINSON, W. F. Personal names in the Bible interpreted. 16° Lond., 1865.
17. WILLS, W. G. The wife's evidence, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1864.
18. WOLZOGEN, A., *Baron von*. Raphael Santi his life and his works. Tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. sm. 8° Lond., 1866.
19. WOOD, Rev. J. G. Homes without hands. 8° Lond. 1866.
20. WORTH, G. A. Random recollections of Albany. 8° Albany, 1866.
21. WRAXALL, Sir L. Golden-Hair, a tale. 16° Bost., 1865.
22. WRIGHT, T., *editor*. Autobiography of Thomas Wright of Birkenhead. 16° Lond., 1864.
23. WRIGHT, W. The oil regions of Pennsylvania. 12° N. Y., 1865.
24. YATES, E. Broken to harness, a story. 2d ed. 12° Bost., 1866.
25. ——— Land at last, a novel. 8° N. Y., 1866.
26. ——— Running the gauntlet, a novel, 12° N. Y., 1866.
27. YONGE, Miss C. M. The dove in the eagle's nest. 12° N. Y., 1866.
28. YOUNG, M. Life and times of Aonio Paleario. 2 vols. 8° Lond., 1860



# LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE LIBRARY OF THE

## PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1866—AUGUST 31, 1867.

- 
1. ABEKEN, B. R. An account of the life and letters of Cicero; tr. from the German. Ed. by C. Merivale. Lond., 1854. 12°.
  2. ABOUT, E. The man with the broken ear; tr. by H. Holt. N. Y., 1867. 12°
  3. ABU-L HASAN Ali Ibn al-Husain *surnamed* El Masúdi. Historical encyclopædia, tr. by A. Sprengel. Lond., 1841. 8°. [Oriental transl. fund. 54.]
  4. ABU-L-NASR-Muhammad-bn-Muhammad al-Jabbar al Utbi. The Kitab-I-Yamini, historical memoirs of the Amir Sabaktagin, and the Sultán Mahmúd of Ghazna, tr. from the Persian version by Rev. J. Reynolds. Lond., 1858. 8°. [Oriental transl. fund. 68.]
  5. ADAMS, W. H. D. The sunshine of domestic life. Lond., 1867. 16°.
  6. ADAMS, W. T. Outward bound, a story. Bost. 1867. 12°.
  7. ——— Woodville stories. 1. Rich and humble. 2. In school and out. 3. Watch and wait. 4. Work and win. 5. Hope and have. 6. Haste and waste. Bost., 1865-7. 6 vols. 24°.
  8. ADDISON, H. R. Paris social; every-day life in the French metropolis. Lond., 1866. 16°.
  9. AGUILAR, G. Days of Bruce; a story from Scottish history. N. Y., 1866. 2 vols. 12°.
  10. AINSWORTH, W. H. Ballads, romantic, fantastical and humorous. Lond., 1855. 16°.
  11. ALBERT, Franz August Carl Emanuel, *prince consort*. Principal speeches and addresses; with some outlines of his character. Lond., 1862. 8°.
  12. ——— Early years of. Compiled under the direction of her majesty the queen, by hon. C. Grey. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
  13. AL MAKKARI, Ahmed Ibn Mohammed. History of the Mohammedan dynasties in Spain, tr. by P. de Gayangos. Lond., 1840-43. 2 vols. 4°. [Oriental transl. fund. 53.]
  14. ALGER, H., jr. Helen Ford. Bost., 1866. 12°.
  15. ALGER, W. R. The solitudes of nature and of man. Bost., 1867. 16°.
  16. ALMACKS, a novel. N. Y., 1827. 2 vols. 12°.
  17. AMERICAN horticultural annual, 1867. N. Y. 12°. [*Continued.*]
  18. AMORY, T. Memoirs of several ladies of Great Britain. Lond., 1755. 8°.
  19. ANSTED, D. T. Physical geography. Phila., 1867. 16°.



1. ANTE-NICENE christian library. Translations of the Fathers down to A. D. 325. Ed. by Alex. Roberts, and James Donaldson. Vol. 1. Apostolic Fathers, tr. by Dr. Roberts, Dr. Donaldson, and F. Crombie. Vol. 2. Justin Martyr and Athenagoras, by M. Dods, G. Keith, and B. P. Pratten. Edinburgh, 1867. 2 vols. 8°.
2. APULEIUS Madaurensis, L. Opera omnia. G. Elmenhorstius recensuit. Francofurti, 1621. 8°.
3. ARISTOTELES. Treatise on poetry, tr. with notes and two dissertations, by T. Twining. 2d ed. Lond., 1812. 2 vols. 8°.
4. ARNAULT, A. V., *et autres*. Biographie nouvelle des contemporains. Paris, 1820-25. 20 vols. 8°.
5. ARNOLD, R. A. History of the cotton famine. Lond., 1865. sm. 8°.
6. ARTHUR, A. Discourses on theological and literary subjects, with some particulars of his life, by Wm. Richardson. Glasgow, 1803. 8°.
7. ASPHODEL. Bost., 1866. 16°.
8. AUBERLEN, Gess, *and others*. The foundations of our faith. Edinburgh, 1866. sm. 8°.
9. AUERBACH, B. On the heights, tr. by F. E. Bunnett. Leipzig, 1867. 3 vols. 16°.
10. AUNT Carrie, *ed*. Popular pastimes. Springfield, 1867. 12°.
11. AUNT Margaret's trouble, a tale. Phila., 1867. 8°.
12. AUSTIN, J. G. Outpost. Bost., 1866. 16°.
13. BAILEY, H. Testimony of the Catholic church to the Book of common prayer. Lond., 1847. 8°.
14. BAKER, G. M. Amateur dramas for parlor theatricals. Bost., 1867. 16°.
15. BAKER, Gen. L. C. History of the United States secret service. Phila., 1867. 8°.
16. BAKER, S. W. The Albert N'Yanza, great basin of the Nile; and explorations of the Nile sources. Lond., 1866. 8°.
17. BALLANTYNE, J. An examination of the human mind. Edinb., 1828. 8°.
18. BARBER, J. W. Connecticut historical collections. New Haven, 1856. 8°.
19. BARNES, W. H. The body politic. Cincinnati, 1866. 16°.
20. BEACH, C. Lost Lenore. Ed. by Capt. Mayne Reid. N. Y., 1866. 16°.
21. BEETHOVEN, L. van. Letters, tr. by Lady G. Wallace. N. Y., 1867. 2 vols. 16°.
22. BELL, J. D. A man. Phila., 1860. 12°.
23. BELLEW, F. The art of amusing. With illustrations. N. Y., 1866. 12°.
24. BERTRAND, A. The revolutions of the globe familiarly described, tr. with notes, by S. C. Horry. Lond., 1835. 12°.
25. BIBLE. Vetus Testamentum Græcum ex versione Septuaginta, juxta exemplar Vaticanum editum. Cantab., 1665. 2 vols. 12°.
26. ——— The Old and New Testaments, tr. out of the original tongues. Executed for the Amer. Bible Soc., under the direction of S. G. Howe, at the Institution for the blind, Boston. Vol. 5th. LXVI. Psalms to XVI. Jeremiah. 1842. folio.
27. ——— Minor prophets, with notes, by rev. H. Cowles. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
28. ——— New Testament for English readers, containing the authorized version, with marginal corrections of readings and renderings, marginal references, and a critical and explanatory commentary, by H. Alford, dean of Canterbury. Lond., 1863-66. 2 vols. [in 4.] 8°.
29. ——— Liber librorum, its structure, limitations and purpose. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
30. BIGELOW, J. Modern inquiries, classical, professional, and miscellaneous. Bost., 1867. sm. 8°.



1. BIGELOW, L. J. Bench and the bar. N. Y., 1867. 16°.
2. BJÖRNSON, B. Arne, a sketch of Norwegian country life; tr. by A. Plesner, and S. R. Powers. Lond., 1866. 8°.
3. BJÖRNSTJERNA, M. F. F., *Count*. The British empire in the East. Lond., 1840. 8°.
4. BLAINVILLE, H. M. Ducrotay de. Manuel de malacologie et de conchyliologie. Paris, 1825-27. 2 vols. 8. Planches.
5. BOLD, E. Concise history and analysis of the principal styles of architecture. 2d ed. With plates and glossary. Lond., 1835. 16°.
6. BOILEAU, D. Dictionary of French homonyms. Lond., 1821. 12°.
7. ——— French remembrancer. Lond., 1822. 12°.
8. ——— Key to the German language and conversation. Lond., 1825. 32°.
9. ——— The linguist, a complete course of instruction in the German language. Lond., 1840. 12°.
10. BONNET, C. Contemplation de la nature. 2d ed. Amsterdam, 1767. 2 vols. 8°.
11. BOSTWICK, J. D. The battles of the world. Montreal, 1866. 8°.
12. BOSTON, Mass., Public library. Index to the catalogue of books in the Bates Hall. First supplement. Bost., 1865. roy. 8°.
13. BOTTS, J. M. The great rebellion; its secret history. N. Y., 1866. 12°.
14. BOWLES, S. Across the continent, with Speaker Colfax. Springf., Mass. 1865. 12°.
15. BREE, C. R. History of the birds of Europe not observed in the British isles. Lond., 1863. 4 vols. 8°.
16. BRIDGENS, R. West India scenery, with illustrations of Negro character, the process of making sugar, etc. Lond., s. a. 4°.
17. BROCKETT, L. P. and Mrs. M. C. Vaughan. Woman's work in the civil war. With an introduction by H. W. Bellows. Phila., 1867. 8°.
18. BROWN, C. F. Artemus Ward in London. N. Y., 1867. 16°.
19. BROWN, J. B. The home life in the light of its divine idea. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
20. BROWNE, J. R. An American family in Germany. N. Y., 1866. 12°.
21. ——— The land of Thor. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
22. BRYAN, M. Conversations on political economy. Phila., 1817. 12°.
23. BRYDGES, Sir E. *Bart*. Censura literaria. 2d ed. Lond., 1815. 10 vols. 8°.
24. BULFINCH, T. Oregon and Eldorado. Bost., 1866. sm. 8°.
25. BULGER, G. E. Leaves from the records of St. Hubert's club. L., 1864. 8°.
26. BURGESS, G., *Bp. of Maine*. Last journal. Bost., 1866. 12°.
27. BUTLER, C. M. Inner Rome. Phila., 1866. 12°.
28. C., M. A. Cameron hall, a story of the civil war. Philad., 1867. 12°.
29. CALDWELL, C. Phrenology vindicated. N. Y., 1838. 12°.
30. CALVERT, G. H. First years in Europe. Bost. 1866. 16°.
31. CAMBRY, J. Rapport sur les sépultures. Paris, an vii. (1799) 4°.
32. CAMPBELL, G. D., *Duke of Argyll*. The reign of law. 5th ed. Lond., 1867. 16°.
33. CAPPER, B. G. Topographical dictionary of the United Kingdom, accompanied by 47 maps. Lond., 1808. 8°.
34. CARLETON, G. W. Our artist in Peru. Fifty drawings on wood. N. Y. 1866. 16°.
35. CARLETON, W. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. Lond., 1865. 2 vols. 8°.
36. CARLYLE, N. Topographical dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland. England, 2 v. 1808. Ireland, 1 v. 1810. Wales, 1 v. 1811. Scotland and islands of the British seas, 2 v. 1813. Lond., 1808-13. 6 vols. 4°.

1. CARPENTER, F. B. Six months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln. N. Y., 1866. 16°.
2. CATAFAGO, J. An English and Arabic dictionary, in two parts. Arabic and English, and English and Arabic. Lond., 1858. 12°.
3. CATECHISM of the Shamans; or, the laws of the priesthood of Buddha, in China. Tr. by C. F. Neuman. Lond., 1831. 8°. [Oriental transl. fund, 18.]
4. CHAPIN, E. S. The correlation and conservation of gravitation and heat, and some of the effect of these forces on the solar system. Springf., 1867. 12°.
5. CHARLES, Mrs. E. The Draytons and the Davenants, a story. N. Y., 1866. 12°.
6. CHASE, G. W. Digest of masonic law. 6th ed. Bost., 1866. 12°.
7. ——— History of Haverhill, Mass. 1640-1860. Haverhill, 1861. 8°.
8. CHEYNE, J. Essays on partial derangement of the mind in supposed connexion with religion. With autobiographical sketch. Dublin, 1813. 12°.
9. CHILD, Mrs. L. M. Romance of the Republic. Bost., 1867. 12°.
10. CHODZKO, A. Specimens of the popular poetry of Persia. Lond., 1842. 8°. [Oriental transl. fund, 55.]
11. CHRISTIAN library, a re-print of popular religious works under the supervision of J. Going, J. F. Schroeder and J. M. Krebs. N. Y., 1835-6. 2 vols. 4° and 6 vols. 8°.
12. CHRISTIE'S faith, by the author of "Mattie a stray." N. Y., 1867. 12°.
13. CHURCH, Mrs. R. The confessions of Gerald Estcourt. Bost., 1867. 8°.
14. ——— Forever and ever, a drama of life. Bost., 1867. 8°.
15. ——— "Too good for him." Bost., 1866. 8°.
16. CIBBER, C. Dramatic works. Lond., 1777. 5 vols. 12°.
17. CICOGNARA, L. Le premier siècle de la chalcographie, ou catalogue raisonné des estampes du cabinet du comte C. avec un appendice sur nielles du même cabinet par a Zanetti. Venise, 1837. 8°. 2 pl.
18. CLARKE, C. The Beauclerks, father and son, a novel. N. Y., 1866. 8°.
19. CLARKE, C. C. Shakespeare characters. Lond., 1863. 8°.
20. CLARKE, J. F. Orthodoxy, its truths and errors. Bost., 1866. 12°.
21. CLARKE, L. L. Objects for the microscope. 2d ed. Lond., 1866. 16°.
22. CLEGHORN, G. Observations on the epidemical diseases of Minorca, 1744-1749. With notes by Benjamin Rush. Phila., 1812. 12°.
23. COBDEN, R. Political writings. Lond., 1867. 2 vols. 8°.
24. COFFIN, R. B. B. *Barry Gray*. Out of town, a rural episode. N. Y., 1866. 16°.
25. COGAN, T. Ethical questions. Lond., 1817. 8°.
26. COLLIER, J. P., *editor*. Five old plays, a supplement to the collections of Dodsley and others. Lond., 1833. 8°.
27. COLLYER, R. Nature and life; sermons. Bost., 1867. 12°.
28. COMYNES, P. de. Memoires. Nouv. ed. par Mlle. Dupont. Paris, 1840-7. 3v. 8°.
29. COMTE, C. Traité de législation. Paris, 1826. 4 vols. 8°.
30. COOLEY, A. J. Toilet and cosmetic arts in anc. and mod. times. Lond., 1866. 8°.
31. COQUEREL, A., *the younger*. First historical transformations of christianity. From the French, by E. P. Evans. Bost., 1867. 16°.
32. CORBIN, Mrs. C. F. A woman's secret. Chicago, 1867. 12°.
33. COUCH, J. History of the fishes of the British islands. 252 coloured plates. Lond., 1864-5. 4 vols. 8°.
34. COXE, A. C. Thoughts on the services, an introduction to the Liturgy. Phila., 1866. 24°.

1. CRAIK, Mrs. G. L. Two marriages. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
2. CRAMER, J. A. Geographical and historical description of ancient Italy. With map and plan of Rome. Oxford, 1826. 2 vols. 8°.
3. CRAWFORD, A. W., *lord Lindsay*. Sketches of the history of christian art. Lond., 1817. 3 vols. 8°.
4. CRAWFORD, J. M. Mosby and his men. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
5. CROLY, G. Tales of the Great St. Bernard. N. Y., 1829. 2 vols. 12°.
6. CRULL, J. Antiquities of St. Peters, the abbey church of Westminster. 3d ed. Lond., 1722. 2 vols. 8°.
7. CUMMING, J. The last warning cry. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
8. CURZON, R. Armenia, a year at Erzeroom. Lond., 1854. 12°.
9. DABISTAN, The; or, school of manners, [attributed to Mohsan Fani,] tr. by D. Shea and A. Troyer. Paris, 1843. 3 vols. 8°. [Oriental transl. fund, 58.]
10. DADDOW, S. H. and B. Bannan. Coal, iron, and oil; or, the practical American miner. Pottsville, Pa., 1866. 8°.
11. D'ALEMBERT, J. le R. Œuvres philosophiques, historiques et littéraires. Paris, au xiii. (1805.) 18 vols. 8°.
12. DALL, C. H. The college, the market, and the court. Bost., 1867. sm. 8°.
13. DALY, C. L'Architecture privée au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle sous Napoleon III. Nouvelles maisons de Paris et des environs. Paris, 1864. 3 vols. fo.
14. DANTE Alighieri. Divine comedy, tr. by H. W. Longfellow. Bost., 1867. 3 vols. 8°.
15. DAUNOU, P. C. F. Essai historique sur la puissance temporelle des papes. 4th ed. Paris, 1818. 2 vols. 8°.
16. DAVIDGE, W., *comedian*. Footlight flashes. N. Y., 1866. 12°.
17. DAVIES, E. The higher education of women. Lond., 1866. 16°.
18. DAVIS, H. W. Speeches and addresses, and a sketch of his life, by J. A. J. Cresswell. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
19. DE FOREST, J. W. Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
20. DE LA RAMA, Miss. Idalia, a novel, by "Ouida." Phila., 1867. 12°.
21. DE MELFORT, E., *count*. Impressions of England. Lond., 1826. 12°.
22. DENINA, C. G. M. Delle rivoluzioni d'Italia. Firenze, 1820. 5 vols. 8°.
23. DE ROS, W. L. L. F., *lieut.-gen. lord*. Memorials of the tower of London. L., 1866. 16°.
24. DICKENS, C. Posthumous papers of the Pickwick club. Bost., 1867. sq. 16°.
25. DIDEROT, D. Œuvres philosophiques. Bruxelles, 1829. 6 vols. 8°.
26. DIRCKS, H. Life of the second marquis of Worcester, to which is added a reprint of his "Century of inventions," with a commentary. Lond., 1865. 8°.
27. DIXON, E. H. Back-Bone photographed from "The scalpel." N. Y., 1866. 12°.
28. DODGE, M. A. Wool-Gathering. Bost., 1867. 16°.
29. DOIN, G. T. Musée des protestants célèbres. Paris, 1821-24. 5 vols. 8°.
30. DONALDSON, T. L. Architectura numismatica; or, architectural medals of classic antiquity. Lond., 1859. roy. 8°.
31. DOUGLAS, A. M. Stephen Dane. Bost., 1867. 16°.
32. DOWLING, E. Treatise on free agency, also a dissertation on the Mosaic account of the creation. Lond., 1829. 8°.
33. DRAPER, J. W. History of the American civil war. Vol. 1st. N. Y., 1867. 8°.

1. DRESSER, C. Art of decorative design. Lond., 1862. roy. 8°.
2. DUANE, R. B., *editor*. Memorial of Nathan B. Crocker, D. D. Prov., 1866. 12°.
3. DUGANGE, C. D. Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis cum supplementis Carpenterii, Adelungii, etc., digessit G. A. L. Henschel. Parisiis. 1840-50, 7 vols. 4°.
4. DU CHAILLU, P. B. Journey to Ashango land. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
5. DUMAS, A. The half brothers, tr. by L. Lawford. Lond., 1863. 16°.
6. ——— Marguerite de Valois, an historical romance. Lond., 1857. 16°.
7. DUNBAR, E. E. The romance of the age; or, the discovery of gold in California. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
8. DUNS, J. Science and christian thought. Lond., s. a. 16°.
9. D'URFE, H. Astrea, a romance, tr. by a person of quality. Lond., 1657. fo.
10. DYER, G. Vulgar errors, as imports to the proper names of the globe; with a disquisition on every station of Richard of Cirencester and Antoninus in Britain, to which is added Richard's original work; [also] The principles of atheism proved to be unfounded. Exeter, 1816. 8°.
11. EASTLAKE, C. L. Materials for a history of oil painting. Lond., 1867. 8°.
12. ECCE DEUS; essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ; with notes on Ecce Homo. Bost., 1867. 12°.
13. EDE, G. The management of steel. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
14. EDWARDS, J. Some new discoveries of the uncertainty, deficiency, and corruptions of human knowledge and learning. Lond., 1714. 8°.
15. EDWARDS, Mrs. Archie Lovell, a novel. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
16. ELIOT, C. Miscellaneous writings. Prefixed some notices of his character [by Andrews Norton]. Cambridge, 1814. 8°.
17. ELMES, J. Lectures on architecture. Lond., 1821. 8°.
18. EMERSON, R. W. May-Day, and other pieces. Bost., 1867. 16°.
19. ENFIELD, W. Exercises in elocution. Warrington, 1780. 8°.
20. ——— The speaker. Prefixed an essay on elocution. Lond., 1781. 8°.
21. ENGLAND, Church of. Book of common prayer, with the Psalter. [Illustrated after Albert Durer, Holbein and others.] Lond., 1863. 8°.
22. ENNIS, J. The origin of the stars. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
23. EVANS, A. J. St. Elmo, a novel. N. Y., 1867. 16°.
24. EVANS, J. Shakspeare's seven ages; introduced by a brief memoir of S. and his writings. Lond., 1831. 12°.
25. EVERETT, A. H. New ideas on population. Bost., 1823. 8°.
26. FAIRHOLT, F. W. Gog and Magog; the giants in Guildhall, their real and legendary history; with an account of other giants. Lond., 1859. 16°.
27. FARIS, El Shidiac. Practical grammar of the Arabic language. 2d ed., by H. G. Williams. Lond., 1866. 16°.
28. FEARN, J. Anti-Tookey; or, an analysis of the principles and structure of language. Lond., 1824. 8°.
29. FELTON, C. C. Greece, ancient and modern. Lectures before the Lowell institute. Bost., 1867. 2 vols. 8°.
30. FERGUSON, A. Essay on the history of civil society. 6th ed. Lond., 1793. 8°.
31. FLASSAN, G. de R. de. Histoire de la diplomatie française. 2e ed. Paris, 1811. 7 vols. 8°.
32. FONBLANQUE, E. B. de. Nippon and Pe-che-li; or, two years in Japan and Northern China. 2d. ed. Lond., 1863. 8°.
33. FOOTE, S. The works. Lond., 1799. 2 vols. 8°.

1. FORDE, W. Essay on the key in music. Lond., s. a. 8°.
2. FORTUITA sacra. Quibus subjicitur commentarius de cymbalis. Rotterodami, 1727. 8°.
3. FRANCK, R. *philanthropus*. Northern memoirs, calculated for the meridian of Scotland. Added the contemplative and practical angler. Writ in 1658. Edinb., 1821. 8°.
4. FROTHINGHAM, O. B. A child's book of religion. Bost., 1866. 16°.
5. FROUDE, J. A. History of England from the fall of Woolsey to the death of Elizabeth. N. Y., 1866-7. Vols. 1-10. sm. 8°.
6. FULTON, J. D. Memoir of Timothy Gilbert. Bost., 1866. 18°.
7. GAGE, W. L. Life of Carl Ritter. N. Y., 1867. 16°.
8. GAIL, J. F. Recherches sur la nature du culte de Bacchus en Grèce. Paris, 1826. 8°.
9. GARBETT, E. God's word written; inspiration of holy scriptures explained Bost., s. a. 12°.
10. GAYARRE, C. Philip II. of Spain. Introductory chapter by G. Bancroft. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
11. GAYLORD, G. Culm rock, the story of a year. Bost., 1867. 16°.
12. ——— Gilbert's last summer at Rainsford. Bost., 1867. 16°.
13. ——— Gilbert Starr and his lessons. Bost., 1866. 16°.
14. GENERAL Sheridan, With, in Lee's last campaign. By a staff officer. Phila. 1866. 12°.
15. GESTA Romanorum, tr. with preliminary observations and notes, by C. Swan Lond., 1824. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
16. GEYELIN, G. K. Poultry breeding. Preface by C. A. Flint. Bost., 1867. 16°.
17. GIBBONS, J. S. Public debt of the United States; administration of the Treasury. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
18. GILBERT, W. Magic mirror, a round of tales. Lond., 1866. 16°.
19. GILMOR, H. Four years in the saddle. N. Y., 1866. 12°.
20. GILMORE, J. R. On the border. Bost., 1867. 12°.
21. GODWIN, W. Enquiry concerning political justice. Phila., 1796. 2 vols. 12°.
22. GOSTICK, J. German literature. Edinburgh, 1849. 16°.
23. GOULD, A. A., *editor*. Naturalist's library. Bost., 1861. 8°.
24. GOULD, E. S. Good English; or, popular errors in language. N. Y., 1867. 16°.
25. GREENE, G. W. Examination of some statements concerning maj-gen. Greene, in the 9th vol. of Bancroft's History of the United States. Bost., 1866. 8°.
26. GREGORY, J. G. State of the church and the world at the final outbreak of evil. Appendix, by A. P. Joliffe. Phila., 1867. 16°.
27. GRIFFITH, J. W. Elementary text-book of the microscope. Lond., 1864. 16°.
28. GRISET, E. Grotesques; with rhymes by Tom Hood. Bost., 1867. 4°.
29. GROVE, H., *of Taunton*. System of moral philosophy; from the author's manuscript, by Thomas Amory. 3d ed. Lond., 1755. 2 vols. 8°.
30. GUERIN, M. de. Journal; with an essay, by M. Arnold, and memoir by Sainte-Beuve. Tr. by E. L. Fisher. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
31. GUEST, E. History of English rhythms. Lond., 1838. 2 vols. 8°.
32. GUETTEE, R. T., *abbé*. The papacy, its origin and relations with the Eastern churches, tr. [with] biographical notice of the author. Introduction by A. C. Coxe. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
33. GUIZOT, F. Memoirs of a minister of state from 1840. Lond., 1864. 8°.
34. GUTHRIE, T. Our Father's business. N. Y., 1867. 16°.



1. GUTHRIE, T. "Out of harness." Sketches narrative and descriptive. N. Y., 1867. 16°.
2. HAFIZ OOL-MOOLK, Hafiz Rehmüt Khan. Life of, by his son Mohammed Moost'ujab. Abridged and tr. by C. Elliott. Lond., 1831. [Oriental transl. fund, 15.]
3. HALF hours with the best French authors. Lond., 1867. roy. 8°.
4. HALL, C. W. Twice taken, an historical romance. Bost., 1867. 16°.
5. HALL, Rev. E. B., of Providence. Memorial of. Prov., 1867. 16°.
6. ——— Sermons, with a brief memoir. Bost., 1867. 16°.
7. HALSTED, O. A full account of the new method of curing dyspepsia. 2d ed. N. Y., 1831. 12°.
8. HAMESTON, P. G. A painter's camp. Bost., 1867. 16°.
9. HAMLIN, A. C. Martyria; or, Andersonville prison. Bost., 1866. 12°.
10. HAMPSON, R. T. Origines patricæ, a deduction of European titles of nobility and dignified offices from their sources. Lond., 1846. 8°.
11. HARRIS, Mrs. S. Roundhearts and other stories. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
12. HARTWIG, G. The tropical world; natural history of the equatorial regions. Lond., 1863. 8°.
13. HARVARD memorial biographies. [Ed. by T. W. Higginson.] Cambridge, 1867. 2 vols. 8°.
14. HAVERTY, M. History of Ireland. Dublin, 1865. 8°.
15. HAYES, I. I. The open polar sea; narrative of a voyage of discovery. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
16. HAYWARD, M. L. The Huntingdons; or, glimpses of inner life. Bost., 1863. 18°.
17. HAZELTINE, M. J. Brevity and brilliancy in chess. N. Y., 1866. 12°.
18. HENDERSON, P. Gardening for profit. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
19. HENRIQUES, M. B. de F. Trip to the Azores. Bost., 1867. 16°.
20. HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W. Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. Lond., 1866. 16°.
21. HERVEY, Mrs. Adventures of a lady in Tartary, Thibet, China, and Kashmir. Lond., 1853. 3 vols. 12°.
22. HISTORY of Ned Evans. Dublin, 1796. 2 vols. 12°.
23. HITCHCOCK, E. A. Spenser's "Colin Clout's come home again," explained, [etc.] N. Y., 1865. 12°.
24. HOBLER, F. Records of Roman history, as exhibited on the Roman coins collected by F. H. Westminster, 1860. 2 vols. 4°.
25. HOGARTH, W. Biographical anecdotes of; with a catalogue of his works. 2d ed., enlarged and corrected [by J. Nichols.] Lond., 1782. 8°.
26. HOLMES, M. J. Cameron pride. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
27. HOLMES, N. The authorship of Shakespeare. N. Y., 1866. 16°.
28. HOPKINS, J. H., bp. of Vermont. Law of ritualism examined. N. Y., 1866. 16°.
29. HOPPIN, J. M. Old England; its scenery, art, and people. N. Y., 1867. 16°.
30. HOWELLS, W. D. Venetian life. N. Y., 1866. 16°.
31. ——— The same. Second ed. N. Y., 1867. 16°.
32. HOWISON, J. Foreign scenes and travelling recreations. Edinb., 1825. 2 vols. 16°.
33. HOWITT, W. Woodburn grange, a story. Phila., 1867. 16°.
34. HUGHES, J. A. Garden architecture and landscape gardening. Lond., 1836. 8°.
35. HUNT, R., editor. Popular romances of the West of England. Lond., 1865. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
36. HUSSEIN Ali Mir. Reign of Tipú Sultán, tr. from the Persian, by W. Miles. Lond., 1864. 8°. [Oriental transl. fund, 60.]

1. IDE, G. B. Bible pictures. Bost., 1867. 12°.
2. INGELow, J. Story of doom and other poems. Bost., 1867. 16°.
3. INGLIS, H. D. Spain in 1830. Lond., 1831. 2 vols. 8°.
4. INVISIBLES, The; an explanation of the phenomena commonly called spiritual. Phila., 1867. 12°.
5. IRELAND, S. Picturesque tour through Holland, Brabant, and part of France in the autumn of 1789. Lond., 1790. 2 vols. 8°.
6. ——— Picturesque views on the river Thames. Lond., 1792. 2 vols. 8°.
7. IRVING, W. Spanish papers and other miscellanies hitherto unpublished. Ed. by P. M. Irving. N. Y., 1866. 2 vols. 12°.
8. JAMES, E. Bankrupt law of the United States, 1867; with notes. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
9. JAMESON, J. A. The constitutional convention, its history, powers, and modes of proceeding. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
10. JANY Muhammad Asaäd. Akhlak-i-jalaly; or, practical philosophy of the Muhammedan people. Tr. by W. F. Thompson. Lond., 1839. 8°. [Oriental transl. fund, 50.]
11. JERVEY, Mrs. C. H. J. Helen Courtenay's promise, a romance. N. Y., 1866. 12°.
12. JEWELL, F. S. School government, a practical treatise. N. Y., 1866. 12°.
13. JOHNSON, Capt. C. History of the pirates. Added, a description of Magadoxo in Ethiopia. Norwich, 1814. 12°.
14. JOHNSON, G. W. History of English gardening. Lond., 1829. 8°.
15. JONES, H. The regular Swiss round, in three trips. Lond., 1866. 16°.
16. KAVANAGH, J. Sybil's second love. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
17. KEIGHTLEY, T. The crusaders. 5th ed. Lond., 1859. 12°.
18. KING, R. J. Handbook of the cathedrals of England. Eastern division. Oxford-Peterborough-Norwich-Ely-Lincoln. Western division. Bristol-Gloucester-Hereford-Worcester-Litchfield. Lond., 1862-4. 2 vols. 8°.
19. KNOX, A. Remains. Lond. 1834-37. 4 vols. 8°.
20. KNOX, R. The races of men; influence of race over the destinies of nations. 2d ed. Lond. 1862. 16°.
21. KNOX, V., editor. Elegant epistles. Lond., 1790. 8°.
22. LABOULAYE, E. Fairy tales of all nations, tr. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
23. LAFARGE, M. Capelle, *veuve*. Mémoires écrits par elle même. Paris, 1841. 2 vols. 8°.
24. LARCOM, D. Breathings of the better life. Bost., 1867. 16°.
25. LARWOOD, J., and J. C. Hotten. History of signboards. Lond., 1866. sm. 8°.
26. LAVINGTON, G., bp. of Exeter. Enthusiasm of methodists and papists considered. With notes, etc., by R. Polwhele. Lond., 1820. 8°.
27. LEA, H. C. Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the christian church. Phila., 1837. 8°.
28. LEAVITT, T. H. Facts about peat as an article of fuel. 3d ed. Bost., 1867. 16°.
29. LE FANU, J. S. All in the dark, a novel. N. Y., 1866. 8°.
30. LEGRAND D'AUSSY, P. J. B. Fabliaux du XII<sup>e</sup> et du XIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. 3<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1829. 5 vols. 8°.
31. LEMONTEY, P. E. Histoire de la régence et de la minorité de Louis XV. Paris 1832. 2 vols. 8°.



1. LESLIE, C. Short and easy method with the deists. Preface by W. Jones. Lond., 1810. 12°
2. ——— The truth of christianity demonstrated in a discourse. Lond., 1810. 12°
3. ——— View of the times, in the Rehearsals. By Philalethes. 2d ed. Lond., 1750. 6 vols. 12°
4. LESLIE, M. The wheel of fortune; or, the dignity of labor. Bost., 1866. 16°
5. LEVER, C. Sir Brooke Fosbrooke, a novel. N. Y., 1867. 8°
6. LIPPINCOTT, S. J. C. Records of five years, by Grace Greenwood. Bost., 1867. 16°
7. LIPPITT, F. J. Treatise on intrenchments. N. Y., 1866. 12°
- LITERARY miscellany. Essays and sketches, with occasional reviews. Published quarterly. Cambridge, 1805-6. 2 vols. 8°
- LIZARS, J. The use and abuse of tobacco. Phila., 1866. 16°
1. LOCKE, D. R. Divers views of Petroleum V. Nasby. Cincinnati, 1867. 16°
11. ——— "Swingin' round the cirkle." Bost., 1867. 18°
12. LONGFELLOW, H. W. Flower-de-luce, with illustrations. Bost., 1867. 16°
13. ——— Poetical works, revised ed. Bost., 1866. 4 vols. 16°
14. ——— Prose works. Revised ed. Bost., 1866. 3 vols. 16°
15. LORDS and ladies, by the author of "Margaret and her bridesmaids." Bost., 1866. 8°
16. LOSSING, B. J. Eminent Americans. N. Y., 1857. 8°
17. LOWELL, J. R. The Bigelow papers. Second series. Bost., 1867. 12°
18. LUDLOW, F. H. Little brother, and other genre-pictures. Bost., 1867. 12°
19. LUDLOW, J. M. President Lincoln self-pourtrayed. Lond., 1866. 16°
20. LYTTON, Sir E. B. My novel, by Pisistratus Caxton. 2d ed. Lond., 1853. 2 vols. 8°
21. McCABE, J. D. jr. Life and campaigns of gen. Robt. E. Lee. N. Y., 1867. 8°
22. MACDONALD, G. Alec Forbes of Howglen, a novel. N. Y., 1867. 8°
23. ——— Annals of a quiet neighborhood. N. Y., 1867. 12°
24. ——— Unspoken sermons. Lond., 1867. 16°
25. MACE, J. History of a mouthful of bread; tr: from the French by Mrs. A. Gatty. N. Y., 1866. 12°
26. MACKARNES, H. The village idol. Lond., 1867. 16°
27. MACKENZIE, E. The Roua pass; or, Englishmen in the Highlands. Bost. 1867. 8°
28. MACLEOD, N. The gold thread, a story. 5th ed. Lond., 1864. sq. 16°
29. MADISON avenue lectures. [By ministers of the "Baptized churches."] Phila., 1867. 12°
30. MACGREGOR, J. A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe. Lond., 1866. 16°
31. MACMILLAN, H. Bible teachings in nature. N. Y., 1867. 12°
32. MAITLAND, J. A. The old patroon. Phila., 1867. 16°
33. MAITLAND, W., and others. History of London. Lond., 1756. 2 vols. f°
34. MALTHUS, T. R. Additions to an essay on the principle of population. Lond., 1817. 8°
35. MAN, The, of business considered in his various relations by J. W. Alexander, J. Todd, W. B. Sprague, S. H. Tyng, I. Ferris, J. F. Stearns. N. Y., 1857. 12°
36. MANN, H. Life and works. Ed. by Mrs. M. Mann. Vol. 1, Life. Vol. 2, Lectures and annual reports on education. Cambridge, 1866-7. 2 vols. sm. 8°

1. MANN, H. Thoughts selected from the writings of H. M. Bost., 1867. 18°
2. MANNING, A. Passages in the life of mistress Anne Askew. N.Y., 1866. 12°
3. ——— Some account of mrs. Clarinda Singlehart. Lond., 1855. sm. 8°
4. MANSEL, H. L. Philosophy of the conditioned; comprising remarks on Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy, and on Mr. J. S. Mill's Examination of that philosophy. Lond., 1866. 16°
5. MARCY, E. E. Christianity and its conflicts. N. Y., 1867. 12°
6. MARTEILHE, J. The Huguenot galley-slave, tr. from the French. N. Y., 1867. 12°
7. MARTENS, G. F. von. Summary of the law of nations, tr. by W. Cobbett. Phila., 1795. 8°
8. MARTINEAU, J. Essays philosophical and theological. Bost., 1866. sm. 8°
9. MARTINGALE, H. Mark Rowland, a tale of the sea. Bost., 1867. 12°
10. MASSACHUSETTS. Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England. Ed. by N. B. Shurtleff, 1633-68. Bost., 1855. 4 vols. in 2. 4°
11. MASSINGBERD, F. C. The English reformation. 4th ed. Lond., 1866. 16°
12. MATTER, J. Histoire critique du gnosticisme. Paris, 1828. 3 vols. 8°
13. MAUDSLEY, H. Physiology and pathology of the mind. N. Y., 1867. 8°
14. MAYHEW, J. Practical discourses delivered on the occasion of the earthquakes in November, 1765. Bost., N. E., 1769. 8°
15. MEAD, P. B. Elementary treatise on American grape culture and wine making. N. Y., 1867. 8°
16. METRIC, The, system; law of congress adopting the system, etc. Phila. 1867. 16°
17. MIDDLETON, J. View of the agriculture of Middlesex. 2d ed. Lond., 1897. 8°
18. MILL, J. Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind. Lond., 1829. 2 vols. 8°
19. MILLER, J. Alcohol, its place and power. Phila., 1866. 16°
20. MILLS, C. History of the crusades. Phila., 1826. 8°
21. MILMAN, H. H. Life of Quintus Horatius Flaccus. Lond., 1864. 8°
22. MISCELLANEA graphica, representations of ancient, medieval and renaissance remains in the possession of Lord Londesborough. Described by F. W. Fairholt. Introduction by T. Wright. Lond., 1857. f°
23. MITCHELL, D. G. Doctor Johns. N. Y., 1866. 2 vols. 16°
24. ——— Rural studies. N. Y., 1867. 12°
25. MITCHELL, W. Bryan Maurice; or, the seeker. Phila., 1867. 12°
26. MODERN, The, Orlando. Cantos I to VII. Lond., 1846. 8°
27. MORELL, J. R. Russia self-condemned. Secret and unedited documents tr. and ed. by J. R. M. Lond., 1854. 8°
28. MORFORD, H. Utterly wrecked, a novel. N. Y., 1866. 8°
29. MORLEY, H., *editor*. Sketches of Russian life. Lond., 1866. 16°
30. MORRIS, F. O. History of British birds, with col. engravings. Lond., 1865. 6 vols. 8°
31. MOYSANT, F. et Levizac. Bibliotheque portative des ecrivains Francois. Lond., 1803. 6 vols. en 3. gr. 8°
32. MUDGE, Z. A. The christian statesman, sir T. F. Buxton. N. Y., s. a. 18°
33. MUHLBACH, L. Berlin and Sans-Souci; or, Frederic the great and his friends, an historical romance. Tr. by mrs. C. Coleman and her daughters. N. Y., 1867. 12°

1. MUHLBACH, L. Bernthal; or, the son's revenge. N. Y., 1867. 8°
2. ——— Frederick the great and his court, tr. by mrs. C. Colman and her daughters. N. Y., 1866. 12°
3. ——— Frederic the great and his family, tr. by mrs. C. Coleman and her daughters. N. Y., 1866. 12°
4. ——— Henry VIII and his court, tr. by H. N. Pierce. N. Y., 1867. 12°
5. ——— Joseph II and his court, tr. by A. de V. Chaudron. N. Y., 1867. 8°
6. ——— Louisa of Prussia and her times, tr. by F. Jordan. N. Y., 1867. 8°
7. ——— Marie Antoinette and her son. N. Y., 1867. 8°
8. ——— Merchant of Berlin, an historic novel. N. Y., 1867. 12°
9. MULLER, K. O. History and antiquities of the Doric race, tr. by H. Tufnell and G. C. Lewis. Oxford, 1830. 2 vols. 8°
10. NERVAL, G. de. Les illuminés, recits et portraits. Paris, 1852. 12°
11. NEW gospel of peace according to St. Benjamin. N. Y., 1861. 12°
12. NEWCOME, W., *abp. of Armagh*. Observations on our Lord's conduct as a divine instructor. Charlestown, 1810. 8°
13. NEWELL, R. H. Avery Glibun; or, between two fires, a romance. N. Y., 1867. 8°
14. NICHOLS, G. W. The sanctuary, a story of the civil war. N. Y., 1866. 12°
15. NICHOLS, J. R. Chemistry of the farm and the sea. Bost., 1867. 16°
16. NICHOLSON, W. British encyclopædia; or, dictionary of arts and sciences. American ed. Phila., 1819. 12 vols. 8°
17. NINA Balatka, the story of a maiden of Prague. Bost., 1867. 8°
18. NOEL-FERN, H. The money market and how it is managed. Lond., 1866. 16°
19. OAKES, W. Scenery of the White mountains, with sixteen plates from the drawings of I. Sprague. Bost., 1848. f°
20. OLIN, S. College life; its theory and practice. N. Y., 1867. 12°
21. OLIPHANT, M. Madonna Mary, a novel. N. Y., 1866. 8°
22. OMI, a novel by the author of "Shira." N. Y., 1867. 8°
23. OSGOOD, S. American leaves; familiar notes of thought and life. N. Y., 1867. 12°
24. OTTLEY, H. Biographical and critical dictionary of recent and living painters forming a supplement to Bryan's dictionary. L. 1866. roy. 8°
25. OWEN, A. A lost love. 3d ed. Bost., 1866. 12°
26. OXFORD essays, contributed by members of the University. Lond., 1857. 8°
27. PALGRAVE, F. T. Essays on art. N. Y., 1867. 16°
28. PARIS, J. A. Pharmacologia,, theory and art of prescribing. From 9th London ed. with notes by C. A. Lee. N. Y., 1846. 8°
29. PARKES, B. R. Vignettes; twelve biographical sketches. Lond., 1866. 12°
30. PARKMAN, F. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. Bost., 1867. 8°
31. PARLOR tableaux and amateur theatricals. Bost., 1867. 16°
32. PARR, H. Mr. Wynyard's ward, a novel by Holme Lee. N. Y., 1867. 8°
33. PARSONS, T. Deus Homo; God-Man. Chicago, 1867. sm. 8°
34. PARTON, J. Famous Americans of modern times. Bost., 1867. 12°
35. PAUL of Aleppo. Travels of Macarius, tr. by F. C. Belfour. Lond., 1829-34. 2 vols. 4° [Oriental trans. fund, 3.]
36. PAULDING, W. I. Literary life of James K. Paulding. N. Y., 1867. sm. 8°
37. PEEL, E. Poetical works. Lond., 1856. 16°
38. PETO, Sir S. M. Taxation, an inquiry into our financial policy. N. Y., 1866. 8°

1. PETTIGREW, T. J. Biographical memoirs of the most celebrated physicians and surgeons. Lond., 1839-40. 2 vols. in 1. imp. 8°
2. PHELPS, A. The new birth; or, the work of the Holy Spirit. Bost., 1867. 16°
3. PHILIPS, Mrs. K. Poems. To which is added Corneille's Pompey and Horace, tragedies, and other translations. Lond., 1669. sm. f°
4. PIKE, L. O. The English and their origin. Lond., 1866. 8°
5. PINNOCK, W. Catechisms (83 in number) of the arts, sciences, etc. Lond., v. y. 12 vols. 18°
6. PLUMER, W. S. Studies of the book of Psalms. Phila., 1866. roy. 8°
7. PLUMTRE, E. H. Theology and life; sermons. Lond., 1866. 16°
8. POLETICA, P. de. Sketch of the internal condition of the United States of America, by a Russian. Baltimore, 1826. 8°
9. PRESSENSE, E. de. The Redeemer, a sketch of the history of redemption. Tr. by J. H. Myers. Bost., 1867. 12°
10. PRICE, R. Four dissertations. I. On providence. II. On prayer. III. On the reasons for expecting that virtuous men shall meet after death in a state of happiness. IV. On the importance of christianity, the nature of historical evidence, and miracles. Lond., 1766. 8°
11. PROCTER, B. W. Charles Lamb, a memoir by Barry Cornwall. Bost., 1866. 18°
12. PROSAISCHE anthologie der Deutschen. Lond., 1821. 12°
13. PROVIDENCE, R. I. City documents, June 1865 to June 1867. Prov., 1866-7 2 vols. 8°
14. ——— Publications of the Narragansett club, 1st series. Prov., 1866. 4°
15. RAND, E. S. Bulbs, a treatise on. Bost., 1866. 12°
16. RANDOLPH, T. Poems, with the Muse's looking-glass, Amyntas, and the Jealous lovers. 5th ed. Lond., 1664. 16°
17. READE, C. Griffith Gaunt; or, jealousy. Bost., 1866. 8°
18. RECAMIER, M<sup>de</sup>. J. F. J. A. B. Memoirs and correspondence, tr. by I. M. Luyster. 2d ed. Bost., 1867. 12°
19. RECOMMENDED to mercy, a novel by the author of "Taken upon trust." N. Y., 1866. 12°
20. RECTOR's The wife, by the author of "Margaret and her bridesmaids." Phila., 1867. 16°
21. REID, J. Essays on hypochondriacal and other nervous affections. Phila., 1817 8°
22. REID, Capt. M. Afloat in the forest. Bost., 1867. 16°
23. ——— The giraffe hunters. Bost., 1867. 12°
24. REINARD, J. T. Description des monumens Musulmans du cabinet de M. le duc de Blacas. Paris, 1828. 2 vols. 8°
25. REUTER, F. In the year '13, a tale, tr. by C. L. Lewis. Leipzig, 1867. 16°
26. RICHARDS, W. C. Great in goodness, a memoir of Geo. N. Briggs. Bost., 1866. 12°
27. RIDDELL, J. H. The race for wealth, a novel. N. Y., 1866. 8°
28. ——— Too much alone. Bost., 1866. 8°
29. RISE, The, and fall; or, the origin of moral evil. N. Y., 1866. 16°
30. ROBINSON, F. W. No man's friend, a novel. N. Y., 1867. 8°
31. ROBINSON, S. Discourses of redemption. N. Y., 1866. 12°
32. ROE, A. S. Woman our angel, a novel. N. Y., 1866. 12°
33. ROSCOE, T. The Spanish novelists, from the original, with critical and biographical notices. Lond., 1832. 3 vols. 12°

1. ST. JOHN, J. A. *Isis, an Egyptian pilgrimage.* Lond., 1853. 2 vols. 12°
2. SALLUSTIUS, C. C. *De bello Catilinario et Jugurthino.* Ed. Schmitz et Zumpt. Edinburgh, 1848. 16°
3. SAMSON, G. W. *Elements of the art of criticism.* Phila., 1867. 12°
4. SAMUELS, E. A. *Ornithology and oölogy of New England.* Bost., 1867. 8°
5. SARGENT, E. *editor.* *Tales, poems and essays. The sapphire.* Bost., 1867. 16°
6. SAUNDERS, J. *Bound to the wheel, a novel.* N. Y., 1866. 8°
7. SCHELE DE VERE, M. *Studies in English.* N. Y., 1867. 16°
8. SCHENKEL, D. *Character of Jesus portrayed,* tr. by W. H. Furniss. Bost., 1866. 2 vols. 12°
9. SCOTT, R. E. *Elements of intellectual philosophy.* Edinb., 1805. 8°
10. SCOTT, W. B. *Half-hour lectures on the history and practise of the fine and ornamental arts.* 2d ed. Lond., 1867. 16°
11. SHAKESPEARE, W. *Shakspeare as put forth in 1623. A reprint of [his] comedies, histories, and tragedies.* Lond., for L. Booth, 1864. 4°
12. SHANKS, W. F. G. *Personal recollections of distinguished generals.* N. Y., 1866. 12°
13. SHEARDOWN, T. S. *Half a century's labors in the gospel, an autobiography.* Phila., 1866. 12°
14. SHEDD, W. G. T. *Homiletics and pastoral theology.* N. Y., 1867. 8°
15. *Six hundred dollars a year, low living under high prices.* Bost., 1867. 18°
16. *SKETCHES of popular tumults.* Lond., 1837. 12°
17. SMITH, H. *The Tor hill.* Phila., 1826. 2 vols. 12°
18. SMITH, J. J., *editor.* *The Cambridge portfolio.* Lond., 1810. 2 vols. in 1. roy. 4°
19. *SOME passages in the life of sir Frizzle Pumpkin, etc.* Phila., 1831. 12°
20. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N. *Bride of Llewellyn.* Phila., 1866. 16°
21. SPENCER, A. *Narrative of Andersonville, from the evidence in the trial of H. Wirz, the jailer, with the argument of N. P. Chipman, judge advocate.* N. Y., 1866. 12°
22. SPURGEON, C. H. *Morning by morning; daily readings.* N. Y., 1866. 12°
23. STAHR, A. *Life and works of G. E. Lessing; from the German by E. P. Evans.* Bost., 1866. 2 vols. 12°
24. STANDISH, F. H. *The shores of the Mediterranean.* Lond., 1837. 8°
25. STEPHENS, A. S. *The soldier's orphans.* Phila., 1866. 16°
26. STEPHENS, J. L. *Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan; with additions by F. Catherwood.* Lond., 1854. 8°
27. STEWART, K. G. *Geography for beginners.* Palmetto series. Richmond, Va., 1864. 16°
28. STILLE, C. J. *History of the United States Sanitary Commission.* Phila., 1866. 8°
29. *STORIES and sketches by our best authors.* Bost., 1867. 12°
30. STOWE, H. B. *Religious poems.* Bost., 1867. 12°
31. STRAUS, G. L. M., and others. *England's workshops.* Lond., 1866. 16°
32. STRICKLAND, A. *Lives of the bishops committed to the tower in 1695.* Lond., 1866. sm. 8°
33. STUART, G. *View of society in Europe in its progress from rudeness to refinement.* 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1792. 8°
34. STURZ, J. J. *Review statistical [etc.] of Brazil, and its resources.* Lond. 1837. 8°
35. SWINTON, W. *Twelve decisive battles of the war.* N. Y., 1867. 8°
36. SYLVESTER, J., *editor.* *Garland of christmas carols, with notes.* Lond. 1861. 16°



1. TAKEN upon trust, by the author of "Recommended to mercy." N. Y., 1866. 12°
2. TAYLOR, B. Colorado; a summer trip. N. Y., 1867. 16°
3. ——— The picture of St. John. Bost., 1866. 16°
4. TEGNER, E., *bp. of Wexio*. Frithiof's saga. From the Swedish by W. S. Blackley. Ed. by B. Taylor. N. Y., 1867. 12°
5. TEMPLE, R. and C. Temple anecdotes. Lond., 1866. 16°
6. TERHUNE, M. V. Sunnyside, by Marian Harland. N. Y., 1866. 12°
7. THACKERAY, Miss. Village on the cliff. N. Y., 1867. 8°
8. THACKERAY, W. M. Early and late papers, hitherto uncollected. Ed. by J. T. Fields. Bost., 1867. 16°
9. THOMAS, A. Called to account, a novel. N. Y., 1867. 8°
10. ——— Played out, a novel. N. Y., 1867. 8°
11. THOMAS, J. J. American fruit culturist. N. Y., 1867. 12°
12. THOMPSON, B., *count of Rumford*. Essays, political, economical, and philosophical. Bost., 1798-9. 2 vols. 8°
13. THOMS, W. J., *editor*. Early English prose romances. 2d ed. Lond., 1858. 3 vols. sm. 8°
14. THOREAU, H. D. Yankee in Canada, with anti-slavery papers. Bost., 1866. 16°
15. TODD, R. B., *editor*. Cyclopædia of anatomy and physiology. Lond., 1835-59. 5 vols. [Vol IV in 2 parts.] roy. 8°
16. TOMES, R. The champagne country. N. Y., 1867. 8°
17. TRAFFORD, F. G. Phemie Keller, a novel. N. Y., 1866. 8°
18. TRENCH, R. C., *bp. of Dublin*. Studies in the Gospels. N. Y., 1867. 8°
19. TROLLOPE, A. The Claverings, a novel. N. Y., 1866. 8°
20. ——— Last chronicle of Barset. N. Y., 1867. 8°
21. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Neighbors' wives. Bost., 1867. 12°
22. TUCKERMAN, H. T. Maga papers about Paris. N. Y., 1867. 16°
23. TURGENEF, I. S. Fathers and sons, a novel, tr. by E. Schuyler. N. Y., 1867. 12°
24. TURNBULL, W. Popular treatise on health. N. Y., 1831. 32°
25. TYTLER, S. Days of yore. Lond., 1866. 2 vols. sm. 8°
26. URQUHART, D. Progress of Russia in the West, North-West, and South. 4th ed. Lond., 1853. 12°
27. UNITED STATES Sanitary Commission. Bulletin, (1863-65.) N. Y., 1866. 3 vols. in 1. 8°
28. ——— Documents. N. Y., 1866. 2 vols. 8°
29. VADE MECUM for malt worms; customs of eminent public houses about London. Illustrated. Lond., s. a. 8°
30. VAHRAM, R. Chronicle of the Armenian kingdom in Cilicia, during the crusades; tr. by C. F. Neumann. Lond., 1831. 8° [Oriental trans. fund 18.]
31. VALDES, J. de. Life and writings, by B. B. Wiffen, with a translation from the Italian of his Hundred and ten considerations, by J. T. Betts. Lond., 1865. 8°
32. VAN BUREN, M. Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the United States. Ed. by his sons. N. Y., 1867. 8°
33. VIRGILIUS Maro, P. Works in Latin and English. The Æneid tr. by C. Pitt, the eclogues and georgics, with notes on the whole, by J. Warton. Lond., 1753. 4 vols. 8°
34. ——— The Æneid tr. into English verse by J. Conington. N. Y., 1867. sm. 8°

1. WALKER, A. The science of wealth, a manual of political economy. Bost., 1866. 8°
2. WALSH, M. Mc. N. The lawyer in the schoolroom; laws of all the States on educational subjects. N. Y., 1867. 12°
3. WARD, J. H. Life and letters of James G. Percival. Bost., 1866. 12°
4. WARREN, Mrs. How I managed my children. Bost., 1866. 12°
5. WATKINS, J. Life and times of William IV. Lond., 1831. 8°
6. WATSON, H. C. Camp fires of the revolution. N. Y., 1865. 8°
7. WEBB, Mrs. Alypius of Tagaste, a tale. Lond., s. a. sq. 16°
8. WENDEBORN, F. A. Practical German grammar, 8th ed. enlarged by D. Boileau. Lond., 1829. 12°
9. WESTMINSTER abbey; or, the days of the reformation. Lond., 1859. 16°
10. WHARTON, F. The silence of scripture. Bost., 1867. 16°
11. WHEATON, H. Elements of international law, 8th ed. Ed. with notes by R. H. Dana, Jr. Bost., 1866. 8°
12. WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and characteristic men. Bost., 1866. 16°
13. WHITNEY, A. D. T. A summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Bost., 1867. 16°
14. WHITTIER, J. G. Prose works. Bost., 1866. 2 vols. 16°
15. ——— The tent on the beach, and other poems. Bost., 1867. 16°
16. WIGHT, R. Contributions to the botany of India. Lond., 1834. 8°
17. WIKOFF, H. My courtship and its consequences. N. Y., 1855. 12°
18. WILDE, R. H. Hesperia, a poem; ed. by his son. Bost., 1867. 12°
19. WILLSON, F. The old sergeant, and other poems. Bost., 1867. 16°
20. WINSLOW, Mrs. M. Heaven opened; a selection from the correspondence of. Ed. by O. Winslow. Edinburgh, 1867. 16°
21. WINTHROP, R. C. Life and letters of John Winthrop, 1630-1649. Bost., 1867. 8°
22. WOLFF, J. Travels and adventures of. Lond., 1860. 2 vols. 8°
23. WOMEN of the gospels, and other poems. N. Y., 1867. 16°
24. WOOD, Mrs. H. Elster's folly. Phila., s. a. 8°
25. ——— Orville college. Phila., 1860. 8°
26. WOODBURY, A. Major-Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside and the ninth army corps. Providence, 1867. 8°
27. WORNUM, R. N. Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein. Lond., 1867. roy. 8°
28. WYLLIE, J. A. The awakening of Italy and the crisis of Rome. N. Y., s. a. 12°
29. WYNDHAM, N., editor. Travels through Europe, from the productions of celebrated modern travellers; with the editor's observations. Lond., s. a. 4 vols. 8°
29. YATES, E. Black sheep, a novel. N. Y., 1867. 8°
30. ——— The folorn hope, a novel. Bost., 1867. 8°
31. ——— Kissing the rod, a novel. N. Y., 1866. 8°
32. YONGE, C. M. The dove in the eagle's nest. N. Y., 1866. 12°
33. YOUNG, L. S., editor. The culture demanded by modern life. Addresses, [by various hands.] N. Y., 1867. 12°
34. YOUNG, L. J. H. Sea-Fishing as a sport. Lond., 1865. 16°
35. YUNG lun youen, *jang-seen*. History of the pirates who infested the China Sea, 1807-1810, tr. by C. F. Neumann, Lond., 1831. 8° [Oriental transl. fund, 18.]



# LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE LIBRARY OF THE

## PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1867—AUGUST 31, 1868.

---

1. ADAMS, W. Thanksgiving; memories of the day. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
2. ——— The three gardens, Eden, Gethsemane and Paradise. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
3. ADAMS, W. T. (*Oliver Optic*.) Breaking away; or, the fortunes of a student. Bost., 1868. 16°.
4. ——— Dikes and ditches; or, young America in Holland and Belgium. Bost., 1868. 12°.
5. ——— Seek and find; or, the adventures of a smart boy. Bost., 1868. 15°.
6. ——— The starry flag; or, the young fisherman of Cape Ann. Bost., 1868. 16°.
7. ——— The way of the world. Bost., 1867. 12°.
8. AGASSIZ, L. J. R. and E. C. A journey in Brazil. Bost., 1868. 8°.
9. ALGER, H., *jr*. Ragged Dick; or, street life in New York with the boot-blacks. Bost., [1868]. 12°.
10. ALGER, W. R. The friendships of women. Bost., 1868. 16°.
11. ANCIENT Syriac document, purporting to be the record of the second synod of Ephesus; an attempt at an entire reproduction in fac-simile characters, and at a translation, by S. G. F. Perry. Part I. Oxford, 1867. 4°.
12. ANGUS, J. Bible hand-book; an introduction to the study of sacred scripture. Revised ed. Phila., s. a. 12°.
13. ANTONINUS, M. Aurelius. Golden booke of Marcus Aurelius, emperour, and eloquent oratour. Tr. out of the French by John Bouchier, lord Barners. Lond., 1573. 16°. Black letter.
14. ARNOLD, H. P. The great exhibition, with continental sketches. N. Y., 1868. 16°.
15. ARNOLD, I. N. History of Abraham Lincoln and the overthrow of slavery. Chicago, 1866. 8°.
16. ARNOLD, M. New poems. Bost., 1867. 16°.
17. AUERBACH, B. On the heights. Tr. by F. E. Bunnnett. Bost., 1868. 16°.
18. BADEAU, A. Military history of Ulysses S. Grant, from April, 1861, to April, 1865. Vol. 1st. N. Y., 1868. 8°.

1. BAKER, Sir S. W. The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. Lond., 1867. 8°.
2. BANIM, M., *editor*. [Novels and tales] by the O'Hara family. N. Y., 1865-'67. 7 vols. 12°. *Contents*. Vol. 1. The croppy. 2. Peep of day; Crohoore of the billhook. 3. Boyne water. 4. The denounced. 5. The mayor of Wind-gap; and Canvassing. 6. Peter of the castle; and the fetches. 7. The bit o' writin' [and other stories].
3. BAPTIST (The) quarterly. Vol. 1. Phila., 1867. 8°. (*Continued*.)
4. BARING-GOULD, S. Curious myths of the middle ages. Bost., 1867. 16°.
5. ——— The same. Second series. Phila., 1868. 16°.
6. BARNES, A. Lectures on the evidences of christianity in the nineteenth century. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
7. ——— Notes critical, explanatory and practical on the Book of Psalms. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
8. BARRY, A. Life and works of Sir Charles Barry, R. A. Lond., 1867. 8°.
9. BARTLETT, J. Familiar quotations. Fifth ed. Bost., 1868. 16°.
10. BEECHER, H. W. Norwood; or, village life in New England. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
11. ——— Prayers from Plymouth pulpit, phonographically reported. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
12. BELLOWS, H. W. The old world in its new face. Impressions of Europe in 1867-8. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
13. BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The Turk and the Greek. N. Y., 1867. 16°.
14. BIBLE. Ezekiel and Daniel, with notes critical, explanatory, and practical, by H. Cowles. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
15. BLAKE, C. An historical account of the Providence stage. Prov., 1868. 12°.
16. BOLLER, H. A. Among the Indians in the far west, 1858-1866. Phila., 1868. 12°.
17. BOVET, M. F. The banished count; or, the life of N. L. Zinzendorf. From the French by J. Gill. Lond., 1865. sm. 8°.
18. BOYNTON, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion. Illustrated. N. Y., 1867-8. 2 vols. 8°.
19. BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Beaumarchais. From the German, by T. J. Radford. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
20. BRADDON, M. E. Birds of prey. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
21. ——— Charlotte's inheritance. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
22. ——— Dead-Sea fruit. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
23. BRADLEY, E. (*Cuthbert Bede*). The white wife, with other stories. Lond., 1868. 16°.
24. BREMER, F. Life, letters, and posthumous works, ed. by C. Bremer. Tr. by F. Milow. The poetry marked with an asterisk tr. by E. Nonnen. N. Y., 1868. 16°.
25. BRINTON, D. G. Myths of the new world; a treatise on the symbolism of the red race of America. N. Y., 1868. sm. 8°.
26. BROOKS, S. Sooner or later. With illustrations. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
27. BROUGHTON, H. The spirit disembodied. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1867. 16°.
28. BROWN, H. T. Five hundred and seven mechanical movements. N. Y., 1868. sq. 16°.
29. BROWN university in the civil war. A memorial, ed. by H. S. Burrage. Providence, 1868. 4°.
30. BROWNE, A. G., *jr*. Sketch of the official life of John A. Andrew. Added [his] valedictory address, Jan. 5, 1866. N. Y., 1868. 16°.
31. BUCKNILL, J. C. The mad folk of Shakespeare. 2d ed. Lond., 1867. sm. 8°.

1. BUNSEN, C. C. J., *baron*. God in history; or, the progress of man's faith in the moral order of the world. From the German by S. Winkworth. Preface by A. P. Stanley. Vols. 1, 2. Lond., 1868. 8°.
2. ——— *Memoir*. Drawn chiefly from family papers, by F. baroness Bunsen. Phila., 1868. 2 vols. 8°.
3. BURGESS, G., *bp. of Maine*. Poems. Hartford, 1868. 8°.
4. CATHOLIC (The) world. A monthly magazine of general literature and science. Vol. 7. April to September, 1868. N. Y. 8°. (*Continued.*)
5. CATLIN, G. Life amongst the Indians. A book for youth. N. Y., 1867. 16°.
6. CERVANTES, Saavedra, M. de. *Galatea*. Tr. by G. W. J. Gyll. Lond., 1867. sm. 8°.
7. CHADBOURNE, P. A. Lectures on natural theology, del. before the Lowell institute. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
8. CHANNING, G. G. Early recollections of Newport, R. I., 1793-1811. Newport, 1868. 16°.
9. CHARLES, Mrs. E. On both sides of the sea. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
10. CHASUBLE, *archdeacon, pseud.* Comedy of convocation in the English church. In two scenes. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
11. CHILD life in Italy, a story of six years abroad. Bost., 1866. 16°.
12. CHILD, G. C. Benedicite, illustrations of the power, wisdom, and goodness of God. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
13. CHRISTOPHERS, S. W. Hymn-writers and their hymns. Lond., 1867. sm. 8°.
14. CHURCH, Mrs. R., *formerly Miss Marryatt*. Nelly Brooke. Bost., s. a. 8°.
15. CLASSICAL journal; ed. by A. J. Valpy. Lond., 1810-1829. 41 vols. 8°.
16. COLLINS, W. The moonstone, a novel. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
17. COLLYER, R. A man in earnest; life of A. H. Conant. Bost., 1868. 16°.
18. COMETH up as a flower, an autobiography. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
19. CORYAT, T. Crudities, reprinted from the ed. of 1611. Added his letters from India, etc., together with his orations. Lond., 1776. 3 vols. 8°.
20. COTTERELL, C. C. and E. D. Little. Ships and sailors, ancient and modern. A sketch of the progress of naval art. Lond., 1868. 16°.
21. COX, R. Literature of the Sabbath question. Edinburgh, 1865. 2 v. sm. 8°.
22. CRANE, A. M. Opportunity, a novel. Bost., 1867. 12°.
23. CURTIS, T. F. The human element in the inspiration of the sacred scriptures. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
24. DALE, R. W. Week-day sermons. Lond., 1867. 16°.
25. DANTE Alighieri. The new life, tr. by C. E. Norton. Bost., 1867. 4°.
26. DARWIN, C. Structure and distribution of coral reefs. Lond., 1842. 8°.
27. ——— The variation of animals and plants under domestication. Lond., 1868. 2 vols. 8°.
28. DAVIS, Mrs. R. H. Waiting for the verdict. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
29. DE FONVIELLE, W. Thunder and lightning. From the French by T. L. Phipson. Lond., 1868. 16°.
30. DE LA RAMA, Miss. ("Ouida.") Under two flags. Phila., 1867. 12°.
31. DEMAREST, J. T. and W. R. Gordon. Christocracy; essays on the coming and kingdom of Christ. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
32. DENISON, E. B. Astronomy without mathematics. 2d ed. Lond., 1866. 16°.
33. DICKENS, C. and W. Collins. No thoroughfare. Bost., 1867. 8°.
34. DIXON, W. H. Spiritual wives. Added Darstellung der pietischen umtriebe in Königsberg von prof. Sachs. Phila., 1868. sm. 8°.
35. DODGE, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton.*) Woman's wrongs, a counter-irritant. Bost., 1868. 16°.

1. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. D. (*George Sand.*) Mlle. Merquem. From the French. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
2. DUMAS, A. The count of Moret. Tr. by H. L. Williams. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
3. DUPANLOUP, F. A. P. Studious women. [Tr.] by R. M. Phillimore. Lond., 1868. 16°.
4. DWIGHT, W. *Lieut. Col. 2d Mass. inf. vols.* Life and letters. Bost., 1868. 8°.
5. DYER, T. H. History of the kings of Rome. Lond., 1868. 8°.
6. ——— Pompeii, its history, buildings and antiquities. Lond., 1867. sm. 8°.
7. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A. B. Steven Lawrence, yeoman. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
8. EDWARDS, M. Materials for a history of the Baptists in Rhode Island. See Rhode Island historical society. Vol. 6.
9. ELLET, *Mrs.* E. F. Queens of American society. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
10. ENDICOTT, C. M. Genealogy of the Peabody family. Revised by W. S. Peabody; with a partial record of the Rhode Island branch, by F. Pabodie of Providence. Bost., 1867. 8°.
11. ENTICK, J. General history of the late war. Lond., 1779. 5 vols. 8°.
12. EVANS, T. W. Sanitary institutions during the Austro-Prussian-Italian conflict. 3d ed. Paris, 1868. 8°.
13. EWALD, A. C. "Our Constitution." An epitome of our system of government. With an introductory essay. Lond., 1867. 16°.
14. EWALD, H. F. Story of Waldemar Krone's youth. From the Danish. Phila., 1868. 12°.
15. FAIRIES of our garden. By the author of "Child life in Italy." Bost., 1867. 16°.
16. FALLOUX, *Count de.* Life and letters of madame Swetchine. Tr. by H. W. Preston. [Introductory notice by W. R. Alger.] Bost., 1867. 16°.
17. FARRINGTON, *Mrs.* S. P. Folly as it flies hit at by Fanny Fern. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
18. FERRIS, J. A. The financial economy of the United States illustrated. San Francisco, 1867. 12°.
19. FITZGERALD, P. Life of David Garrick. Lond., 1868. 2 vols. 8°.
20. FIVE hundred pounds reward. A novel by a barrister. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
21. FLINT, A., *jr.* Physiology of man. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
22. FLINT, H. M. Mexico under Maximilian. Phila., 1867. 16°.
23. FORNEY, J. W. Letters from Europe. Phila., 1867. 16°.
24. FRANKLIN, B. Autobiography. Ed. from his manuscript by J. Bigelow. Phila., 1868. 12°.
25. FROST and fire, natural engines, tool-marks, and chips; with sketches taken at home and abroad. By a traveller. Phila., 1865. 2 vols. 8°.
26. FROUDE, J. A. Short studies on great subjects. N. Y., 1868. sm. 8°.
27. FULLERTON, *Lady* G. A stormy life, a novel. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
28. GELDARD, J. Hand-book of cotton manufacture. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
29. GERHARDT, P. Spiritual songs, tr. by J. Kelly. Lond., 1867. sq. 16°.
30. GILES, H. Human life in Shakespeare. Bost., 1868. 16°.
31. GILLET, E. H. Ancient cities and empires, their prophetic doom read in the light of history. Phila., 1867. 12°.
32. GLADSTONE, W. E. "Ecce Homo." Lond., 1868. 16°.
33. GOETHE, J. W. von. Faust. From the German by J. Anster. Leipzig, 1867. 16°.

1. GRANT, A. *editor*. Love in letters. With biographical sketches. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
2. GREENE, G. W. Life of N. Greene, major-gen. in the army of the revolution. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
3. GREENWOOD, J. Unsentimental journeys; or, by-ways of the modern Babylon. Lond., 1867. 16°.
4. GUILD, R. A. History of Brown university. Providence, R. I., 1867. 4°.
5. GUIZOT, F. P. G. Biographic studies on the English revolution. Tr. by A. R. Scoble. Lond., 1866. sm. 8°.
6. ——— Meditations on the actual state of christianity. Tr. under the superintendence of the author. N. Y., 1867. 16°.
7. ——— Monk; or, the fall of the republic and the restoration of the monarchy in England in 1660. Tr. by A. R. Scoble. Lond., 1866. sm. 8°.
8. H., J. The lovers' dictionary, a poetical treasury of lovers' thoughts, fancies, addresses, and dilemmas. N. Y., 1867. 16°.
9. HALE, Mrs. S. J. Manners. Bost., 1868. sm. 8°.
10. HALL, N. Sermons; with a history of Surrey chapel and its institutions. N. Y., 1868. 16°.
11. HARLAND, J. and T. T. Wilkinson, *editors*. Lancashire folk-lore. Lond., 1867. 16°.
12. HART, J. S. In the school-room; chapters in the philosophy of education. Phila., 1868. 12°.
13. HASSAUREK, F. Four years among Spanish-Americans. N. Y., 1867. 16°.
14. HAYES, I. I. Physical observations in the arctic seas, 1860-1861. *See* Washington. Smithsonian institution. Contributions, vol. 15.
15. HEADLEY, J. T. The sacred mountains. N. Y., 1847. 12°.
16. HERBERT, M. E., *lady*. The mission of St. Francis of Sales in the Chablais. Phila., 1868. 16°.
17. HEYSE, P. L'Arrabiata and other tales. Tr. by M. Wilson. Leipzig, 1867. 16°.
18. HODGSON, W. Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs. Phila., 1867. 12°.
19. HOGG, J. Tales of the wars of Montrose. Lond., 1835. 3 vols. 12°.
20. HOLBEACH, H. Tangled talk, an essayist's holiday. 2d ed. Lond., 1864. sm. 8°.
21. HOLLAND, J. G. Kathrina, her life and mine, a poem. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
22. HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Odd journeys. Lond., 1862. 16°.
23. ——— To-day; essays and miscellanies. Lond., 1865. 2 vols. 16°.
24. ——— Under Bow bells. Lond., 1860. 16°.
25. ——— Underground London. Lond., 1862. 16°.
26. ——— Ways of life. Lond., 1861. 16°.
27. HOLMES, M. J. Rose Mather, a tale of the war. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
28. HOLMES, O. W. The guardian angel. Bost., 1867. 16°.
29. HOMERUS. The Iliad; tr. into English accentuated hexameter by sir J. F. W. Herschel, *bart*. Lond., 1866. 8°.
30. HOOPES, J. Book of evergreens, a practical treatise on the coniferæ. N. Y., [1868.] 12°.
31. HOTTEN, J. C., *editor*. Abyssinia and its people. Lond., 1868. sm. 8°.
32. HOWE, J. W. From the oak to the olive, a record of a journey. Bost., 1868. 16°.
33. HOWELLS, W. D. Italian journeys. N. Y., 1867. 16°.

1. HOWLAND, E. Grant as a soldier and statesman. Hartford, 1868. 8°.
2. HOZIER, H. M. The seven weeks' war; its antecedents and its incidents. Lond., 1867. 2 vols. 8°.
3. HUDSON, C. History of the town of Lexington, Mass., to 1868. With a genealogical register of L. families. Bost., 1868. 8°.
4. HUTTON, B. Castles and their heroes. Lond., 1868. 16°.
5. INGELOW, J. A sister's bye-hours. Lond., 1868. 16°.
6. JEAFFRESON, J. C. A book about lawyers. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
7. JEANIE'S quiet life. By the author of "St. Olaves," N. Y., 1868. 8°.
8. JENNINGS, L. J. Eighty years of republican government in the United States. From 2d Lond. ed. N. Y., 1868. 16°.
9. JOHNSON, *Capt.* E. Wonder-working Providence of Sion's saviour in New England. With an introduction and index by W. F. Poole. Andover, 1867. 4°.
10. JOUBERT, J. Some of the "Thoughts" of. Tr. by G. H. Calvert. Preceded by a notice of Joubert by the translator. Bost., 1867. 16°.
11. JOYCE, R. D. Legends of the wars in Ireland. Bost., 1868. 16°.
12. KALEVALA. Selections from. Tr. by J. A. Porter. With an introduction by [E. S.] N. Y., 1868. 16°.
13. KATIE Stewart, a true story. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
14. KAVANAGH, J. Dora. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
15. KECKLEY, E. Behind the scenes; or, thirty years a slave and four years in the White house. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
16. KEPPEL, W. C., *viscount Bury*. Exodus of the Western nations. Lond., 1865. 2 vols. 8°.
17. KING, C. W. Hand-book of engraved gems. Lond., 1866. 8°.
18. KINGSLEY, C. The hermits. Lond., s. a. 16°.
19. KNAPP, *Elder J.* Autobiography. With introductory essay by R. Jeffery. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
20. KNIGHT C., *editor*. Half-hours of English history. Lond., 1866. 8°.
21. KNIGHTS of the frozen sea. By the author of "Harry Lawton's adventures." Lond., 1867. 16°.
22. KRUMMACHER, F. W. David, king of Israel. Tr. by M. G. Easton. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
23. LAWRENCE, G. A. Brakespeare. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
24. LAWRENCE, W. B. vs. R. H. Dana, jr., et als. Case in equity, circuit court of the U. S., Mass. district. Three parts. Bost., 1867-S. 8°.
25. LECHFORD, T. Plain dealing; or, news from New England. With introduction and notes by J. H. Trumbull. Bost., 1867. sm. 4°.
26. LEGGE, J. Life and teachings of Confucius. Phila., 1867. sm. 8°.
27. LEMON, M. Up and down the London streets. Lond., 1867. 8°.
28. LESSING, J. G. E. Nathan the wise. Tr. by E. Frothingham. [Added] an essay on the poem by K. Fischer. N. Y., 1868. 16°.
29. LEWES, M. J. (*George Eliot*.) The Spanish gypsy, a poem. Bost., 1868. 16°.
30. LIDDON, H. P. The divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Eight [Bampton] lectures. 2d ed. Lond., 1868. sm. 8°.
31. ——— Sermons preached before the university of Oxford, 1863-5. Bost., 1868. 16°.



1. LINDA Tressell. By the author of "Nina Balatka." Bost., 1868. 8°.
2. LIPPINCOTT, S. J. C. (*Grace Greenwood*.) Stories and sights of France and Italy. Bost., 1867. 12°.
3. LIPPITT, F. J. The special operations of war. Providence, 1868. 12°.
4. LORD, J. The old Roman world. N. Y., 1867. sm. 8°.
5. LORD, W., *abp. of York*. Life in the light of God's word. Sermons. Lond., 1868. sm. 8°.
6. LOSSING, B. J. Vassar college and its founder. N. Y., 1867. imp. 8°.
7. LUCIANUS Samosatensis. Opera. Gr. et Lat. Studiis soc. Bipont. Biponti, 1789-93. 10 vols. 8°.
8. LYMAN, J. B. Cotton culture. With a chapter on cotton seed by J. K. Sypher. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
9. LYTTON, R. B. (*Owen Meredith*.) New poems. Bost., 1868. 2 vols. 16°.
10. MC CALL, G. A. Letters from the frontiers. Phila., 1868. 12°.
11. MAC DONALD, G. Guild court, a London story. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
12. MACE, J. Home fairy tales. Tr. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
13. ——— The servants of the stomach. London tr. revised. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
14. MAC GREGOR, J. Voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy," from London to Paris and back. 2d. ed. Lond., 1868. 16°.
15. MACLEOD, N. Reminiscences of a Highland parish. Lond., 1837. 16°.
16. MALCOM, H. Theological index. Boston, 1868. 8°.
17. MARION, F. The wonders of optics. Tr. by W. Quin. Lond., 1868. 16°.
18. MARLIT, E. Old mann'selle's secret. [Tr.] by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1868. 12°.
19. MARSH, Rev. W. Life of. By his daughter. N. Y., 1867. 2 vols. 16°.
20. MASURY, J. W. Treatise on house-painting, plain and decorative. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
21. MARTIN, T. Memoir of W. E. Aytoun. Lond., 1867. sm. 8°.
22. MAURICE, F. D. The ground and object of hope for mankind. Four sermons preached before the university of Cambridge, in Nov., 1867. Bost., 1868. 16°.
23. METEYARD, E. Life of J. Wedgwood, from his correspondence and family papers, with a sketch of the art of pottery in England. Lond., 1865-66. 2 vols. 8°.
24. MICHELET, *Mme. J.* Story of my childhood. Tr. by M. F. Curtis. Bost., 1867. 16°.
25. MITCHELL, W. H. and J. H. Stevens. Geographical and statistical account of the county of Hennepin. Minneapolis, 1868. 16°.
26. MORFORD, H. Appleton's short-trip guide to Europe (1868). N. Y., 1868. 18°.
27. ——— Paris in 1867; or, the great exposition. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
28. MORRIS, W. The earthly paradise, a poem. Bost., 1868. sm. 8°.
29. ——— Life and death of Jason, a poem. Bost., 1867. 16°.
30. MUHLBACH, L., *pseud.* See Mundt, C.
31. MUNDT, C. (*Louisa Mühlbach*.) Andreas Hofer. Tr. by F. Jordan. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
32. ——— The daughter of an empress. Tr. by N. Greene. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
33. ——— The empress Josephine. Tr. by W. Binet. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
34. ——— Goethe and Schiller. Tr. by C. Coleman. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
35. ——— Napoleon and Blücher. Tr. by F. Jordan. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
36. ——— Napoleon and the queen of Prussia. Tr. by F. Jordan. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
37. ——— Old Fritz and the new era. Tr. by P. Langley. N. Y., 1868. 8°.



1. MUNDT, T. Count Mirabeau. Tr. by T. J. Radford. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
2. MY son's wife. By the author of "Caste." Phila., s. a. 16°.
3. NEWCOMB, S. An investigation of the orbit of Neptune. See Washington, Smithsonian institution. Contributions, vol. 15.
4. NILSON, S. The primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia. 3d ed. Tr. by sir J. Lubbock, bart. Lond., 1868. 8°.
5. NORMAN, L. Youth's history of California. San Francisco, 1867. 12°.
6. NORTON, Hon. C. E. S. Old sir Douglas. Bost., 1867. 8°.
7. NOT wisely but too well. By the author of "Cometh up as a flower." N. Y., 1868. 8°.
8. OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. The Brownlows. Bost., s. a., 8°.
9. PAGE, D. Man where, whence and whither. Edinburgh, 1867. 16°.
10. PAINE, M. Institutes of medicine. 8th ed. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
11. PALMER, J. W., *editor*. Poetry of compliment and courtship. Bost., 1868. 16°.
12. PAULDING, J. K. A book of vagaries. Ed. by W. J. Paulding. N. Y., 1868. sm. 8°.
13. ——— The Bulls and Jonathans. Ed. by W. J. Paulding. N. Y., 1868. sm. 8°.
14. ——— The Dutchman's fireside. Ed. by W. J. Paulding. N. Y., 1868. sm. 8°.
15. PEMBERTON, H. History of Monaco. Lond., 1867. sm. 8°.
16. PETER Lipp, the story of a boy's adventures. From the French. N. Y., 1868. 16°.
17. PHELPS, C. A. Life and public services of U. S. Grant, and a biographical sketch of S. Colfax. Bost., 1868. 16°.
18. PHILOBIBLIUS. History and progress of education. With an introduction by H. Barnard. N. Y., 1866. 12°.
19. PICKERING, O. Life of Timothy Pickering. Vol. 1st. Bost., 1867. 8°.
20. POLLARD, E. A. The lost cause regained. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
21. PUMPELLE, R. Geological researches in China, Mongolia, and Japan, 1862-65. See Washington. Smithsonian institution. Contributions, vol. 15.
22. PUTNAM'S monthly magazine of literature, science, art, and national interests. New series. Vol. 1, Jan.-June, 1868. N. Y., 8°. (*Continued.*)
23. QUINCY, E. Life of Josiah Quincy of Massachusetts. Bost., 1867. sm. 8°.
24. RAU, H. Mozart. A biographical romance. Tr. by E. R. Sill. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
25. READE, C. and D. Boucicault. Foul play. Bost., 1868. 8°.
26. REED, E. H. Life of A. P. Dostie; or, the conflict in New Orleans. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
27. REID, Capt. M. The headless horseman. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
28. REIMANN, M. On aniline and its derivatives. Added "Report on the colouring matters derived from coal tar, shown at the French exhibition 1867." By Hofmann, G. de Laire, and C. Girard. The whole ed. by W. Crookes. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
29. REPORTS of artisans selected by a committee appointed by the council of the society of arts to visit the Paris universal exhibition. Lond., 1867. 8°.
30. REVOLUTIONARY correspondence from 1775 to 1782. See Rhode Island historical society. Collections, vol. 6.

1. RHODE ISLAND historical society. Collections, vol. 6. Providence, 1868. 8°. (*Contents.*) The invasion of Canada in 1775, including the Journal of capt. S. Thayer. By E. M. Stone. Revolutionary correspondence from 1775 to 1782, printed from the manuscript collections of the society. Materials for a history of the Baptists in Rhode Island. By M. Edwards.
2. RHODE ISLAND manual. Prepared by J. R. Bartlett. Providence, 1868. 18°.
3. RHODE ISLAND. [School laws of 1800-1867.] Providence, v. y. 8°.
4. RICHMOND during the war. By a Richmond lady. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
5. RILEY, H. A. The restoration at the second coming of Christ. With an introduction by J. A. Seiss. Phila., 1868. 12°.
6. RITCHIE, A. C. The clergyman's wife and other sketches. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
7. RIVERSIDE magazine for young people. An illustrated monthly. Vol. 1. 1867. N. Y. 8°. (*Continued.*)
8. ROBINSON, F. W. Poor humanity, a novel. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
9. ROTHERY, Mrs. H. The wedding guests. Bost., 1867. 16°.
10. ST. PAUL'S. A monthly magazine. Ed. by A. Trollope. Illustrated by J. E. Millais. Vol. 1. Oct., 1867-Mar., 1868. Lond., 8°. (*Continued.*)
11. SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. From the French by H. W. Preston. Bost., 1868. 16°.
12. SARMIENTO, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic. Tr. with a biographical sketch of the author, by Mrs. H. Mann. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
13. SARTORIS, Mrs. A. (*Kemble*) Medusa and other tales. Bost., [1868]. 8°.
14. ——— A week in a French country house. Bost., [1867]. 8°.
15. SATURDAY (The) review of politics, literature, science, and art. Vol. 24. July-Dec., 1867. Lond., f°. (*Continued.*)
16. SEEBOHM, F. The Oxford reformers of 1498. Lond., 1867. 8°.
17. SEWALL, S. History of Woburn, Mass. With a memorial sketch of the author by C. C. Sewall. Bost., 1868. 8°.
18. SEWELL, E. M. Home life, a journal. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
19. SHARPE, S. Texts from the Bible explained by the help of ancient monuments. Lond., 1866. sm. 8°.
20. SIMMS, W. G., *editor*. War poetry of the South. N. Y., 1867. 16°.
21. SKETCH of the route to California, China, and Japan, via the isthmus of Panama. San Francisco, 1867. 12°.
22. SMILES, S. The Huguenots in England and Ireland. With an appendix relating to the H. in America, by G. P. Disosway. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
23. SMITH, G. Three English statesmen, [Pym, Cromwell, Pitt]. Lectures on the political history of England. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
24. SMITH, Capt. J. A true relation of Virginia. [Ed.] by C. Deane. Bost., 1866. sm. 4°.
25. SMITH, W. Student's scripture history. The New Testament history. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
26. SPIRIT of seventy-six; or, the coming woman. Followed by A change of base, and Doctor Mondschein. Bost., 1868. 12°.
27. STEINMETZ, A. The romance of duelling. Lond., 1868. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
28. ——— Sunshine and showers. Lond., 1867. 12°.
29. STODDARD, E. Temple house, a novel. N. Y., [1867.] 12°.
30. STONE, E. M. The invasion of Canada in 1775. See Rhode Island historical society. Collections, vol. 6.

1. STOWE, C. E. Origin and history of the books of the Bible. Hartford, 1867. 8°.
2. STOWE, H. B. The chimney corner by Christopher Crowfield. Bost., 1868. 16°.
3. SWEDENBORG, E. Economy of the animal kingdom. From the Latin by A. Clissold. Bost., 1868. 2 vols. 8°.
4. SWIFT, J. F. Going to Jericho; sketches of travel in Spain and the East. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
5. SYBEL, H. von. History of the French revolution. From the 3d ed. of the German by W. C. Perry. Vols. 1, 2. Lond., 1867. 8°.
6. TAINE, H. Italy, Rome and Naples. Tr. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
7. TALLACK, W. George Fox, the friends, and the early baptists. Lond., 1868. 16°.
8. TENNENT, Sir J. E. Sketches of the natural history of Ceylon. Lond., 1861. 16°.
9. THOMPSON, D. W. Sales Attici; or, the maxims witty and wise of Athenian tragic drama, collected and paraphrased. Edinb., 1867. 16°.
10. TILTON, T. The sexton's tale, and other poems. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
11. TIMBS, J. Curiosities of London. New ed. Lond., 1868. 8°.
12. — Lady Bountiful's legacy, a book of domestic management. Lond., 1868. sm. 8°.
13. TRENCH, R. C., *editor*. A household book of English poetry. Lond., 1868. 16°.
14. TROLLOPE, T. A. Gemma, a novel. Phila., [1867.] 12°.
15. — Marietta, a novel, Phila., [1868.] 12°.
16. TUCKER, P. Origin and progress of mormonism. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
17. TUCKERMAN, H. T. Book of the artists. American artist life. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
18. TYNDALL, J. Sound. A course of eight lectures. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
19. TYNG, S. H., *jr.* Trial of. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
20. TYTLER, S. The Huguenot family. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
21. UHLHORN, G. The modern representations of the life of Jesus. Tr. by C. E. Grinnell. Bost., 1868. 16°.
22. ULRICI, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art, and his relation to Calderon and Goethe. Tr. [by A. J. W. Morrison]. Lond., 1846. 8°.
23. UNITED STATES. *Department of the interior*. Patent office. Report of the commissioner for 1865-1866. Washington, 1867. 6 vols. 8°.
24. — Report of the secretary for 1865. Washington, 1865. 8°.
25. — *Department of the navy*. Report of the secretary, 1865. Washington, 1865. 8°.
26. — *Department of the post-office*. Report of the postmaster-general for 1865. Washington, 1865. 8°.
27. — *Department of state*. Commercial relations with foreign nations, 1864, 1866. Washington, 1865-67. 2 vols. 8°.
28. — Papers relating to foreign affairs. Washington, 1866. 4 vols. 8°.
29. — *Department of the treasury*. Coast survey. Report of the superintendent, 1864, 1865. Washington, 1866-67. 2 vols. 4°.
30. — Report of the secretary on the state of the finances, 1867. Washington, 1868. 8°.

1. UNITED STATES. Reports on the mineral resources of the U. S. Washington 1868 3°. West of the Rocky mountains by J. Ross Browne. East of the Rocky mountains by J. W. Taylor.
2. ——— *Department of war*. Report of the secretary, 1865, 1866. Washington, 1866-67. 6 vols. 8°.
3. ——— *Miscellaneous documents*. Congressional globe. Debates and proceedings, 1st sess. 40th congress. Washington, 1867. 4°.
4. ——— Library of congress. Catalogue of books added from Dec. 1, 1866, to Dec. 1, 1867. Washington, 1868. roy. 8°.
5. ——— Message of the president, with reports of the heads of departments and selections from accompanying documents. 1867. Ed. by B. P. Poore. Washington, 1867. 8°.
6. ——— Trial of Andrew Johnson before the senate of the U. S., on impeachment by the house of representatives, for high crimes and misdemeanors. Washington, 1868. 3 vols. 8°.
7. UPHAM, C. W. Salem witchcraft, with an account of Salem village. Bost., 1867. 2 vols. 8°.
8. VAN NEST, A. R. Memoir of George W. Bethune D. D. N. Y., 1867. sm. 8°.
9. VICTORIA, *queen of England*. Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848 to 1861. Added an account of earlier visits to Scotland, and tours in England and Ireland. Ed. by A. Helps. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
10. WALLACE, J. H. American stud book. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
11. WARRINGTON, G. The inspiration of scripture. Lond., 1867. sm. 8°.
12. WARNER, S. Daisy. Continued from Melbourne house. Phila., 1868. 12°.
13. WASHINGTON, D. C. Smithsonian institution. Contributions to knowledge. Vol. 15 Washington, 1867. 4°. *Contents*. Introduction. An investigation of the orbit of Neptune. By S. Newcomb. On the fresh water glacial drift of the northwestern states. By C. Whittlesey. Geological researches in China, Mongolia and Japan, 1862-1865. By R. Pumpelly. Physical observations in the Arctic seas, 1860-1861. By I. I. Hayes.
14. WAYLAND, F. Memoir, including selections from his personal recollections and correspondence. By F. and H. L. Wayland. N. Y., 1867. 2 vols. 12°.
15. WHEELER, C. H. Letters from Eden. Bost., [1868.] 16°.
16. ——— Ten years on the Euphrates. With introduction by N. G. Clark. Bost., [1868] 16°.
17. WHITCHER, F. M. Widow Spriggins, and other sketches. With memoir by mrs. M. L. W. Whitcher. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
18. WHITE, Babington, *pseud.*? Circe. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
19. WHITE, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. Preceded by a history of the religious wars of the reign of Charles IX. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
20. WHITMARSH, C. S., [editor.] Prayers of the ages. Bost., 1868. 12°.
21. WHITNEY, W. D. Language and the study of language. N. Y., 1867. sm. 8°.
22. WHITTLESEY, C. On the fresh water glacial drift of the northwestern states. See Washington. Smithsonian institution. Contributions, vol. 15.

1. WIT and wisdom of Don Quixote. N. Y., 1867. 12°.
2. WRIGHT, T. Caricature history of the Georges. Lond., s. a. sm. 8°.
3. YONGE, C. M. Cameos from English history, from Rollo to Edward II. Lond., 1868. 16°.
4. ——— The pupils of St. John the divine. Lond., s. a., 16°.
5. YOUATT, W. The dog. Ed. with additions by E. J. Lewis. Phila., 1855. 8°.
6. ZINCKE, F. B. The duty and discipline of extemporary preaching. N. Y., 1867. 12°.

# LIST OF BOOKS

## ADDED TO THE LIBRARY OF THE

# PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1868—AUGUST 31, 1869.

---

1. ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Napoleon III. Bost., 1869. 8°.
2. ADAMS, W. T. (*Oliver Optic*.) Palace and cottage ; or, young America in France and Switzerland. Bost., 1869. 16°.
3. ——— Red cross ; or, young America in England and Wales. Bost., 1868. 16°.
4. ——— Shamrock and thistle ; or, young America in Ireland and Scotland. Bost., 1869. 16°.
5. ALCOTT, L. M. Little women ; or, Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy. Parts 1, 2. Bost., 1869. 16°.
6. ALEXANDER, J. A. The earlier prophecies of Isaiah. N. Y., 1846. 8°.
7. ——— The later prophecies of Isaiah. N. Y., 1847. 8°.
8. ALGER, H., jr. Mark the match-boy. Bost., [1869.] 16°.
9. AMERICAN year-book and national register for 1869. Ed. by D. N. Camp. Vol. 1. Hartford, 1869. 8°.
10. APPLETON'S journal of literature, science, and art. Vol. 1, Apr. 3—Aug. 14. N. Y., 1869. 4°.
11. AUDUBON, L. Life of J. J. Audubon. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
12. AUERBACH, B. Black forest village stories. Tr. by C. Goepp. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
13. ——— Edelweiss. Tr. by E. Frothingham. Bost., 1869. 16°.
14. ——— Villa-Eden, the country-house on the Rhine. Tr. by C. C. Shackford. Bost., 1869. 8°.
15. ——— Villa on the Rhine. With biographical sketch of the author, by B. Taylor. N. Y., 1869. 2 vols. 16°.
16. BACON, G. B. The Sabbath question. Sermons. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
17. BAILY, W. L. Our own birds. Ed. by E. D. Cope. Phila., 1869. 16°.
18. BAKER, Sir S. W. Cast up by the sea. Phila., 1869. 16°.
19. ——— Eight years wanderings in Ceylon. Phila., 1869. 16°.
20. BALDWIN, J. D. Pre-historic nations. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
21. BALLANTYNE, R. M. Deep-down, a tale of the Cornish mines. Phila., 1869. 16°.

1. BARNARD, C. *2d*. My ten-rod farm. By Mrs. Maria Gilman [*pseud.*]. Bost., 1869. 12°.
2. BARTLETT, W. H. Forty days in the desert on the track of the Israelites. 5th ed. Lond., s. a. 8°.
3. BAYNES, R. H., *editor*. Lyra Anglicana, hymns and sacred songs. Leipzig, 1869. sq. 16°.
4. BEECHER, H. W. Sermons. N. Y., 1868. 2 vols. 8°.
5. BELLOWS, A. J. How not to be sick. 2d ed. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
6. ——— The philosophy of eating, 5th ed. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
7. BIBLE. The New Testament ; tr. from the Greek text of Tischendorf, by G. R. Noyes. Bost., 1869. 16°.
8. ——— *Gospels*. The four gospels, tr. from the Greek text of Tischendorf, with critical and expository notes, by N. S. Folsom. Bost., 1869. 16°.
9. BICKERSTETH, E. H. Yesterday, to-day, and forever, a poem in twelve books. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
10. BICKMORE, A. S. Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
11. BJÖRNSON, B. The fisher-maiden. [Tr.] from the author's German edition, by M. E. Niles. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
12. BLACKBURN, H. The Pyrenees, a description of summer life at French watering places. With illustrations by G. Doré. Lond., 1867. 8°.
13. ——— Travelling in Spain at the present day. With illustrations. 2d ed. Lond., 1869. 16°.
14. BLAKE, W. Songs of innocence and of experience. Lond., 1839. 12°.
15. BLINDFITS, a story of Scottish life. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
16. BOISSY, T., *marquise de* [formerly *contessa Guiccioli*.] My recollections of Lord Byron, and those of eye-witnesses of his life. [Tr. from the French by H. E. H. Jernyngham.] N. Y., 1869. 12°.
17. BÖLTE, A. Madame DeStael, an historical novel. Tr. by T. Johnson. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
18. BONAR, H. Light and truth ; or, Bible thoughts and themes. The gospels. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
19. BOURNE, H. R. F. Famous London merchants. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
20. BOWEN, H. L. Memoir of Tristram Burges ; with selections from his speeches and occasional writings. Phila., 1835. 8°.
21. BOWLES, S. Our new West. Records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. Hartford, 1869. 8°.
22. ——— A summer vacation in the parks and mountains of Colorado. Springfield, Mass., 1869. 12°.
23. BOX, M. J. Adventures and explorations in New and Old Mexico. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
24. BRACE, C. L. The new west ; or California in 1867-68. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
25. BROWN, J. P. The dervishes ; or, oriental spiritualism. Phila., 1868. 12°.
26. BROWNE, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country ; a tour through Arizona and Sonora. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
27. BROWNING, R. The ring and the book. Bost., 1869. 2 vols. 16°.
28. BUFFUM, E. G. Sights and sensations in France, Germany and Switzerland. [Ed. by W. A. Buffum.] N. Y., 1869. 12°.
29. BUMSTEAD, J. On the wing. A book for sportsmen. Bost., 1869. 16°.
30. BURNAND, F. C. Out of town. Lond., 1868. 16°.
31. BURRITT, E. Walks and talks in the black country and its green borderland. Lond., 1868. sm. 8°.



1. BURTY, P. *Chefs-de-oeuvre of the industrial arts.* Ed. by W. Chaffers. N. Y., [Lond.,] 1869. 8°.
2. BUSHNELL, H. *Moral uses of dark things.* N. Y., 1868. 12°.
3. ——— *Women's suffrage; the reform against nature.* N. Y., 1869. 12°.
4. CALDWELL, S. L. *In memoriam.* Robinson Potter Dunn. Cambridge, [1869.] 4°.
5. CAMPBELL, G. D., *duke of Argyle.* *Primeval man.* An examination of some recent speculations. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
6. CARLETON, *Capt. G.* *Memoirs.* Written by himself. Lond., 1818. 8°.
7. CATLIN, G. *The breath of life ; or, mal-respiration and its effects upon the enjoyments and life of man.* N. Y., 1869. 8°.
8. CATHOLIC world, *The.* A monthly magazine of general literature and science. Vol. 7. April—September. N. Y., 1868. 8°. (*Continued.*)
9. CAZIN, A. *The phenomona and laws of heat.* Tr. by E. Rich. N. Y., [1869.] 16°.
10. CIBBER, T. *Lives of the poets of Great Britain and Ireland to the time of dean Swift.* Lond., 1753. 5 vols. 12°.
11. CLARK, T. M., *bp. of Rhode Island.* *Primary truths of religion.* N. Y., 1839. 12°.
12. CLEMENS, S. L. *The innocents abroad ; or, the new pilgrim's progress ; being some account of the steamship Quaker city's pleasure excursion to Europe and the Holy Land.* By Mark Twain [*pseud.*]. Hartford. 1869. 8°.
13. COFFIN, C. C. *Our new way round the world.* Bost., 1869. 12°.
14. CONGDON, C. T. *Tribune essays ; leading articles contributed to the New York Tribune from 1857 to 1863.* With introduction by H. Greeley. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
15. CONYINGHAM, W., *lord Plunket.* *Speeches at the bar and in the senate.* Ed. with memoir by J. C. Hoey. Dublin, 1862. 16°.
16. COUNTRY gentlemen's magazine, *The.* Vol 1. July—Dec., 1868. Edinburgh. 8°. [*Continued.*]
17. COXE, A. C. *Moral reforms suggested in a pastoral letter.* Phila., 1869. 12°.
18. CRAIK, *Mrs. G. L., formerly Miss Muloch.* *The woman's kingdom.* N. Y., 1868. 8°.
19. CUDLIP, *Mrs. P.* *False colors.* By Annie Thomas [*pseud.*]. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
20. DALL, C. H. *Patty Gray's journey to the cotton islands.* 1. From Boston to Baltimore. Bost., 1869. 16°.
21. DALLAS, E. S. *The gay science.* Lond., 1836. 2 vols. 8°.
22. DALY, C. *L'Architecture privée au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle.* Deuxième série. *Decorations exterieures et interieures des nouvelles maisons de Paris et des environs.* Paris, 1868. f°.
23. DANA, R. H., *jr.* *Two years before the mast.* New ed. with subsequent matter by the author. Bost., 1869. 12°.
24. DAVIS, *Mrs. R. H.* *Dallas Galbraith.* Phila., 1868. 8°.
25. DEGOBINEAU, *Count A.* *Typhaine's abbey.* Tr. by C. D. Meigs. Phila., 1869. 12°.
26. DEMILLE, J. *The Dodge club ; or, Italy in 1859.* N. Y., 1869. 8°.
27. DEVERE, A. *Irish odes and other poems.* N. Y., 1869. 12°.

1. DICKENS, C. *A child's history of England.* N. Y., s. a. 2 vols. 16°.
2. DICKINSON, A. E. *What answer ?* Bost., 1869. 16°.
3. DILKE, C. W. *Greater Britain, a record of travel in English-speaking countries during 1866 and 1867.* N. Y., 1869. 16°.
4. DISRAELI, B. *Lord George Bentinck, a political biography.* 5th ed. Lond., 1852. 8°.
5. DIXON, W. H. *Her majesty's tower.* N. Y., 1869. 12°.
6. DODGE, E. *Evidences of Christianity, with an introduction on the existence of God and the immortality of the soul.* Bost., 1869. 12°.
7. DREW, J. *Practical meteorology.* 2 ed. by F. Drew. Lond., 1860. 16°.
8. DUCHAILLU, P. *Wild life under the equator.* N. Y., 1869. 12°.
9. DUMAS, A. *Madame de Chamblay.* Phila., s. a. 8°.
10. DWYER, F. *Our seats and saddles, bits and biting and the prevention and cure of restiveness in horses.* Phila., 1869. 12°.
11. EDWARDS, M. B. *Doctor Jacob.* Bost., 1869. 16°.
12. ELLIS, G. E. *Memoir of Jared Sparks,* LL.D. Cambridge, 1868. 8°.
13. ERCKMANN, E. and A. Chatrian. *The conscript, a story of the French war of 1813.* Tr. from the 20th Paris ed. [by Miss C. L. Forten.] N. Y., 1869. 16°.
14. ——— *Madame Thérèse ; or, the volunteers of '92.* Tr. from the 13th ed. [by Miss C. L. Forten.] N. Y., 1869.
15. ——— *Waterloo, a sequel to the conscript of 1813.* Tr. N. Y., 1869.
16. EUGENE, F., *prince of Savoy.* Life of. From his own original manuscript. Tr. from the French. Lond., 1812. 8°.
17. EVERETT, W. *Changing base ; or, what Edward Rice learnt at school.* Bost., 1869. 16°.
18. EWALD, H. *History of Israel.* Tr. from the German. Ed. with preface and appendix, by R. Martineau. 2d. ed. Lond., 1869. 2 vols. 8°.
19. FAIN, A. J. F., *baron.* *Memoirs of the invasion of France by the allied armies and of the last six months of the reign of Napoleon.* Written at the command of the Emperor. Lond., 1834. 8°.
20. FICHTE, J. G. *The science of rights.* Tr. from the German by A. E. Kröeger. Phila., 1869. 16°.
21. FIGUIER, L. *The insect world.* [Tr.] from the French. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
22. FISHER, Son and Co. *Constantinople and the scenery of the seven churches of Asia Minor ; illustrated by T. Allom.* With an historical account of Constantinople by R. Walsh. Lond., s. a. 2 vols. 4°.
23. FISKE, J. *Tobacco and alcohol.* 1. It does pay to smoke. 2. The coming man will drink wine. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
24. FLAGG, W. J. *Three seasons in European vineyards.* [Added, manual for the sulphuring of diseased vines. By H. H. Marés.] N. Y., 1869. 12°.
25. FORD, Gov. T. *History of Illinois to 1847.* Chicago, 1854. 12°.
26. FORSTER, J. *Walter Savage Landor, a biography.* Bost., 1869. sm. 8°.
27. FOX, T. B. *Memoir of James P. Walker, with selections from his writings.* Bost., 1869. 16°.
28. FRASER, R. W. *The sea-side naturalist.* Lond., 1868. 16°.
29. FREYTAG, G. *The lost manuscript.* Tr. by Mrs. Malcolm. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
30. FURNESS, W. H. *The unconscious truths of the four gospels.* Phila., 1868. 12°.

1. GAUTIER, T. Wanderings in Spain. Lond., 1853. 16°.
2. GERTSÄCKER, F. How a bride was won. Tr. by F. Jordan. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
3. GILES, H. Lectures and essays on Irish and other subjects. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
4. GLADDEN, W. Plain thoughts on the art of living. Bost., 1868. 16°.
5. GLADSTONE, T. H. The Englishman in Kansas. Introduction by F. L. Olmstead. N. Y., 1857. 12°.
6. GOODWIN, Mrs. H. B. Dr. Howell's family. Bost., 1869. 16°.
7. GOODWIN, J. New system of shoeing horses, with an account of the various modes practised by different nations, and observations on diseases of the feet connected with shoeing. 2d ed. Lond., 1824. 8°.
8. GRANT, U. S. Life and services. Washington, 1868. 8°.
9. GRAY, A. First lessons in botany and vegetable physiology. N. Y., 1864. 8°.
10. ——— Field, forest and garden botany. N. Y., 1868. sm. 8°.
11. ——— Manual of the botany of the Northern United States. 4th ed. N. Y., 1864. 8°.
12. GREELEY, H. Recollections of a busy life ; added miscellanies. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
13. GREENWOOD, J. The seven curses of London. Bost., 1869. 16°.
14. GREYSON, R. E. H. Selections from the correspondence. Ed. by H. Rogers. Bost., 1857. 12°.
15. GUILLEMIN, A. The heavens, an illustrated hand-book of popular astronomy. Ed. by J. N. Lockyer. 3d ed. Lond., 1868. roy. 8°.
16. GUIZOT, T. P. G. Great christians of France, St. Louis and Calvin. Phila., s. a., 12°.
17. HALE, E. E. If, yes, and perhaps. Bost., 1869. 16°.
18. ——— The Ingham papers, memorials of the life of Capt. F. Ingham. Bost., 1869. 16°.
19. HALPINE, C. G. (*Miles O'Reilly*.) Poetical works. With a biographical sketch. Ed. by R. B. Roosevelt. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
20. HARDY, Capt. C. Forest life in Acadia. Sketches of sport. [Lond.], 1869. 8°.
21. HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from the American note-books. Bost., 1868. 2 vols. 16°.
22. HAZARD, R. G. Two letters on causation in willing, addressed to J. S. Mill. With an appendix on the existence of matter and our notions of infinite space. Bost., 1869. 16°.
23. HELPS, A. Life of Columbus. Lond., 1869. 12°.
24. ——— Realmah. [Lond.], 1869. 16°.
25. HENDERSON, P. Practical floriculture. N. Y., [1869.] 12°.
26. HIGGINSON, T. W. Malbone ; an Oldport romance. Bost., 1869. 16°.
27. HOLLAND, C. Aspasia. Phila., 1869. 12°.
28. HOLMES, Mrs. M. J. Ethlyn's mistake. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
29. HOOD, E. P. Lamps, pitchers, and trumpets ; lectures on the vocation of the preacher. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
30. HOPKINS, M. Hawaii ; an historical account of the Sandwich islands. With preface by the bishop of Oxford. 2d ed. [Lond.], 1869, sm. 8°.
31. HOPKINS, M. The law of love and love as a law. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
32. HOPPIN, J. M. The office and work of the christian ministry. N. Y., 1869. 8°.

1. HOVEY, A. Memoir of the life and times of Rev. J. Backus. Bost., 1859. 12°.
2. ——— The state of the impenitent dead. Bost., 1859. 12°.
3. HOWELLS, W. D. No love lost, a romance of travel. N. Y., 1869. sq. 16°.
4. HOWSON, J. S., *dean of Chester*. The metaphors of St. Paul. 2d ed. Lond., 1869. 16°.
5. HUGO, V. Claude Gueux. The last day of a condemned man. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
6. ——— The man who laughs. From the French by W. Young. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
7. INGELOW, J. Mopsa the fairy. With illustrations. Bost., 1869. 16°.
8. JENCKES, T. A. [Civil service of the United States.] Speeches and reports. Washington, 1867-8. 8°.
9. JENKIN, Mrs. C. Madame de Beaupré. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
10. ——— A Psyche of to-day. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
11. JORTIN, J. Sermons concerning the truth of the christian religion and remarks on ecclesiastical history. Lond., 1805. 3 vols. 8°.
12. KEELER, R. Gloverson and his silent partners. Bost., 1869. 16°.
13. KINGSLEY, H. Stretton, a novel. With illustrations. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
14. KIP, W. J., *bp. of California*. The unnoticed things of scripture. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
15. LARCOM, L. Poems. Bost., 1869. 16°.
16. LATROBE, J. H. B. Hints for six months in Europe. Phila., 1869. 16°.
17. LAUGEL, A. The United States during the war. [Lond.], 1866. 8°.
18. LAWRENCE, G. A. Breaking a butterfly. Phila., 1869. 12°.
19. LAYCOCK, T. Mind and brain; or, the correlations of consciousness and organization, systematically investigated. With a preliminary dissertation on method. 2d ed. N. Y., 1869. 2 vols. 16°.
20. LECKY, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. N. Y., 1869. 2 vols. 8°.
21. LEFANU, J. S. A lost name. A novel. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
22. ——— The tenants of Malory. A novel. N. Y., 1867. 8°.
23. LEVER, C. That boy of Norcott's. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
24. ——— The Bramleighs of Bishop's folly. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
25. LILLIE, J. Lectures on the 1st and 2d Epistles of Peter. With an introduction by P. Schaff. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
26. LIPPITT, F. J. Field service in war. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
27. LOGAN, O. Apropos of women and theatres. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
28. LONGFELLOW, H. W. The New England tragedies. John Endicott. Giles Corey of Salem farms. Bost., 1868. 16°.
29. LONDON review and weekly journal of politics, literature, art and society. Vols. 1-17. Lond., 1860-68. Folio.
30. LOOMIS, L. C. Mizpah, friends at prayer. Phila., 1869. 12°.
31. LOSSING, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
32. LOWELL, J. R. Under the willows, and other poems. Bost., 1869. 16°.
33. LUTHER, M. Watchwords for the warfare of life. Tr. by [Mrs. E. Charles.] N. Y., 1869. 12°.

1. McCLURE, A. K. Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains. Phila., 1869. 12°.
2. MACDONALD, G. England's antiphon. Phila., s. a. 12°.
3. ——— The seaboard parish, a sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighborhood." [Edinburgh.] s. a. 16°.
4. MAINE Historical society. Collections. Second series. Documentary history of the State of Maine. Ed. by W. Willis. Vol. 1. Containing history of the discovery of Maine. By J. G. Kohl. On the voyage of the Cabots. By M. D'Avezac. Portland, 1869. 8°.
5. MARCEL, C. The study of languages brought back to its true principles. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
6. MARLITT, E. Countess Gisela. From the German by mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1869. 12°.
7. ——— Gold Elsie. From the German by mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1868.
8. ——— Over yonder, a novelette. Tr. from the German. Phila., 1869. 8°.
9. MARTINEAU, H. Biographical sketches. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
10. MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Collections. Fourth series. Vol. 8. [The Mather papers.] Bost., 1868. 8°.
11. ——— Lectures del. before the Lowell institute in Boston, by members of the society, on subjects relating to the early history of Massachusetts. Bost., 1869. 8°.
12. ——— Proceedings 1867-1869. Bost., 1869. 8°.
13. MEEK, A. B. Songs and poems of the south. 4th ed. Mobile, 1857. 12°.
14. META'S faith. By the author of St. Olaves. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
15. MILL, J. S. The positive philosophy of Auguste Comte. Bost., 1867. 16°.
16. ——— The subjection of women. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
17. MONTREAL, Canada. The McGill university calendar and examination papers, 1867-1868. Corrected to June, 1867. Montreal, 1867. 8°.
18. MILLER, T. English country life. Lond., 1859. 16°.
19. ——— Picturesque sketches of London, past and present. Lond. s. a. 16°.
20. MOORE, F. Diary of the American revolution. N. Y., 1860. 2 vols. 8°.
21. MÜLLER, F. M. Clips from a German workshop. N. Y., 1869. 2 vols. 16°.
22. MUNDT, C. Prince Eugene and his times. By Louisa Mühlbach [*pseud.*]. From the German by A. de V. Chaudron. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
23. MURRAY, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness ; or, camp-life in the Adirondacks. Bost., 1869. 16°.
24. MY daughter Elinor, a novel. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
25. NAPIER, C. O. G. Tommy Try and what he did in science. N. Y., 1869. sm. 8°.
26. NEAL, J. Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life. Bost., 1869. 16°.
27. NEALE, J. M. History of the holy eastern church. General introduction, 2 vols. Patriarchate of Alexandria. 2 vols. Lond., 1850, 1847. 4 vols. 8°.
28. NECKER, J. Essay on the true principles of executive power in great states. Tr. from the French. Lond., 1792. 2 vols. 8°.
29. NEVIUS, J. L. China and the Chinese. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
30. NEW YORK. Manual of the corporation of the city for 1852. By D. T. Valentine. N. Y. 12°.
31. NORRIS, T. American fish-culture. Illustrated. Phila., 1868. 12°.
32. NOTHCOTE, J. Fables, original and selected. 2d series. Lond., 1833. 12°.



1. OCEAN to ocean. Pacific railroad [guide-book]. By the author of "Absaraka." Phila., 1869. 12°.
2. OPIUM habit, The ; with suggestions as to the remedy. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
3. OTIS, C. N. Sacred and constructive art, its origin and progress. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
4. OUR young folks, an illustrated magazine. Ed. by J. T. Trowbridge, Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge] and Lucy Larcom. Bost., 1865-68. 4 vols. 8°. [*Continued.*]
5. PALFREY, Miss S. Agnes Wentworth. By E. Foxton [*pseud.*]. Phila., 1869. 12°.
6. PARDOE, Miss J. Beauties of the Bosphorus. Illustrated from original drawings by W. H. Bartlett. Lond., 1838. 4°.
7. PARR, Mrs. H. Basil Godfrey's caprice. By Holme Lee [*pseud.*]. Leipzig, 1868. 2 vols. 16°.
8. PARSONS, T. Laws of business for all the states of the Union. Hartford, 1869. 8°.
9. PARTON, J., [and others.] Eminent women of the age. Hartford, 1869. 8°.
10. PEABODY, A. P. Reminiscences of European travel. N. Y., 1868. 16°.
11. PECKHAM, Mrs. M. C. Father Gabrielle's fairy. Bost., 1869. 16°.
12. PEIRCE, B. K. A half century with juvenile delinquents ; or, the New York house of refuge and its times. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
13. PERRY, A. Carthage and Tunis, past and present. Providence, R. I., 1869. 8°.
14. PHELPS, E. S. The gates ajar. Bost., 1869. 16°.
15. ——— Men, women, and ghosts. Bost., 1869. 16°.
16. POLKO, E. Reminiscences of F. Mendelssohn Bartholdy. From the German by lady Wallace. With additional letters to English correspondents. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
17. PORTER, N. The human intellect ; with an introduction upon psychology and the soul. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
18. POTTER, C. E. History of Manchester, N. H. Manchester, 1856. 8°.
19. PRANG'S Chromo Journal. Nos. 1-5. Bost., 1868-69. 4°.
20. RAME, Miss. Tricotrin, the story of a waif and stray. By "Ouida" [*pseud.*]. Phila., 1869. 12°.
21. REID, Mayne. The white gauntlet. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
22. ROBINSON, F. W. For her sake. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
23. ROBINSON, H. C. Diary, reminiscences and correspondence. Ed. by T. Sadler. Bost., 1869. 2 vols. 12°.
24. ROE, A. S. The cloud on the heart. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
25. ROOSEVELT, R. B. Five acres too much. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
26. ROSCOE, H. E. Spectrum analysis. Six lectures. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
27. ROUND table, The. A Saturday review of literature, society and art. N. Y., 1866-8. Vols. 4-8. f°.
28. RUSKIN, J. The queen of the air, a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
29. ——— Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne. Twenty-five letters on the laws of work. N. Y., 1868. 12°.

1. S, E. O. Hungary and its revolutions. With a memoir of Louis Kosuth. Lond., 1854. 16°.
2. SACRISTAN'S household, The. By the author of "Aunt Margaret's trouble." N. Y., 1869. 8°.
3. SANBORN, K. A. Home pictures of the English poets. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
4. SANDS, N. The philosophy of teaching. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
5. SARGENT, E. Planchette ; or, the despair of science. With a survey of French spiritism. Bost., 1869. 8°.
6. SAXE, M., *Count*. The art of war. Tr. from the French. Lond., 1811. 8°.
7. SCHMID, H. The Habermester, a tale of the Bavarian mountains. From the German. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
8. SCHOULER, W. History of Massachusetts in the civil war. Bost., 1868. 8°.
9. SCOTT, G. C. Fishing in American waters. N. Y., 1869. sm. 8°.
10. SEWELL, E. M. After life. ("Sequel to journal of a home life.") Leipzig, 1868. 2 vols. 16°.
11. SHEPARD, G. Sermons. With a memorial by prof. D. S. Talcott. Bost., 1868. 12°.
12. SOMERVILLE, M. On molecular and microscopic science. Lond., 1829. 2 vols. 16°.
13. SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. E. D. E. N. How he won her, a sequel to "Fair play." Phila., s. a., 16°.
14. SPIELHAGEN, F. Problematic characters. From the German by prof. Schele de Vere. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
15. SPRAGUE, W. B. Visits to European celebrities. Bost., 1855. 12°.
16. SPURGEON, C. H. Evening by evening ; or, readings at eventide. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
17. STANLEY, A. P. Historical memorials of Westminster abbey. 2d ed. Lond., 1868. 8°.
18. STEPHENS, A. H. A constitutional view of the war between the States. Phila., [1868.] Vol. 1. 8°.
19. STEVENSON, W. F. Lives and deeds worth knowing about. Lond., 1868. 12°.
20. STOWE, H. B. Oldtown folks. Bost., 1869. 12°.
21. STREET, A. B. The Indian pass. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
22. SUDDARDS, W. The British pulpit. 5th ed. N. Y., 1843. 2 vols. 8°.
23. SYRIA, the Holy Land, Asia Minor, etc., illustrated by W. H. Bartlett, T. Allom, etc. With descriptions by J. Carne. Parts 2 and 3. Lond., [1838.] 4°.
24. TAINE, H. The ideal in art. Tr. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1869. 12°.  
Italy ; Florence and Venice. Tr. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
25. TAUNTON, Mass. Catalogue of the public library. Taunton, 1866. 12°.
26. TAYLOR, B. By-ways of Europe. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
27. TAYLOR, J. Antiquitates curiosæ. The etymology of many remarkable old sayings, proverbs and singular customs. Lond., 1818. 16°.
28. THOMES, W. H. The gold hunters in Europe. Bost., 1869. 16°.
29. THOMPSON, D'A. W. Wayside thoughts ; a series of essays on education. Edinburgh, 1868. 12°.
30. TOWNSEND, V. F. The Hollands. Bost., [1869.] 12°.
31. TRENCH, W. S. Realities of Irish life. Bost., 1869. 16°.
32. TROLLOPE, A. He knew he was right. N. Y., 1869. 8°.



1. TROLLOPE, A. Phineas Finn, the Irish member. N. Y., 1868. 8°.
2. TROLLOPE, T. A. Lenora Cassaloni ; or, the marriage secret. Phila., [1869.] 16°.
3. TYLER, M. C. The Brawnville papers. Bost., 1869. 12°.
4. UNITED STATES. *Department of education*. Report of the commissioner, submitted June 2, 1868. Washington, 1868. 8°.
5. ——— *Department of State*. Report on commercial relations with foreign nations, 1867. Washington, 1868. 8°.
6. ——— *Department of the treasury*. Mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains. By R. W. Raymond. Washington, 1869. 8°.
7. ——— Report of the commissioner of the internal revenue for the year ended June 30, 1868. Washington, 1868. 8°.
8. ——— Report on the commerce of the United States for the year ended June 30, 1867. Washington, 1867. 8°.
9. ——— Report of the secretary on the state of the finances, 1868. Washington, 1868. 8°.
10. ——— *Miscellaneous documents*. Congressional globe, debates and proceedings of 2d sess. 39th congress and 2d sess. of 40th congress. Washington, 1867-8. 9 vols. 4°.
11. ——— Library of congress. Catalogue of books added from Dec. 1, 1867, to Dec. 1, 1868. Washington, 1869. 8°.
12. ——— Message of the president with reports of the heads of departments and selections from accompanying documents, 1st and 2d sess. 39th congress. Washington, 1866-7. 2 vols. 8°.
13. ——— Message of the president and accompanying documents, 3d sess. of 40th congress. Washington, 1868. 8°.
14. ——— Supplemental report of the joint committee on the conduct of the war. Washington, 1866. 2 vols. 8°.
15. URBINO, Mrs. S. R. An American woman in Europe. Bost., 1869. 16°.
16. VELOCIPÈDE, The, its history, varieties and practice. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
17. VERNE, J. Five weeks in a balloon ; or, journeys and discoveries in Africa by three Englishmen. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
18. VERTOT D'AUBŒUF, R. A. History of the revolution in Portugal in 1640. Tr. from the French, continued to the present time. Lond., 1813. 8°.
19. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Life of Peter the great. Lond., 1812. 8°.
20. VOSE, J. G. Commemorative discourses preached in the Beneficent Congregational church, Providence, R. I., Oct. 18, 1868. Providence, 1869. 12°.
21. WALKER, J. B. The living questions of the age. Chicago, 1869. 16°.
22. WALLACE, A. R. The Malay Archipelago, a narrative of travel. N. Y., 1867. sm. 8°.
23. WARING, G. E., jr. Elements of agriculture. 2d ed. N. Y., 1868. 12°.
24. WASHINGTON, D. C. Smithsonian institution. Annual report for 1867. Washington, 1868. 8°.
25. WATSON, T. Lectures on the principles and practice of physic. 3d American from last London ed. With additions by D. F. Condie. Phila., 1849. 8°.

1. WELLS, W. Provisional report upon the water-power of Maine. Augusta, 1868. 8°.
2. WHITECROSS, J. Anecdotes illustrative of passages in each chapter of the New Testament 8th ed. Phila., s. a., 32°.
3. WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. Patience Strong's outings. Bost., 1869. 16°.
4. WHITNEY, J. D. The Yosemite guide book. Cambridge, 1869. 4°.
5. WHITTIER, J. G. Among the hills and other poems Bost., 1869. 16°.
6. WHYMPER, F. Travels and adventures in the territory of Alaska and other parts of the North Pacific. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
7. WILSON, J. G. Life and letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
8. WINKWORTH, C. Christian singers of Germany. Phila., s. a., 16°.
9. WOOD, E. J. The wedding-day in all ages and countries. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
10. WOOD, Mrs. H. Red-court farm. Leipzig, 1868. 2 vols. 16°.
11. WOODS, C. H. Woman in prison. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
12. WOOLSEY, T. D. Essay on divorce and divorce legislation. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
13. YONGE, C. M. Chapter of pearls. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
14. ZINCKE, F. B. Last winter in the United States. Lond., 1868. 12°.



# LIST OF BOOKS

## ADDED TO THE LIBRARY OF THE

# PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1869—AUGUST 31, 1870.

- 
1. ABBOTT, J. The Juno stories. I. Juno and George. II. Mary Osborne. N. Y., [1870.] 2 vols. 18°.
  2. ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Hortense, queen of Holland. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
  3. ——— History of Joseph Bonaparte, king of Naples and Italy. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
  4. ——— The romance of Spanish history. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
  5. ADAMS, H. C. Tales upon texts; or, stories illustrative of scripture. Lond., 1870, [1869.] 16°.
  6. ADAMS, W. H. D. The buried cities of Campania. Lond., 1869. 16°.
  7. ——— The queen of the Adriatic, Venice past and present. Bost., 1869. 16°.
  8. ADAMS, W. T. Oliver Optic, [pseud.] Down the Rhine. Bost., [1869] 16°.
  9. Lake shore series. 1. Through by daylight. Bost., 1870, [1869.] 16°.
  10. 2. Lightning express. Bost., 1870, [1869.] 16°.
  11. 3. On time. Bost., 1870, [1869.] 16°.
  12. 4. Switch off. Bost., 1870, [1869.] 16°.
  13. 5. Brake up. Bost., 1870. 16°.
  14. 6. Bear and forbear. Bost., 1870. 16°.
  15. AGASSIZ, L. Address del. at the centennial anniversary of the birth of Alexander von Humbolt. Bost., 1868. 8°.
  16. AIKMAN, W. Life at home; or the family and its members. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
  17. ALCAN, M. Traité du travail des laines. Paris, 1866. 2 vols. 8°. et atlas 4°.
  18. ALCOTT, L. M. An old-fashioned girl. Bost., 1870. 16°.
  19. ALDRICH, T. B. The story of a bad boy. Bost., 1870, [1869.] 16°.
  20. ALEXANDER, H. C. Life of J. A. Alexander, D. D. N. Y., 1870. 2 vols. 12°.
  21. ALGER, H. jr. Ben the luggage boy. Bost., [1870.] 16°.
  22. ——— Fame and fortune. Bost., [1870] 16°.
  23. ——— Rough and ready. Bost., [1869.] 16°.

---

*Note.* Continuations of periodicals and other works whose titles have been entered in former Reports are here omitted.

1. AMARI, M. History of the war of the Sicilian vespers. Ed. by the earl of Ellesmere. Lond., 1850. 3 vols. 12°.
  2. AMERICAN family in Paris. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
  3. AMERICAN naturalist. Ed. by A. S. Packard, jr., E. S. Morse, A. Hyatt and F. W. Putnam. Salem, 1868—70. 3 vols. 8°. [*Continued.*]
  4. ANDERSEN, H. C. In Spain and a visit to Portugal. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
  5. ——— O. T., a Danish romance. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
  6. ——— Wonder stories told for children. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
  7. ANTE-NICENE Christian Library. vols. 3—16. Edinburg, 1868—70. 14 vols. 8°.
- Contents.*
3. Tatian, Theophilus and the Clementine recognitions.
  - 4 and 12. Clement of Alexandria.
  5. Irenæus. vol. 1.
  6. Hippolytus, bishop of Rome. vol. 1.
  7. Tertullianus against Marcion.
  - 8 and 13. Writings of Cyprian, Novatian, Minutius Felix, etc.
  8. Irenæus v. 2. Hippolytus v. 2. Fragments of the 3d century.
  10. Writings of Origen.
  - 11 and 15. Writings of Tertullian.
  14. Writings of Methodius, Alexander of Lycopolis, Peter of Alexandria, and several fragments.
  16. Apocryphal gospels, acts, and revelations.
8. AUERBACH, B. German tales. [Tr.] With an introduction by C. C. Schackford. Bost., 1869. 12°
  9. AUSTIN, J. Lectures on jurisprudence. 3d ed. Edited by R. Campbell. Lond., 1862. 2 vols. 8°.
  10. AZEGLIO, M. d'. Recollections. Tr. by Count Maffei. Lond., 1868. 2 vols. sm 8°.
- 
11. BAMBERGER, L. Count Bismark, a political biography. Tr. from the German by C. L. Lewes. Breslau, 1869. 12°.
  12. BARGRAVE, J. Pope Alexander VII., and the college of cardinals. Ed. by J. C. Robertson. Lond., 1867. sm. 4°.
  13. BARING-GOULD, S. In exitu Israel. An historical novel. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
  14. ——— The origin and development of religious belief. vol 1. Heathenism and Mosaism. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
  15. BARNARD, C., jr. The tone-masters. By Jane Kingsford, *pseud.* Bost., 1870. 16°.
  16. BARNES, A. Scenes and incidents in the life of the apostle Paul. Phila., [1870.] 8°.
  17. BASTIAT, F. Essays on political economy. Tr. from the Paris ed. of 1863. Chicago, 1869. 12°.
  18. BAZAR, The book of decorum. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
  19. BEAUCLERK, *Lady Di.* True love. Phila., 1870. 12°.
  20. BECK, W., and T. F. Ball. The London Friends' meetings. Lond., 1869. 8°.
  21. BEECHER, C. E., and H. B. Stowe. Principles of domestic science. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
  22. BEECHER, H. W. Lecture-room talks. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
  23. ——— Sermons in Plymouth church, Brooklyn. "Plymouth Pulpit." Second series. March—Sept. 1869. N. Y., 1869. 8°.

1. BENNET, J. H. Winter and spring on the shores of the Mediterranean. 4th ed. N. Y., 1870. cr. 8°.
2. BIBLE. *New Testament*. The authorized English version, with introduction and various readings from the three most celebrated manuscripts of the original Greek text, by C. Tischendorf. Leipsig, 1869. sq. 16°.
3. ——— *New Testament*, after the authorized version. Newly revised by H. Alford. Lond., 1869. 16°.
4. ——— *New Testament*. German. [With English translation in opposite columns.] N. Y., 1854. 16°.
5. BICKERSTETH, E. H. The spirit of life; or, a scripture testimony to the divine person and work of the Holy Ghost. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
6. BIRKS, T. R. Difficulties of belief in connection with the creation and the fall. Camb. Eng., 1855. 16°.
7. BJÖRNSON, B. The happy boy, a tale of Norwegian peasant life. Bost., 1870. 16°.
8. BOKER, G. H. Königsmark, and other poems. Phila., 1869. 16°.
9. BOROUGH, Sir J. Notes of the treaty carried on at Ripon between Charles I. and the covenants of Scotland. A. D. 1640. Ed. by J. Bruce. Lond., 1869. sm. 4°.
10. BOSTON lectures, 1870. Christianity and scepticism. Bost. 16°.
11. BOWDEN, J. The naturalist in Norway. Lond., 1869. 16°.
12. BOWEN, F. American political economy. N. Y., 1870. cr. 8°.
13. BRANDE, W. T. and G. W. Cox. Dictionary of science, literature, and art. Lond., 1866—7. 3 vols. 8°.
14. BRANTOME, P. de Bourdeille, *Seigneur de*. Oeuvres completes. Paris, 1822—23. 8 vols. 8°.
15. BREWER, Rev. Dr. Theology in science. 4th ed. Lond., s. a. 16°.
16. BREWERTON, G. D. Fitz Poodle at Newport. Camb., 1869. 16°.
17. BROOKE, S. A. Sermons preached in St. James's chapel, London. Bost., 1869. 16°.
18. BROWN, T. M. Creation a recent work of God. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
19. BROWN, W. C., *editor*. Mother's assistant and young lady's friend. Bost., 1845. vols. 6—7. 8°.
20. BROWNE, M. Chaucer's England. Lond., 1869. 2 vols. cr. 8°.
21. BROWNLOW, E. S., *Countess*. Slight reminiscences of a septuagenarian, from 1812 to 1815. 3d ed. Lond., 1868. 16°.
22. BRYANT, W. C. Letters from the East. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
23. BRYCE, J. Holy Roman empire. Oxford, 1864. 8°.
24. BUCHANAN, R. The book of Orm. Lond., 1870. 16°.
25. BULFINCH, S. G. Studies in the evidences of christianity. Bost., 1869. 16°.
26. BULL, G., *bp. of St. Davids*. Companion for candidates of holy orders. Lond., 1714. 16°.
27. BULWER, Sir H. Lytton. Historical characters. Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning. 4th ed. Lond., 1863. 2 vol. 8°.
28. BURGESS, A., *editor*. Memoir of the life of George Burgess, D. D., first bishop of Maine. Phila., 1869. 8°.
29. BURR, E. F. Ecce cœlum; or, parish astronomy. In six lectures. 8th ed. Bost., 1870. 16°.

1. CALVERT, F. Crace. Lectures on coal tar colours and on recent improvements in dyeing and calico printing. Phila., s. a. 8°.
2. Camden society-Publications. Lond., 1861-69. vols. 78-102. sm. 4°. *Namely.*
  78. Correspondence of James VI. of Scotland with sir R. Cecil and others. Ed. by J. Bruce.
  79. Chamberlain letters written during the reign of Elizabeth. Ed. by S. Williams.
  80. Proceedings in Kent in connection with parliaments called in 1640. Ed. by L. B. Larking. With preface by J. Bruce.
  81. Parliamentary debates in 1610. Ed. by S. R. Gardiner.
  82. Lists of foreign protestants and aliens resident in England 1618-1688. Ed. by W. D. Cooper.
  83. Wills from Doctor's Commons, 1495-1695. Ed. by J. G. Nichols and J. Bruce.
  84. Trevelyan papers. Part 2. A. D., 1446-1643. Ed. by J. P. Collier.
  85. Life of Marmaduke Rawdon of York. Ed. by R. Davies.
  86. Letters of queen Margaret of Anjou and bishop Becketon and others. Ed. by C. Monro.
  87. Camden miscellany. Vol. 5. [Containing] Five letters of Charles II. Letter of the Council to sir T. Lake relating to the proceedings of sir E. Coke at Oatlands and documents relating to sir W. Raleigh's last voyage; Catalogue of early English miscellanies; Letters from the collection of autographs in possession of W. Tite; Sir F. Drake's memorable service against the Spanish in 1587, by R. Leng; Inquiry into the genuineness of a letter signed "Mary Magdalene Davers."
  88. Letters from sir R. Cecil to sir G. Carew. Ed. by J. Maclean.
  89. Galfridus grammaticus. Promptorium parvulorum, dictionarius Anglo-Latinus princeps, recensuit A. Way. Tom. 3.
  - 90, 98. Letters and other documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the thirty years war. Ed. by S. R. Gardiner. Parts 1. 2. 2 vols.
  91. Registrum sive liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius prioratus beatæ Mariæ Wigornensis; with introduction, notes and illustrations by W. H. Hale.
  92. Pope Alexander VII. and the college of cardinals, by J. Bargrave. Ed. by J. C. Robertson.
  93. Accounts and papers relating to Mary, queen of Scots. Ed. by A. J. Crosby and J. Bruce.
  - 94, 97. History from marble. Compiled in the reign of Charles II. By T. Dingley. Ed. by J. G. Nichols. Parts 1. 2. 2 vols.
  95. Manipulus vocabulorum. A dictionary of English and Latin words, arranged in the alphabetical order of the last syllables. by P. Levinus. Ed. by H. B. Wheatley.
  96. Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean by Sir K. Digby. Ed. by W. W. E. Wynne.
  99. Diary of John Manningham, 1602-1603. Ed. by J. Bruce.



100. Notes of the treaty carried on at Ripon between Charles I. and the covenanters of Scotland A. D. 1640. By Sir J. Borough.
101. Narrative of the Spanish marriage treaty. By F. Francisco de Jesus [or Jodar]. Ed. and tr. by S. R. Gardiner.
102. Churchwarden's accounts of the town of Ludlow, in Shropshire, 1540-[1600]. Ed. by T. Wright.
1. CAPTAIN Wolf and other sketches of animal biography. By the author of "Under the lime trees," etc. N. Y., 1870, [Lond., 1869.] 16°.
2. CECIL, Sir R. Letters to sir George Carew. Ed. by J. Maclean. Lond., 1864. sm. 4°.
3. CHAMBERLAIN, J. Letters written during the reign of Elizabeth. Ed. by S. Williams. Lond., 1861. sm. 4°.
4. CHAPLIN, Mrs. J. D. Out of the wilderness. Bost., 1870. 12°.
5. CHAUCER, G. A six-text print of [the] Canterbury tales in parallel columns from MSS. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Parts 1, 2. Lond., [1868]-1870. obl. 4°.
6. ——— The Cambridge MS. of [the] Canterbury tales. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Parts 1, 2. Lond., 1868-9. 8°.
7. ——— The Corpus MS. of [the] Canterbury tales. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Parts 1, 2. Lond., 1868-9. 8°.
8. ——— The Ellesmere MS. of [the] Canterbury tales. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Parts 1, 2. Lond., 1868-9. 8°.
9. ——— The Hengwrt MS. of [the] Canterbury tales. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Parts 1, 2. Lond., 1868-9. 8°.
10. ——— The Landsdowne MS. of [the] Canterbury tales. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Parts 1, 2. Lond., 1868-9. 8°.
11. ——— The Petworth MS. of [the] Canterbury tales. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Parts 1, 2. Lond., 1868-9. 8°.
12. CHAUCER society. Publications. 1st series, no. 1-14. 2d series, no. 1-4. Lond., 1868-9. 2 parts, obl. 4°, 16 parts, 8°.
- Contents. 1st series, different editions of the text. See Chaucer, G. 2d series, no. 1-4. Early English pronunciation. By A. J. Ellis. Parts 1, 2.  
No. 2. Essays on Chaucer.  
No. 3. Temporary preface to the Six-text edition, Part 1, by F. J. Furnivall.
13. CHURCH, Mrs. R. Veronique. A romance. By Florence Maryat, *pseud.* Bost., 1870. 8°.
14. CLARK, Sir J., *Bart.* Memoir of John Conolly; comprising a sketch of the treatment of the insane in Europe and America. Lond., 1869. cr. 8°.
15. CLARK, R. W. The question of the hour, the Bible and the school fund. Bost., 1870. 16°.
16. CLARKE, J. F. Steps of belief. Bost., 1870. 16°.
17. CLOQUET, J. Recollections of the private life of Lafayette. N. Y., 1836. 2 vols. 12°.
18. CLOUGH, A. H. Poems and prose remains. Ed. by his wife. Lond., 1869. 2 vols. cr. 8°.
19. COCKER, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
20. COFFIN, C. C. The seat of empire. By Carleton, *pseud.* Bost., 1870. 16°.

1. COLERIDGE, *Sir* J. T. *Memoir of J. Keble.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1869. 2 vols. cr. 8°.
2. COLLIER, J. P. *Trevelyan papers*, p. II. A. D. 1446-1643. Lond., 1863. sm. 4°.
3. COLLINGWOOD, C. *Rambles of a naturalist on the shores and waters of the China sea.* Lond., 1868. 8°.
4. COLLINS, W. *Man and wife.* N. Y., 1870. 8°.
5. COOKE, J. E. *Hammer and rapier.* N. Y., 1870. 12°.
6. COOKE, J. P., *jr.* *First principles of chemical philosophy.* Camb. 1868. 12°.
7. COOPER, W. D., *editor.* *Lists of foreign protestants and aliens resident in England 1618-1688.* Lond., 1862. sm. 4°.
8. COOPER, W. M. *Flagellation and the flagellants. A history of the rod in all countries from the earliest period to the present time.* Lond., [1870.] 16°.
9. COX, G. W. *Tales of ancient Greece.* Lond., 1868. 16°.
10. COX, S. S. *Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers and Spain.* N. Y., 1870. sm. 8°.
11. CRAIK, *Mrs.* G. L. *A brave lady.* N. Y., 1870. 8°.
12. ——— *The unkind word and other stories.* N. Y., 1870. 12°.
13. CUTTER, W. *Life of Israel Putnam.* N. Y., 1857. 12°.
14. *DAILY bread and other stories.* Bost., 1870. 12°.
15. DALL, W. H. *Alaska and its resources.* Bost., 1870. 8°.
16. DANTE Alighieri. *La divina commedia, col commento del P. Pompeo Venture.* Firenze, 1827. 3 vols. 24°.
17. DARWIN, C. *On the various contrivances by which British and foreign orchids are fertilized by insects, and on the good effects of inter-crossing.* Lond., 1862. 12°.
18. DAVIES, R., *editor.* *Life of Marmaduke Rawdon of York.* Lond., 1863. sm. 4°.
19. DAVIS, *Mrs.* R. H. *Pro aris et focis; (a plea for our altars and hearths.)* N. Y., [1870.] 16°.
20. DELANOYE, F. *Rameses the great. Tr. from the French.* N. Y., 1870. 16°.
21. ——— *The sublime in nature.* N. Y., 1870. 16°.
22. DELEON, E. *Askaros Kassis the Copt. A romance.* Phila., 1870. 12°.
23. DELEPIERRE, O. *Historical difficulties and contested events.* Lond., 1868. sm. 8°.
24. DENISON, E. B. *Astronomy without mathematics.* Ed. by P. E. Chase. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
25. DICKSON, W. *Japan.* Edinburgh, 1869. 8°.
26. DICTIONNAIRE universel des synonymes de la langue Française. Paris, 1817. 2 vols. 12°.
27. DIGBY, *Sir* K. *Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean, A. D. 1628.* Ed. by J. Bruce. Lond., 1878. sm. 4°.
28. DINGLEY, T. *History from marble. Compiled in the reign of Charles II.* [Ed.] by J. G. Nichols. Lond., 1867-8. 2 vols. sm. 4°.
29. DISRAELI, B. *Lothair.* N. Y., 1870. 12°.
30. ——— *The same.* N. Y., 1870. 8°.
31. DIXON, W. H. *Free Russia.* N. Y., 1870. 8°.

1. DODGE, M. A. *Gail Hamilton*. A battle of the books. Cambridge, 1870. 16°.
2. DORRIAD [The] and the great Slocum dinner. Providence, 1870. sm. 8°.
3. DRURY, A. H. *Deep Waters*. 3d ed. Lond., 1866. 16°.
4. DUCHAILLU, P. *Lost in the jungle*. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
5. DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D. *George Sand*. Antonia. Tr. by V. Vaughan. Bost., 1870. 16°.
6. ——— *Consuelo*. From the French by F. Robinson. Phila., s. a. 16°.
7. ——— *Mauprat*. Tr. from the French by V. Vaughan. Bost., 1870. 16°.
8. EARLE, A. B. *Bringing in sheaves*. Bost., 1868. 16°.
9. EDWARDS, A. B. *Debenham's vow*. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
10. EDWARDS, Mrs. A. *Susan Fielding*. N. Y., [1869]. 8°.
11. EDWARDS, E. *Free town libraries; their formation, management and history*. With notices of book collectors. Lond., 1869. 8°.
12. ——— *Life of sir W. Raleigh*. With his letters. Lond., 1868. 2 vols. 8°.
13. EDWARDS, H. S. *Life of Rossini*. Lond., 1869. 8°.
14. ELAM, C. *A physician's problems*. Bost., 1869. 16°.
15. ELIOT, C. W. and F. H. Storer. *Manual of inorganic chemistry*. 3d ed. N. Y., 1869. sm. 8°.
16. ELLIS, A. J. *On early English pronunciation with especial reference to Shakspeare and Chaucer*. Parts 1-2. Lond., 1868-9. 8°.
17. ELLIS, H. *Original letters illustrative of English history*. Lond., 1825. 3 vol. sm. 8°.
18. ——— *The same*. 2d series. Lond., 1827. 4 vols. sm. 8°.
19. EMERSON, R. W. *Society and solitude*. Bost., 1870. 16°.
20. ERASMUS, D. *Apophthegms of the ancients*. Lond., 1753. 2 vols. 12°.
21. ERSKINE, W. *History of India under the two first sovereigns of the house of Taimur*. Lond., 1854. 2 vols. 8°.
22. EVANS, A. J. *Vashti*. A novel. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
23. EVANS, H. D. *Treatise on the christian doctrine of marriage*. (Added). bishop Andrewes' "Discourse against second marriage." N. Y., 1870. 16°.
24. EVERETT, C. C. *The science of thought*. Bost., 1869. 16°.
25. FARRAR, F. W., *editor*. *Essays on a liberal education*. 2d ed. Lond., 1878. 8°.
26. FARRAR, T. *Manual of the constitution of the United States of America*. Bost., 1867. 8°.
27. FAWCETT, H. *Manual of political economy*. 3d ed. Lond., 1869. sm. 8°.
28. FEUDAL castles of France (Western provinces). By the author of "Flemish interiors." Lond., 1869. 8°.
28. FIELD, G. *Rudiments of colours and colouring*. Revised by R. Mallet. Lond., 1870. 16°.
29. FIGUIER, L. *Mammalia, their orders and habits*. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
30. ——— *The ocean world*. The chapters on conchology revised by C. O. G. Napier. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
31. ——— *Primitive man*. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
32. ——— *The vegetable world*. With a glossary of botanical terms by C. O. G. Napier. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
33. FITZGERALD, P. *Never forgotten*. Lond., s. a., 16°.

1. ——— The second mrs. Tillotson. 3d ed. Lond., s. a., 16°.
2. FONBLANQUE, A., *jr.* Rights and wrongs. A manual of household law. Lond., 1860. 16°.
3. FREEMAN, E. A. History of the federal government from the foundation of the Achaian league to the disruption of the United States. Vol. 1. General introduction. History of the Greek federations. Lond., 1863. 8°.
4. FRISWELL, J. H. About the world. Essays. 3d ed. Lond., 1866. 16°.
5. ——— Varia; readings from rare books. Lond., 1866. 16°.
6. FROST, J. The panorama of nations. Auburn and Buffalo. s. a., 12°.
7. FULLERTON, *Lady* G. Mrs. Gerald's niece. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
8. FURNIVAL, T. J. A temporary preface to the six-text edition of Chaucer's Canterbury tales. Part 1. Lond., 1868. 8°.
9. GALILEI, G. The private life of Galileo. Bost., 1870. 16°.
10. GALTON, F. Hereditary genius; an inquiry into its laws and consequences. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
11. GARDINER, S. R., *editor.* Letters and other documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the thirty years war. Lond., 1865-68. 2 vols. sm. 4°.
12. GARIBALDI, G. The rule of the monk. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
13. GARRETT, E. The crust and the cake. N. Y., [1869]. 16°.
14. GEOFFREY the Knight. With illustrations by Doré. Lond., 1869. 16°.
15. GEORGE III. *of England.* Correspondence with lord North, 1768-1783. Ed. by W. B. Donne. Lond., 1867. 2 vols. 8°.
16. GILBERT, W. Lucrezia Borgia, a biography. Lond., 1869. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
17. GLADSTONE, W. E. Juventus mundi; the gods and men of the heroic age. Bost., 1869. 16°.
18. GODDARD, J. Baffled. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
19. GODDARD, W. G. The political and miscellaneous writings. Ed. by his son F. W. Goddard. Providence, 1870. 2 vols. 8°.
20. GOETHE, J. W. v. *Sämmtliche werke.* Stuttgart and Tübingen. 1840. 40 v. 16°.
21. GOUGH, J. B. Autobiography and recollections. Springfield, 1869. 8°.
22. GOULD, T. R. The tragedian; an essay on the histrionic genius of J. R. Booth. N. Y., 1868. 16°.
23. GRAY, A. How plants grow. N. Y., 1869. sq. 16°.
24. GREELEY, H. Essays [on] political economy. Bost., 1870. 16°.
25. GREENWOOD, J. Wild sports of the world. N. Y., 1870. sm. 8°.
26. GREENWOOD, T. Cathedra Petri. A political history of the great Latin patriarchate. From the first century to the Concordat of Worms. (A. D. 1122). Lond., 1870. 4 vols. 8°.
27. GREY, *Hon. mrs.* W. Journal of a visit to Egypt, Constantinople, the Crimea, Greece, etc. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
28. GRISON, T. *Traité théorique et pratique de l'art du teinturier au XIX e siècle.* Paris, 1869. 8°.
29. GROVES, J. Greek and English dictionary. Bost., 1832. 8°.
30. GUICCIARDINI, F. *Istoria d' Italia.* Milano, 1803. 10 vols. 8°.
31. GUILLEMIN, A. The sun. From the French by A. L. Phipson. N. Y., 1870. 12°.

1. GUIZOT, F. P. G. Collection des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France jusqu' au 13e siècle. Paris, 1823-35. 31 vols, 8°.
2. HADDAN, A. W. Apostolic succession in the church of England. Lond., 1870. 8°.
3. HAGENBACH, K. R. History of the church in the 18th and 19th centuries. Tr. with additions by J. F. Hurst. N. Y., 1867. 2 vols. 8°.
4. HALE, E. E. Sybaris and other homes. Bost., 1869. 16°.
5. HALE, W. H. Registrum prioratus beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis. Lond., 1865. sm. 4°.
6. HALL, W. W. Health by good living. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
7. ——— Sleep; or, the hygiene of the night. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
8. HALLEY, R. Lancashire its puritanism and non-conformity. Manchester, 1869. 2 vols. 8°.
9. HAMERSLEY, L. R. Records of living officers of the U. S. navy and marine corps; with a history of naval operations during the rebellion of 1861-5. Phila., 1870. 8°.
10. HAMILTON, J. A. Reminiscences. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
11. HANAFORD, P. A. Life of George Peabody. Bost., 1870. 16°.
12. HANLEY, S. Caliphs and sultans. Lond., 1868. 16°.
13. HARDWICH, T. F. Manual of photographic chemistry. N. Y., 1858. 12°.
14. HARDWICK, C. Christ and other masters. 2d ed. Lond., 1863. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
15. HARE, T. The election of representatives parliamentary and municipal. 3d ed. Lond., 1867. sm. 8°.
16. HARENBERG, J. H. Pragmatische geschichte des ordens der jesuiten. Halle und Helmstadt. 1792. 2 vols. 4°.
17. HARRIS, J. On the pig. N. Y. [1870]. 12°.
18. HARTE, F. B. The luck of Roaring camp and other sketches. Bost., 1870. 16°.
19. HARTLEY, C. B. Life of the empress Josephine. Phila., 1860. 16°.
20. HARTWIG, G. The polar world. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
21. HARVEY, A., *editor*. Year-book and almanac of British North America for 1867-'68-'69-'70. Montreal. v. y. 12°.
22. HASE, C. A. Hutterus redivivus. 6e auflage. Leipzig, 1845. 16°.
23. HAVERNICK, H. A. C. Historico-critical introduction to the Pentateuch. Tr. by A. Thomson. Edinburgh, 1850. 8°.
24. HAWTHORNE, Mrs. N. Notes in England and Italy. N. Y., 1869. 12.
25. HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from the English note-books. Bost., 1870. 2 v. 16°.
26. HAYDN, J. Universal dictionary of biography. Ed. by J. B. Payne. Lond., 1870. 8°.
27. HEAD, Sir F. B. The royal engineer. Lond., 1869. 8°.
28. HEDGE, F. H. The primeval world of Hebrew tradition. Bost., 1870. 16°.
29. HEINECCIUS, J. G. Antiquitatum Romanorum jurisprudentiam illustrantium syntagma. Ed. tertia. Argentorati, 1730. 2 tom. 8°.
30. ——— Elementa juris civilis. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1747. 2 tom. 8°.
31. HELLBORN, K. von. Life of F. Schubert. Tr. by A. D. Coleridge, Lond. 1869. 2 v. sm. 8°.
32. HELPS, A. Casimir Maremma. Bost., 1870. 16°.

1. HENDERSON, E. Life of James Ferguson. F. R. S. Edinburgh, 1867. 8°.
2. HEPWORTH, G. H. Rocks and shoals. Lectures, Bost., 1870. 12°.
3. HERDER, J. G. v. Sämmtliche werke. Zur religionen und theologie. Wien, 1818-1823. 12 vols. 16°.
4. HERODOTUS [Historiæ]. From the text Schweighæuser, with English notes. Ed. by C. S. Wheeler. Bost., 1842. 2 vols. 12°.
5. HESEKIEL, J. G. L. Life of Bismarck. Tr. by K. R. H. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
6. HIGGINSON, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. Bost., 1870. 16°.
7. HILLERN, W. von. Only a girl. Tr. by mrs A. L. Wister. Phila., 1870. 12°.
8. HISTORIÆ Augustæ scriptores sex. Biponti, 1787. 2 tom. 8°.
9. HOFFMANN, A. W. Introduction to modern chemistry. Lond., 1866. 12°.
10. HOFFMANN, H. Fundgruben für geschichte Deutscher sprache und litteratur. 1r Theil. Breslau, 1830. 8°.
11. HOMERUS. The Iliad translated into English blank verse by Wm. C. Bryant. Bost., 1870. 2 vols. 4°.
12. HOOD, E. P. The world of anecdote. Lond., 1870. 16°.
13. HORATIUS Flaccus, Q. The odes and epodes; a metrical translation into English by lord Lytton. With Latin text. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
14. HOWITT, W. The rural life of England. Phila., 1854. 2 vols. 12°.
15. HUGO, V. L'Homme qui rit. N. Y., s. a., 8°.
16. ——— Notre Dame de Paris, 1862. 2 vols. 12°.
17. HUNT, L. A day by the fire and other papers. Bost., 1870. 16°.
18. HUTCHINGS, S. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
19. HUXLEY, T. H. An introduction to the classification of animals. Lond., 1869. 8°.
20. ——— On the physical basis of life. 2d ed. New Haven, 1870. 16°.
21. JAMES I., of England. Correspondence of James VI. of Scotland with sir R. Cecil and others during the reign of Elizabeth; with an appendix illustrative of transactions between king James and Robert earl of Essex. Ed. by J. Bruce. Lond., 1861. sm. 4°.
22. JAMES, H. The secret of Swedenborg. Bost., 1869. 8°.
23. JANUS, *pseud.* The pope and council. From the German. Bost., 1870. 16°.
24. JARDINE, Sir W. Memoirs of H. E. Strickland: [added a selection from his scientific writings]. Lond., 1858. roy. 8°.
25. JARVES, J. J. Art thoughts. N. Y., 1869. sm. 8°.
26. JENKIN, Mrs. C. Cousin Stella. 4th ed. Lond., s. a. 16°.
27. JENKINS, J. S. The heroines of history. Auburn and Buffalo, s. a. 8°.
28. JENNINGS, H. The Rosicrucians, their rites and mysteries. Lond., 1870. 16°.
29. JODAR, or Francisco de Jesus. Narrative of the Spanish marriage treaty. Ed. and tr. by S. R. Gardiner [Spanish and English.] L., 1869. sm. 4°.
30. JOHNSON, J. J. The monks before Christ. Bost., 1870. 12°.
31. JONES, M. The black prince. Lond., 1869. 16°.
32. JONES, O. The grammar of ornament. Lond., s. a. f°.
33. KAVANAGH, J. Silvia. N. Y. 1870. 8°.
34. KAYE, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. Lond., 1867. 2 vols. 8°.



1. KEIL, K. F. Commentary on the book of Joshua. Tr. by J. Martin. Edinburgh, 1867. 8°.
2. KEIM, De B. R. Sheridan's troopers on the borders. Phila., 1870. 16°.
3. KELLOGG, E. The young ship-builders of Elm island. Bost., 1870. 16°.
4. KIMBALL, R. B. To-day. A romance. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
5. KINGSLEY, H. Tales of old travel re-narrated. Lond., 1869. 16°.
6. KÖRNER, T. Sämmtliche werke. Stuttgart. 1848. 2 vols. 16°.
7. KREPP, F. C. The sewage question. Lond., 1867. 8°.
8. KRILOF, I. A. Fables. [Tr. and ed. with memoir by] W. R. S. Ralston. Lond., 1869. 16°.
9. LAMBERT, W. Codex canonum ecclesiæ universæ. In Greek, with Latin and English translations in parallel columns. Lond., s. a. 8°.
10. LA RIVE, W. de. Reminiscences of the life and character of count Cavour. Tr. from the French by E. Romilly. Lond., 1862. sm. 8°.
11. LARKING, L. B. Proceedings principally in the county of Kent in connection with the parliaments called in 1640, and especially with the committee of religion appointed that year. Ed. by J. Bruce. L. 1862. sm. 4°.
12. LEFEBRE, M. Wonders of architecture. From the French. Added a chapter on English architecture by R. Donald. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
13. LEHMANN, C. G. Physiological chemistry. Tr. from the second edition by G. Day. Ed. by R. E. Rogers. Phila., 1855. 2 vols. 8°.
14. LELAND, C. G. Hans Breitman in church with other new ballads. Phila., s. a. 8°.
15. LE PILLEUR, A. Wonders of the human body. From the French. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
16. LEVINS, P. Manipulus vocabulorum. A dictionary of Greek and Latin words arranged in the order of the last syllables. Ed. by H. B. Wheatley. Lond., 1867. sm. 8°.
17. LEWIS, Sir G. C. Inquiry into the credibility of early Roman history Lond., 1855. 2 vols. 8°.
18. LIFE and alone. Bost., 1870. 16°.
19. LITTLE, G. B. A memorial of closing scenes in the life of. Camb., 1861. 8°.
20. LORD, J. Ancient states and empires. N. Y., 1869. sm. 8°.
21. LOWELL, J. R. Among my books. Bost., 1870. 16°.
22. LOYSON, C. *Father Hyacinthe*. Discourses on various occasions. Tr. by L. W. Bacon. With a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
23. ——— The family and the church. Advent conferences of Notre-Dame, Paris 1866-7, 1868-9. Ed. by L. W. Bacon. Introduction by J. Bigelow. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
24. LÜBKE, W. Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages. Tr. from the 5th German edition by L. A. Wheatley. Edinburgh, 1870. 8°.
25. ——— History of art. Tr. by F. E. Bunnett. 2d ed. Lond., 1869. 2 vols. 8°.
26. LUDLOW, *Shropshire, Eng.* Churchwarden's accounts, 1540-[1600]. Ed. by T. Wright. Lond., 1869. sm. 8°.
27. LUDLOW, F-H. The heart of the continent; a record of travel across the Plains and in Oregon. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
28. LUDLOW, J. M. Woman's work in the church. Lond., 1866. 16°.



1. LYELL, K. M. Geographical handbook of all the known ferns, with tables to show their distribution. Lond., 1870. sm. 8°.
2. M'CARTHY, J. My enemy's daughter. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
3. M'CULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary of commercial navigation. With a a biographical notice by the editor H. G. Reid. Lond., 1869. 8°.
4. MACDONALD, G. David Elginbrod. Bost., [1869]. 16°.
5. ——— Robert Falconer. Bost., [1870.] 12°.
6. MACGREGOR, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red sea, and Gennesareth. N. Y., 1870. sm. 8°.
7. McILVAINE, J. H. Elocution, the sources and elements of its power, N. Y., 1870. 12°.
8. MACLAREN, A. A system of physical education. Oxford, 1869. 16°.
9. MACLEAR, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe. [Lond.] s. a. 16°.
10. MALCOLM, H. The christian rule of marriage. Phila., 1870. 16°.
11. ——— The extent and efficacy of the atonement. 5th ed. Phila., 1870. 16°.
12. MALING, E. A. Handbook for ladies on indoor plants, flowers for ornament, and song-birds. Lond., 1870. 16°.
13. MANDEVILLE, H. The elements of reading and oratory. N. Y., 1849. 12°.
14. MANNINGHAM, J. Diary, 1602-1603. Ed. by J. Bruce. Westminster, 1868. sm. 4°.
15. MARCH, F. A. A comparative grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
16. MARLOWE, C. The works; including his translations. Ed. by F. Cunningham. Lond., 1870. sm. 8°.
17. MARSHALL, J. Outlines of physiology, human and comparative. Lond., 1867. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
18. MARTIGNY, M. *L'Abbé*. Dictionaire des antiquités chrétiennes. 270 gravures. Paris, 1865. Roy. 8°.
19. MARY, queen of Scots. Accounts and papers relating to [her]. Ed. by A. J. Crosby and J. Bruce. Lond., 1867. sm. 4°.
20. MAY, S. J. Some recollections of our anti-slavery conflict. Bost., 1869. 16°.
21. MAYNARD, C. J. The naturalist's guide in collecting and preserving objects of natural history, with a complete catalogue of the birds of Eastern Massachusetts. Bost., 1870. 16°.
22. MEDBERY, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall Street. Bost., 1870. 12°.
23. MENAULT, E. The intelligence of animals. From the French. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
24. MERIVALE, H. Memoirs of sir Philip Francis, with correspondence and journals; commenced by the late J. Parkes. Completed and ed. by H. M. Lond., 1867. 2 vols. 8°.
25. METCALF, R. Letter and spirit. Winchester lectures, Bost., 1870. 16°.
26. MEUNIER, V. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. Lond., 1868. 16°.
27. MILL, J. S. Reply to J. S. M. on the Subjection of women. Phila., 1870. 12°.
28. MILLER, H. Leading articles on various subjects. Ed. by J. Davidson. N. Y., s. a. 16°.
29. MILLER, Mrs. H. Cats and dogs. Bost., 1869. 16°.
30. MILMAN, H. H. Annals of St. Paul's cathedral. Lond., 1868. 8°.

1. MISS Van Kortland. A novel by the author of "My daughter Elinor." N. Y., 1870. 8°.
2. MITFORD, M. R. Life, by herself in letters to her friends. Ed. by G. K. L'Estrange. N. Y., 1870. 2 vols. 12°.
3. MONNIER, M. The wonders of Pompeii. Tr. from the French. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
4. MONRO, C., *editor*. Letters of queen Margaret of Anjou and bishop Beekington and others. Lond., 1863. sm. 4°.
5. MONROE, L. B. Manual of physical and vocal training. Phila., 1869. 16°.
6. MONTALEMBERT, C. F. de. The conversion of England, being a sequel to the Monks of the West. Lond., 1867. 3 vols. 8°.
7. MONTGOMERY, J. E. Cruise of admiral Farragut commanding the European squadron in 1867-'68. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
8. MONTHLY religious magazine and independent journal. Ed. by F. D. Huntington. Second series. Vols. 13, 14. Bost., 1856. 8°.
9. MOORE, F. Women of the war. Hartford, Conn., 1866. 8°.
10. MOUNTFORD, W. Miracles past and present. Bost., 1870. 12°.
11. MULHALL, M. G. and E. T. Handbook of the river Pláte, comprising Buenos Ayres, the Upper provinces, Banda Oriental and Paraguay. Buenos Ayres, 1869. Vol. 1. 8°.
12. MULLER, F. Facts and arguments for Darwin. Tr. from the German by W. S. Dallas. Lond., 1869. sm. 8°.
13. MULLER, J. Christian doctrine of sin. From the German by W. Pulsford. Edinburgh, 1852-3. 2 vols. 8°.
14. MULLOIS, *L'Abbe* I. The clergy and the pulpit in their relations to the people. Tr. by G. P. Badger. Lond., 1867. sm. 8°.
15. MUNDT, C. L. Muhlbach, *pseud.* Queen Hortense. Tr. from the German by C. Coleman. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
16. MURRAY, W. H. Music-Hall sermons. Bost., 1870. 16°.
17. NAPIER, J. A system of chemistry applied to dyeing; including the chemistry of coal tar colors by A. A. Fesquet. With an appendix on dyeing and calico printing as shown in the universal exposition, Paris, 1867. Phila., 1869. 8°.
18. NEALE, J. M. The farm Aptonga; a story of the times of S. Cyprian. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
19. NEALE, R. H. The pastor and preacher; a memorial of Baron Stowe, D. D. Bost., 1870. 32°.
20. NEWCOMB, S. Critical examination of our financial policy during the southern rebellion. N. Y., 1865. 12°.
21. NEWMAN, J. H. An essay in aid of a grammar of assent. 3d ed. Lond., 1870., sm. 8°.
22. NEW YORK mercantile library. Supplement to the catalogue. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
23. NICHOLS, J. G., and J. Bruce, *editors*. Wills from Doctors' Commons. 1495-1695. Lond., 1863. sm. 4°.
24. NITZSCH, C. I. System of christian doctrine. Tr. from the 5th German. Ed. by R. Montgomery and J. Hennen. Edinburgh, 1849. 8°.
25. NORTHCOTE, J. S. and W. R. Brownlow. Roma sotterranea; or, some account of the Roman catacombs; compiled from the works of De Rossi. Lond., 1869. 8°.

1. NOYES, J. H. History of American socialisms. Phila., 1870. 8°.
2. OLD and new. [Ed. by E. E. Hale.] Bost., 1870. Vol. 1, Jan.-June. 8°. (*Continued.*)
3. OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. Historical sketches of the reign of George II. Bost., [1869.] 8°.
4. ——— John. A love story. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
5. ——— The minister's wife. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
6. O'NIELL, C. Dictionary of dyeing and calico printing. Added an essay on coal tar colors by A. A. Fesquet. Phila., 1869. 8°.
7. ON the edge of the storm. By the author of "Mademoiselle Mori. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
8. ORTON, J. The Andes and the Amazon. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
9. OVERLAND monthly, The; devoted to the development of the country. San Francisco, 1868-1870. 4 vols. 8°. (*Continued.*)
10. OWEN, R. D. Beyond the breakers. Phila., 1870. 8°.
11. PALGRAVE, R. F. D. The house of commons; illustrations of its history and practice. Lond., 1839. sm. 8°.
12. PARDOE, Miss J. The jealous wife. N. Y., 1866. 16°.
13. PARKMAN, F. The discovery of the great West. Bost., 1869. 12°.
14. PERKINS, F. B. Charles Dickens; a sketch of his life and works. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
15. PETITOT, C. B. Collection complète des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France. Paris, 1824-26. 52 vols. 8°.
16. ——— Le même. Série seconde. Paris, 1820-29. 79 vols. 8°.
17. PHELPS, E. S. Hedged in. Bost., 1870. 16°.
18. PHIPSON, T. L. Meteors, ærolites, and falling stars. Lond., 1870. 16°.
19. ——— Phosphorescence. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
20. PLOENNIES, L. von. Princess Ilse. From the German by [A. Beckwith]. Introduction by J. L. Lincoln. Bost., 1867. sm. 4°.
21. PLUMTRE, E. H. Biblical studies. Lond., 1870. 16°.
22. POOLE, J. Sketches and recollections. Phila., 1835. 2 vols. 12°.
23. PORTSMOUTH, N. H., Athenæum. Catalogue of books in. Portsmouth, 1862. 8°.
24. POUCHET, F. A. The universe. Tr. from the French. [Glasgow, 1869]. 8°.
25. POWELL, T. W. Analysis of American law. Phila., 1870. 8°.
26. PRENTISS, E. Stepping heavenward. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
27. PRESCOTT, H. P. Strong drinks and tobacco smoke. [Lond.,] 1870. 8°.
28. PRESENSE, E. de. Rome and Italy at the opening of the œcumenical council. Tr. by G. Prentice. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
29. PROCTOR, R. A. Other worlds than ours. Lond., 1870. sm. 8°.
30. PUMPELLY, R. Across America and Asia. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
31. QUINTON, M. A. Aurelia; or, the Jews of Capena-gate. Tr. from the French by P. F. De Gournay. Baltimore, 1870. 12°.
32. RASSAM, H. Narrative of the British mission to Theodore, king of Abyssinia; with notices of the countries traversed. Lond., 1869. 2 vols. 8°.

1. READ, D. Nathan Read; his invention of the multi-tubular boiler and portable high-pressure engine. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
2. READE, C. Put yourself in his place. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
3. RED as a rose is she. By the author of "Cometh up as a flower." N. Y., 1870. 8°.
4. REED, J. Man and woman, equal but unlike. Bost., 1870. 16°.
5. RELIGIOUS aspects of the age. Addresses by S. Osgood and others. N. Y., 1858. 12°.
6. RENAN, E. Saint Paul. From the French by I. Lockwood. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
7. REYNOLDS, J. The triumphs of God's revenge against the crying and execrable sinne of murther. Lond., 1639. f°.
8. RHODE ISLAND. Twenty-second annual report of the public schools. Prov., 1867. 8°.
9. RICHARDS, W. C. Retrorsum; a poem del. before the alumni of Madison university Aug. 4, 1869. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
10. ROBINSON, F. W. Mr. Stewart's intentions. Lond., 1866. 16°.
11. ——— True to herself. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
12. ROBINSON, W. The parks, promenades, and gardens of Paris. Lond., 1869. 8°.
13. ROGERS, C. Lyra Britannica; with biographical sketches of hymn-writers. 2d ed. Lond., 1868. 16°.
14. ROGERS, J. E. T. Manual of political economy. Oxford, 1868. 16°.
15. ROMANOFF, H. C. Sketches of the rites and customs of the Greco-Russian church. Introduction by [C. M. Yonge]. Lond., 1869. sm. 8°.
16. ROSSETTI, D. G. Poems. Bost., 1870. 16°.
17. ROSWELL, G. P. & Co. American newspaper directory. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
18. ——— Men who advertise, with hints on the methods of advertising. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
19. RUFFINI, G. Carlino. Phila., 1870. 8°.
20. RUGGLES, H. J. The method of Shakespeare as an artist. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
21. RUSKIN, J. Lectures on art. Oxford, 1870. 16°.
22. RYDBERG, V. The last Athenian. Tr. from the Swedish by W. Thomas, jr. Phila., [1869] 16°.
23. SAINT-BEUVE, C. A. Port-Royal. Deuxième ed. Paris, 1860. 5 vols. 8°.
24. SAINTINE, X. B. Dame Nature and her three daughters. From the French. N. Y., 1839. 16°.
25. SARGENT, E. The woman who dared. Bost., [1869] 16°.
26. SAUZAY, A. Wonders of glass-making in all ages. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
27. SAVAGE, M. The woman of business. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
28. SCHELE DE VERE, M. The great empress. Phila., 1870. 12°.
29. SCHILLER, J. C. F. Sämmtliche werke. Stuttgart und Tübingen. 12 vols. 16°.
30. SCHWEGLER, A. Handbook of the history of philosophy. Tr. by J. H. Stirling. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1868. 16°.
31. SCUDDER, H. E. ? Stories from my attic. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
32. SEAMAN, E. C. The American system of government. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
33. SEDGWICK, Mrs. T. Walter Thornley. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
34. SHARSWOOD, G. Lectures introductory to the study of the law. Phila., 1870. 12°.

1. SHERRING, M. A. The sacred city of the Hindus. An account of Benares. With an introduction by F-E. Hall. Lond., 1863. 8°.
2. SIBREE, J., *jr.* Madagascar and its people. Lond., s. a., 16°.
3. SIDNEY, E. Conversations on the Bible and science. Lond., s. a., 16°.
4. SMITH, J. P. Widow Goldsmith's daughter. Hartford, 1870. 12°.
5. SMYTH, C. P. Life and work at the great pyramid, 1865. Edinburgh, 1867. 3 vols. 8°.
6. SMYTHE, P. E. F. W., *viscount Strangford*. A selection from [his] writings on political, geographical and social subjects. Ed. by the viscountess Strangford. Lond., 1869. 2 vols. 16°.
7. SONREL, L. The bottom of the sea. Tr. by E. Rich. Lond., 1870. 16°.
8. SOPHOCLES, E. A. Greek lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods. (From B. C. 146 to A. D. 1100.) Bost., 1870. 8°.
9. SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs* F. D. E. N. The maiden widow. Phila., s. a. 16°.
10. SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs* S. A. Hester Strong's life work. Bost., 1870. 16°.
11. SOUVESTRE, E. Pleasures of old age. From the French. Lond., 1868. 16°.
12. SPIELHAGEN, F. Hammer and anvil. From the German by W. H. Browne. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
13. ——— The Hohensteins. From the German by prof. Schele De Vere. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
14. ——— Through night to light. From the German by prof. Schele De Vere. N. Y., [1869] 12°.
15. SPOFFORD, H. P. [and others]. Rougegorge and other short stories. From Lippincott's magazine. Phila., 1870. 8°.
16. SPURGEON, C. H. Feathers for arrows. N. Y., [1870]. 16°.
17. ——— John Ploughman's talk; or, plain advice for plain people. N. Y., [1869]. 16°.
18. STANHOPE, P. H., *earl Stanhope*. History of England, comprising the reign of queen Anne until the peace of Utrecht, 1701-1713. Lond., 1870. 8°.
19. STANLEY, A. P. Historical memorials of Canterbury. 3d ed. Lond., 1857. sm. 8°.
20. ——— Supplement to Historical memorials of Westminster abbey. Lond., 1869. 3°.
21. STAPLES, W. R. Rhode Island in the continental congress, with the journal of the convention that adopted the constitution, 1765-1790. Ed. by R. A. Guild. [Prefixed introductory memoir by Wm. Greene.] Providence, R. I., 1870. 8°.
22. STEPHENS, *Mrs* A. S. Ruby Gray's strategy. Phila., [1869]. 16°.
23. ——— Wives and widows. Phila., [1869]. 12°.
24. STEVENS, H. Bibliotheca historica. Bost., 1870. 8°.
25. STORY, W. W. Graffiti d'Italia. Edinburgh, 1868. 16°.
26. STOWE, H. B. Lady Byron vindicated. Bost., 1870. 16°.
27. STUART, M. Grammar of the Hebrew language, 6th ed. Andover, 1838. 8°.
28. SWETCHINE, *Mme* S. Writings. Ed. by count de Falloux. Tr. by H. W. Preston. Bost., 1869. 12°.
29. SWIFT, J. F. Robert Greathouse. An American novel. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
30. TAYLOR, General [Z.] and his staff. Phila., 1848. 12°.

1. TEMPLE, F. Sermons preached in Rugby school chapel in 1855-'59, '60. Lond., 1867. 16°.
2. TENNEY S. and A. A. Natural history of animals. 6th ed. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
3. TENNYSON, A. The holy grail and other poems. Bost., 1870. 16°.
4. ——— Poetical works. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
5. TENOT, E. Paris in December 1851; or, the coup d' état of Napoleon III. Tr. from the French by S. W. Adams and A. H. Brandon. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
6. TERHUNE, M. V. Phemie's temptation. N. Y., 1869. 12°.
7. THACKERAY, Miss A. I. Fairy tales for grown folks. Bost., s. a. 8°.
8. ——— Writings. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
9. TODD, J. The sunset land; or, the great Pacific slope. Bost., 1870. 16°.
10. TOPIN, M. The man with the iron mask. Tr. and ed. by H. Vizetelly. Lond., 1870. sm. 8°.
11. TOWNSEND, G. H. Every-day book of modern literature. Lond., s. a. sm. 8°.
12. TROLLOPE, A. The vicar of Bullhampton. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
13. TROLLOPE, T. A. Dream numbers. Phila., [1869]. 16°.
14. ——— Giulio malatesta. 2d ed. Lond., 1864. 16°.
15. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. The vagabonds and other poems. Bost., 1869. 16°.
16. TUTHILL, Mrs. L. C. The young lady at home and in society. N. Y., [1869]. 12°.
17. UNITED States. *Department of the interior*. Report of the secretary, 1868. Washington, 1868. 8°.
18. ——— *Department of the navy*. Report of the secretary, 1868. Washington, 1868. 8°.
19. ——— *Department of the post-office*. Report of the postmaster-general, 1868. Washington, 1868. 8°.
20. ——— *Department of state*. Diplomatic correspondence. Parts 1. 2. 1868. Washington, 1869. 2 vols. 8°.
21. ——— *Department of the treasury*. Coast survey. Report of the superintendent for 1866. Washington, 1869. 4°.
22. ——— Report of the secretary on the state of the finances for 1869. Washington, 1869. 8°.
23. ——— *Department of war*. Report of the secretary, 1868. Parts 1. 2. Washington, 1868. 2 vols. 8°.
24. ——— *Library of congress*. Catalogue of books added from Dec. 1, 1868 to Dec. 1, 1869. Washington, 1870. roy. 8°.
25. ——— *Miscellaneous documents*. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Wm. P. Fessenden, del. in the senate and house of representatives. 41st congress. 2d sess. Dec. 14, 1859. Washington, 1870. 8°.
26. URBINO, Mrs. S. R. The princes of art. Tr. from the French. Bost., 1870. 16°.
27. VALENTINE, L. The knight's ransom. Lond., 1870. sm. 8°.
28. VAN BRUYSEL, E. The population of an old pear tree; or, stories of insect life. From the French. Ed. by C. M. Yonge. [Lond.,] 1870. 16°.



1. VEITCH, J. Memoir of sir William Hamilton. Lond., 1869. 8°.
2. VIARDOT, L. Wonders of Italian art. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
3. VICO, G. B. Opere, ordinate ed illustrate da G. Ferrari. 2d ed. Milano 1854. 6 vols. 8°.
4. VILLA and cottage architecture; select examples of country and suburban residences recently erected. Lond., 1868. f°.
5. VINTON, F. Manual commentary on the general canon law and the contribution of the protestant episcopal church in the United States. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
6. VOLKS-CONVERSATIONS LEXICON. Umfassendes wörterbuch des sammtlichen wissens. Stuttgart, 1844. 18 vols. 16°.
7. WALLACE, A. R. Contributions to the theory of natural selection. Lond., 1870. 16°.
8. WARD, A. W. The house of Austria in the thirty years war. Lond., 1869. 16°.
9. WARD, Hon. mrs. The microscope. 3d ed. Lond., 1869. 16°.
10. ——— The telescope, a familiar sketch. 3d ed. Lond., 1869. 16°.
11. WASHBURN, W. T. Fair Harvard. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
12. WASHINGTON, D. C. Smithsonian contributions to knowledge. Washington, 1870. Vol. 16. 4°. *Contents.* I. Introduction. II. The gray substance of the medulla oblongata and trapezium. By John Dean. III. Results of meteorological observations made at Brunswick, Me. between 1807-1859. By P. Cleaveland. IV. Results of meteorological observations made at Marietta, Ohio, between 1826 and 1859, inc. By S. P. Hildreth. V. On the Gliddon mummy case in the museum of the Smithsonian institution. By C. Pickering. VI. The orbit and phenomena of a meteoric fire-ball seen July 20, 1860. By J. H. Coffin. VII. On the transatlantic longitude. By B. A. Gould. VIII. The Indians of cape Flattery, at the entrance to the strait of Fuca, Washington Territory. By J. G. Swan.
13. ——— Smithsonian miscellaneous collections. Washington, 1869. Vols. 8, 9. 8°. *Contents.* V. 8. I. Monographs of the diptera of North America. Part 4. By R. O. Sacken. II. Catalogue of the orthoptera of N. A. described previous to 1867. By S. H. Scudder. III. Land and fresh-water shells of N. A. Part 1. Pulmonata Geophila. By W. G. Binney and T. Bland. IV. Arrangement of families of birds. V. Circular to officers of the Hudson's bay company. VI. Suggestions relative to objects of scientific investigation in Russian America. VII. Circular relating to collections in archaeology and ethnology. VIII. Circular to entomologists. IX. Circular relative to collections of birds from Middle and South America. X. Smithsonian museum miscellanea. Vol. 9. I. Bibliography of North American conchology. By W. G. Binney. Part 2d. Foreign authors. II. Catalogue of publications of societies and of periodical works belonging to the Smithsonian institution Jan. 1, 1866.
14. WATERBURY, J. B. Memoir of rev. John Scudder, M. D. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
15. WATSON, J. S. The reasoning power in animals. N. Y., 1869. 16°.
16. WELCH, F. G. Moral, intellectual and physical culture. N. Y., 1869. 12°.



1. WELLS, W. The water-power of Maine. Augusta, 1869. 8°.
2. WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. Bost., 1869. 16°.
3. WHITE, C. Ecce femina; an attempt to solve the woman question. Hanover, N. H., 1870. 16°.
4. WHITECROSS, J. Anecdotes illustrative of a select passage in each chapter of the Old Testament. 5th ed. Edinburgh, s. a., 16°.
5. WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. Hitherto. Bost., [1869.] 16°.
6. WILBERFORCE, S., *bp. of Winchester*. Heroes of Hebrew history. Lond., 1870. 16°.
7. WILLIAMS, F. Lives of the English cardinals. Lond., 1868. 2 vols. 8°.
8. WILLIAMS, R. The bloody tenant yet more bloody. [Ed. by S. L. Caldwell.] Providence, 1870. 4°.
9. ——— Letter to gov. Endicot upon the late persecution at Boston. Providence, 1870. 4°.
10. WILLIS, R. Benedict de Spinoza, his life, correspondence, and ethics. Lond., 1870. 8°.
11. WILSON, D. Chatterton; a biographical study. Lond., 1869. cr. 8°.
12. WINCHELL, A. Sketches of creation. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
13. WOOD, J. G. Bible animals. N. Y., [1869]. 8°.
14. WURTZ, Ad. A history of chemical theory. Tr. by H. Watts. Lond., 1869. 16°.
15. YATES, E. Wrecked in port. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
16. YONGE, C. D. English-Greek lexicon; with Pillon's Greek synonyms. Prefixed an essay on the order of words in Attic Greek prose by C. Short. Ed. by H. Drisler. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
17. ——— Life and administration of Robert Banks, second earl of Liverpool. Lond., 1868. 3 vols. 8°.
18. YONGE, C. M. The caged lion. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
19. ——— The six cushions. Bost., 1870. 16°.
20. YOUNG, A. The disentanglement of ideas; or, the mystery of the cross. Lond., [1868.] f°.
21. ZURCHER and Margollé. Meteors, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. From the French by W. Lackland. N. Y., [1870.] 12°.



LIST OF BOOKS  
ADDED TO THE LIBRARY OF THE  
PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1870—AUGUST 31, 1871.

---

1. ABBOTT, E. A. A Shakesperian grammar. Lond., 1870. 16°.
2. ABBOTT, J. Science for the young. Vol. 1. Heat. Vol. 2. Light. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
3. ABOUT, E. Madelon, 12<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1863. 2 vols. 12°.
4. ——— Les mariages de Paris, 8<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1859. 12°.
5. ——— The Roman question. Tr. from the French by A. T. Wood. Boston, 1859. 16°.
6. ——— Rome of to-day. N. Y., 1861. 16°.
7. ACADEMY, The; a monthly record of literature, learning, science, and art, Lond., vol. 1. Oct. 9, 1869—Sept. 10, 1870. 4°. *Continued.*
8. ACTON, W. Prostitution considered in its moral, social and sanitary aspects, with proposals for the control and prevention of its attendant evils. 2d ed. Lond., 1870. 8°.
9. ADAMS, H. Memoir of, by herself. Bost., 1832. 12°.
10. ADAMS, J. Q. and C. F. Life of John Adams, Phila., 1871, 2 vols. 16°.
11. ADAMS, W. H. D. Lighthouses and lightships. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
12. AGASSIZ, L. An essay on classification. Lond., 1859. 8°.
13. AINSLIE, H. The pilgrim and the shrine. Lond., 1871. 16°.
14. ALCIATI, A. Emblemata. Patavii, 1612.? sm. 8°.
15. ALCOTT, L. M. Little men. Bost., 1871. 16°.
16. ——— Three proverb stories. Bost. [1871.] 16°.
17. ALFORD, H. The Abbot of Muchelnaye, etc., Lond., 1841. 16°.
18. ALGER, H. jr., Rufus and Rose. Bost., [1870]. 16°.
19. ——— Sink or swim. Bost., [1870.] 16°.
20. ANDERSEN, H. C. A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in Germany, Italy, Greece and the Orient. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
21. ——— Stories and tales. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
22. ——— The story of my life. N. Y., 1871. 16°.

1. ANTE-NICENE. Christian library. Vols. 17, 18. Edinburgh, 1870. 8°. *Contents.* V. 17. The Clementine homilies. The apostolical constitutions. Ed. by J. Donaldson. V. 18. Tertullian, V. 3. Extant works Victorinus and Commodianus.
2. ANTIQUARIAN repertory, The. Lond., 1775-1784. 4 vols, [in 2 ] 4°.
3. ARGENTINE republic. Código civil de la republica argentina, redactado por D. V. Sarsfield. Edicion oficial, N. Y., 1870. 8°.
4. AZEGLIO, M. d'. Nicoló dei lapi. Tr. by H. Hallet. Phila., 1860. 12°.
5. AUGIER, E. Paul Forestier, comédie en quatre actes en vers. 3<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1838. 8°.
6. BACKUS, I. History of New England ; with particular reference to the Baptists. 2d ed., with notes. By D. Weston, Newton, Mass, 1871. 2 vols. 8°.
7. BAILEY, T. J., *editor*. Ordinum sacrorum in ecclesia Anglicana defensio, unacum statutis, documentis et testimoniis...photozincographice expresso. Lond., 1870. fo. [Added a translation into English.]
8. BALLANTYNE, T. Essays in mosaic. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
9. BARING-GOULD, S. The origin and development of religious belief. Part 2d. Christianity. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
10. BARKER, *Lady* F. N. Station life in New Zealand. Lond., 1871. 16°.
11. BARRY, W. History of Framingham, Mass., with an appendix containing a notice of Sudbury, Bost., 1847. 8°.
12. BATETMAN, J. Life of Henry Venn Elliott, and a short sketch of the life of Julius Elliott. Lond., 1870. 16°.
13. BAYNE, P. Life and letters of Hugh Miller, Bost., 1871. 2 vols. 12°.
14. BECK, *Baroness*. von. Personal adventures during the late war of independence in Hungary. Lond., 1851. 12°.
15. BELCHER, *Lady* D. The mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands. N; Y., 1871. 12°.
16. BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The choice of Paris; a romance of the Troad. N. Y. 1870. 16°.
17. BERNARD, F. Wonderful escapes. From the French, and original chapters added by R. Whiteing, N. Y., 1871. 16°.
18. BERNARD, J. Retrospections of the Stage. Lond., 1820. 2 vols. 12°.
19. BESANT, W. Studies in early French poetry. Cambridge, 1868. 16°.
20. BICKNELL, T. W. Historical address and poem at the centennial celebration of Barrington, [R. I.] Providence, 1870, 12°.
21. BLUNT, J. H. The reformation of the church of England [1514-1547.] Phila., 1869. 8°.
22. BOSTON, *Mass. City Hospital*. First medical and surgical report. Ed. by J. N. Borland, and D. W. Cheever, Bost., 1870. 8°.
23. BOSTON lectures, 1871. Christianity and scepticism. Bost., [1871.] 12°.
24. BOTFIELD, B. Præfationes et epistolæ editionibus principibus auctorum veterum præpositæ. Cantab. MDCCC. LXI. 4°.
25. BOURNE, J. Recent improvements in the steam engine. Phila., 1868. 16°.
26. BOYD, M. Reminiscences of fifty years. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
27. BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. History of the insurrection in Pennsylvania, called the whiskey insurrection, 1794. Pittsburg, 1859. 8°.
28. BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable. Lond., s. a. 16°.
29. BROADUS, J. A. Treatise on the preparation and delivery of sermons. Phila., [1870.] 12°.

1. BRONSON, H. History of Waterbury, Conn. Waterbury, 1858. 8°.
2. BRONTÉ, C. The professor. By Currer Bell, *pseud.* Added the poems of Currer, Ellis and Acton Bell. Lond., 1870. 16°.
3. BRONTÉ, E. Wnthering heights [Added] Agnes Grey, by A. Bronté. With memoir of both authors by C. Bronté. Lond., 1870. 16°.
4. BROOKS, C. History of the town of Medford, Mass. Bost., 1855. 8°.
5. BROUGHAM, H., *Lord.* Life and times, vols. 1. 2. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
6. BROWN, J. of Newcastle. An estimate of the manners and principles of the times. 3d ed. London., 1757. 8°.
7. BROWNING, R. Balaustion's adventure ; including a transcript from Euripides, Bost., 1871. 12°.
8. BULWER, Sir H. L. Life of H. J. Temple, viscount Palmerston, Phila , 1871. Vols. 1, 2. 12°.
9. BURN, R. Rome and the Campagna. With illustrations, maps and plans. Lond., 1871. 4°.
10. BURNET, G., *lord bishop of Salisbury.* A sermon preached at the coronation of William III. and Mary II. of England, April 11, 1689. Lond., 1869. sm. 4°.
11. BUSH, R. J. Reindeer, dogs and snow shoes; a journal of Siberian travels in 1865—'67. N. Y., 1871. sm. 8°.
12. CAMPBELL, J. McL. Christ the bread of life. 2d ed., 1839. 16°.
13. ——— The nature of the atonement. 3d ed. Lond., 1869. 8°.
14. ——— Thoughts on revelation. Cambridge, 1862. 16°.
15. CARPENTER, W. B. The microscope and its revelations. 4th ed. Lond., 1868. 16°.
16. CHARLES, Mrs. E. The victory of the vanquished. N. Y , 1871. 12°.
17. CHURCH, Mrs. R. Her lord and master. By Florence Maryat, *pseud.* N. Y., 1871. 8°.
18. CHURCH, R. W. Saint Anselm. Lond., 1870. 16°.
19. CLARK, T. M., John Whopper the newsboy. [Anon.] N. Y., [1870.] 12°.
20. CLARK, W. G. Peloponnesus : notes of study and travel. London. 1858. 8°.
21. CLARKE, J. F. Ten great religions. Bost., 1871. sm. 8°.
22. CLEMENT, C. E. A handbook of legendary and mythological art. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
23. COBDEN, R. Speeches on questions of public policy. Ed. by J. Bright and J. E. Thorold Rogers. Lond., 1870. 2 vols. 8°.
24. COLLIER, J. A short view of the immorality and profaneness of the English stage, 2d ed.. Lond, 1698. 8°.
25. COLLYER, R. The life that now is. Sermons, Bost., 1871. 16°.
26. COLUMBUS, C. Select letters with other original documents relating to his four voyages to the New World. Tr. and ed. by R. H. Major Lond., 1847. 8°.
27. CONNECTICUT academy of arts and sciences. Transactions vol. 1. Part 2. New Haven, 1867 to 1871. 8° *Contents.* Notes on Radiata, by A. E. Verrill.
28. CONWELL, R. H. Why and how. Why the Chinese emigrate and the means they adopt for reaching America. Bost., 1870. 16°.
29. COOLIE, The ; his rights and wrongs. By the author of "Ginx's baby." N. Y., 1861. 16°.

1. CRAIK, Mrs. G. L. Fair France; impressions of a traveller. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
2. CRAIK, G. M. Mildred. A novel. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
3. CROWE, J. A. and G. B. Cavalcaselle. History of painting in North Italy, from the 14th to the 16th century. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. 8°.
4. CRUIKSHANK, G. Omnibus. N. Y., 1870. 8°. (London print.)
5. CURTIUS, E. History of Greece. Tr. by A. W. Ward. N. Y., 1871. Vol. 1. 12°.
6. DANGEROUS, A guest. By the author of "Gilbert Rugge." N. Y., 1870. 8°.
7. DARWIN, C. The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. N. Y., 1871. 2 vols. 12°.
8. DAVIDSON, S. Introduction to the study of the New Testament. Lond., 1868. 2 vols. 8°.
9. DAVIS, P. W. A history of the National Woman's Rights movement for twenty years, with the proceedings of the Decade meeting held at Apollo hall, Oct. 20, 1870, from 1850 to 1870. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
10. DECOSTA, B. F. Rambles in Mount Desert. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
11. DEMILLE, J. Boys of the Grand Pré School Bost., 1871, [1870.] 16°.
12. ——— The lady of the ice. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
13. DEPPING, G. Wonders of bodily strength and skill. From the French by C. Russell. N. Y. 1871, [1870.] 16°.
14. DEWITT, Mme. Guizot. Motherless. From the French by [Mrs. G. L. Craik.] N. Y., 1871. 12°.
15. DICEY, E. The morning land. Lond., 2 vols. [in 1.] 16°.
16. DICKENS, C. The mystery of Edwin Drood and some uncollected pieces. Bost., 1870. 8°.
17. ——— Oliver Twist. Household ed. N. Y., 1861. 2 vols. 16°.
18. DIO Cassius. Rerum Romanorum libri octoginta ab. J. Bekkero recogniti. Lipsiæ, 2 tom. 8°.
19. DISRAELI, B. Coningsby. N. Y. 1870. 8°.
20. DOYLE, Sir F. H., bart. Lectures [on poetry.] del. before the University of Oxford, 1868. 16°.
21. DU CHAILLU, P. My Apinji kingdom; with life in the great Sahara. N. Y., 1871. [1870.] 12°.
22. DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D. Cesarine Dietrich. By George Sand, *pseud.* Tr. by E. Stanwood, Bost., 1871. 8°.
23. ——— The miller of Angibault By George Sand, *pseud.* From the French. by Miss M. E. Dewey. Bost., 1871. 16°.
24. ——— Monsieur Sylvestre. A novel. By George Sand, *pseud.* From the French, by F. G. Shaw, Bost., 1870. 16°.
25. ——— The snow man. A novel. By George Sand, *pseud.* From the French, by V. Vaughan. Bost., 1871. 16°.
26. DUMAS. A. Le chevalier d'Harmenthail Paris, 1860. 2 vols. 12°.
27. DURDENT, R. J. Epoques et faits mémorables de l'histoire d'Angleterre depuis Alfred le grand jusqu'à ce jour. 2<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1820. 18°.
28. EATON, C. History of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston, Maine. Hallowell, 1865. 2 vols. 12°.
29. EBERS, G. The daughter of an Egyptian king. From the German by H. Reed. Phila., 1871. 12°.

1. ELLIOT, C. S., *editor*. Songs of Yale. New Haven, Conn., 1870. 16°.
2. ELTON, J. F. With the French in Mexico. Lond., 1867. 8°.
3. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN, M. M. Contes fantastiques. Paris, 1860. 16°.
4. ——— The forest house and Catherine's lovers. Tr. by J. Sims, Bost., 1871, 16°.
5. EVERETT, Edward, Memorial of, from the city of Boston. Bost., 1865. 8°.
6. EVERETT, W. Double play. Bost., 1871. [1870.] 16°.
7. FAIRHOLT, F. W. Dictionary of terms in art. Lond., s. a., 16°.
8. FARRAR, F. W. Seekers after God. Lond., s. a. 16°.
9. ——— The witness of history to Christ. Hulsean lectures for 1870. Lond., 1871, sm. 8°.
10. FEYDEAU, E. Sylvie. 6e ed. Paris, 1861, 12°.
11. FLAMMARION, C. The wonders of the heavens. From the French by N., Lockyer. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
12. FORSYTH, W. Novels and novelists of the 18th century. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
13. FOWLER, O. History of Fall River, with notices of Freetown and Tiverton. Together with a sketch of the life of O. Fowler. Fall River. 1862, 8°.
14. FOWLER, T. Elements of inductive logic. Oxford, 1870. 16°.
15. FOWLER, W. C. History of Durham, Conn. Hartford, 1866. 8°.
16. FRANCILLON, R. E. Earls Dene. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
17. FREEMAN, E. A. History of the Norman conquest of England, 2d ed. Oxford, vols. 1, 2. 1870. v. 3. 1869. 8°.
18. FRENCH, G. R. Shakespeareana genealogica. Part I. Identification of the dramatis personæ in [the] historical plays. Notes on characters in Macbeth and Hamlet. Persons and places belonging to Warwickshire alluded to. Part II. The Shakespeare and Arden families and their connections. Lond., 1869. 8°.
19. FROUDE, J. A. Calvinism. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
20. GALAXY, The; an illustrated magazine of entertaining reading. Vol. 11. Jan. to July. N. Y., 1871. 8°. *Continued*.
21. GANOT, A. Elementary treatise on physics. Tr. and ed by E. Atkinson. 4th ed. N. Y. 1870. 12°. [English print.]
22. GARDEN, A. Anecdotes of the American revolution. 2d series. Charleston, 1828, 12°.
23. GARRETT, E. and R. White as snow. N. Y., s. a. 12°.
24. GAUTIER, T. Le capitaine Fracasse. 6e ed. Paris, 1864. 2 vols. 12°.
25. GENIN, T. H. Selections from [his] writings; with a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
26. GIBSON, J. Reminiscences of Sir Walter Scott. Edinb. 1871. 16°.
27. GILMAN, A. First steps in English literature. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
28. GILLRAY, J. The works from the original plates. Lond., s. a., atlas fo.
29. ——— A volume of suppressed plates (45) [Lond.] s. a., atlas fo.
30. ——— Historical and descriptive account of Gillray's caricatures. by T. Wright and R. H. Evans. Ed. by H. G. Bohn. Lond., 1851. 8°.
31. GINX'S BABY. 3d ed. Lond., 1870. 16°.
32. GODKIN, J. The land-war in Ireland. Lond., 1870. 8°.
33. GOETHE, J. W. von. Faust. The first part tr. into the original metres by B. Taylor, Bost., 1871. [1870.] 4°.
34. ———. Faust. The second part tr. into the original metres by B. Taylor, Bost. 1871, 4°.



- [1. ——— Faust. Tr. into English verse by T. Martin. 3d. ed. Lond. 1870. 16°.
2. GOLDSCHMIDT, M. The flying mail. [Added.] Old Olaf by M. Thoresen; [and] The railroad and churchyard by B. Björnson. Tr. by C. Larsen. Bost., 1870. 12°.
3. GOULD, A. A. Report on the invertebrata of Massachusetts. Second ed. Comprising the Mollusca. Ed. by W. G. Binney, Bost., 1870. 8°.
4. GRANADA, L. de. Counsels on holiness of life. From the Spanish with a life of the author. Ed. by O. Shipley, Lond., 1870. 16°.
5. GRAY, G. Z. The children's crusade. N. Y., 1770. 16°.
6. GREEN, H. Shakespeare and the emblem writers. Lond., 1870. 8°.
7. GREELEY, H. What I know of farming. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
8. GREENWELL, D. Lacordaire. Edinburgh, 1867. 16°.
9. GREG, W. R. Literary and social judgments. Lond., 1870. 16°.
10. GRIMM, J. and W. Stray leaves from fairy land. New translations by J. F. Taylor. 7th ed. Phila., 1866. 16°.
11. GROSVENOR, W. M. Does protection protect? N. Y., 1871, [1870.] 8°.
12. HALE, E. E. Ten times one is ten, By Col. Frederic Ingham, *pseud.* Bost., 1871, [1870.] 16°.
13. HALL, J. Papers for home reading. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
14. HALL, W. W. Fun better than physic. Springfield, Mass. [1871]. 16°.
15. HAMERTON, P. G. Thoughts about art. Bost., 1871. 16°.
16. HANNA, W. [Life of our Lord.] N. Y. 1870, 6 vols. 12°. *Contents*, V. 1. The earlier years. V. II. The ministry in Gallilee. V. III. The close of the ministry. V. IV. The passion week. V. V. The last last day of our Lord's passion. V. VI. The forty days after [the] resurrection.
17. HARDWICK, C. History of the christian church. Middle age. 2d ed. Edited by F. Procter. Cambridge, 1861. 16°.
18. ——— History of the christian church during the reformation. 2d ed, Revised by F. Procter. Cambridge, 1865. 16°.
19. HARE, A. J. C. Walks in Rome. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
20. HARPER'S new monthly magazine. Index to vols 1-40. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
21. HARTE, [F.] B. Condensed novels. Bost. 1871. 16°.
22. ——— Poems. 1871. 16°.
23. HARTT, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil. Bost., 1870. 8°.
24. HAY, J. Pike county ballads and other pieces. Bost., 1871. 16°.
25. HAZARD, S. Cuba with pen and pencil. Hartford, 1871, [1870]. 8°.
26. HEARD, F. F. Curiosities of the law reporters.. Bost., 1871. 16°.
27. HELFENSTEIN, J. A comparative grammar of the Teutonic languages. London, 1870. 8°.
28. HELPS, A. Brevia, short essays and aphorisms. Bost., 1871. 16°.
29. ——— Essays written in the intervals of business. Bost., 1871. 16°.
30. HEYSE, P. Anfang und ende. 3<sup>r</sup> ed. Bost., s. a. 12°.
31. ——— La Rabbia. Das mädchen von Treppi. Die Blinden. Drei novellen. N. Y., 1866. 12°.
32. HIBBERD, S. Field flowers. Lond., 1870. 16°.
33. HILLARD, G. S. Memoir of James Brown. Bost. 1856. 8°.
34. HOBART, A. Historical sketch of Abington, Mass. Bost., 1839. 8°.
35. HOGARTH, W. The works from the original plates restored by J. Heath. Prefixed a biographical essay on the genius and productions of Hogarth, by J. Nichols. Lond., s. a., atlas fo.

1. HOLMES, O. W. Mechanism in thought and morals. Bost., 1871. 16°.
2. HOPPIN, J. M. The office and work of the christian ministry. 2d. ed. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
3. HOUGHTON, W. Seaside walks of a naturalist with his children. Lond., 1870. 16°.
4. HOUSSAYE, A. Les filles d'Eve. Paris, 1863. 12°.
5. ——— Le roman de la duchesse. 6° ed. Paris, 1866. 8°.
6. HOWE, M. A. DeW. Memoirs of the life and services of Alonzo Potter. Phila., 1871. 8°.
7. HOWELLS, W. D. Suburban sketches, N. Y., 1871. 16°.
8. HUGHES, T. Alfred the great. Lond., s. a., 16°.
9. HUGO, *Comte* V. (M.) The destroyer of the second republic; being Napoleon the little. From the 16th French ed. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
10. HULLAH, J. The cultivation of the speaking voice. Oxford, 1870. 16°.
11. HUXLEY, T. H. Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
12. IRONS, W. J. Christianity as taught by St. Paul. [Bampton] lectures for 1870. Oxford, 1870. 8°.
13. JOHNSON, V. W. Travels of an American owl. Phila., 1871, [1870.] sq. 12°.
14. KEARY, A. The nations around [the Jews.] Lond., 1870. 16°.
15. KEBLE, J. Letters of spiritual counsel and guidance. Ed. by R. F. Wilson. 2d ed. Oxford, 1870. 16°.
16. KEELER, R. Vagabond adventures. Bost., 1870. 16°.
17. KENNAN, G. Tent life in Siberia. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
18. KETCHUM, W. History of Buffalo; including a sketch of the life of Sir Wm. Johnson. Buffalo, 1864. 2 vols. 8°.
19. KINGMAN, B. History of North Bridgewater, Mass. Bost., 1866. 8°.
20. KINGSLEY, C. At last; a Christmas in the West Indies. Lond., 1871. 16°.
21. ——— The water babies. Lond., 1865. 16°.
22. KINGSTON, W. H. G. At the South Pole. Lond., [1870.] 16°.
23. KOCK, H. de. Le roman d'une femme pale. Paris, 1865. 32°.
24. KRAUTH, C. P. The conservative reformation and its theology. Phila., 1871, 8°.
25. LABOUCHERE, H. Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. N. Y. 1871. 8°.
26. LACORDAIRE, H. D., *père*. God. Conferences. Tr. N. Y. 1870. 16°. (*Eng. print.*)
27. ——— Jesus Christ. Conferences. Tr. N. Y. 1870. 16°. (*Eng. print.*)
28. LACROIX, P. The arts in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. N. Y., 1870. roy. 8°. (*Eng. print.*)
29. LAMARTINE, A. de. Graziella. Paris, 1858. 16°.
30. LA MOTTE Fouqué, F. H. K., *baron* de. Undine. N. Y., 1846. 12°.
31. LARIMER, *Mrs.* S. L. The capture and escape; or life among the Sioux. Phil., 1870. 12°.
32. LAWRENCE, G. A. Anteros. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
33. LENORMANT, F. and E. Chevalier. A manual of the ancient history of the East. Phila., 1869-70. 2 vols. 16°.
34. LEONOWENS, A. H. The English governess at the Siamese Court. Bost., 1870. sm. 8°.
35. LEVER, C. J. Cornelius O'Dowd, upon men, women and other things in general. Edinburgh, 1864-5. 3 series. sm 8°.

1. LIGHTFOOT, J. B. On a fresh revision of the English New Testament. London, 1870. 16°.
2. ——— S. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians A revised text, with notes and dissertations. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1869. 8°.
3. ——— St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. A revised text, with notes and dissertations. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1869. 8°.
4. LOCKER, F. London lyrics. Bost. 1870. 16°. (*Eng. print.*)
5. LONG, S. P. Art, its laws and the reasons for them. Bost. 1871. sm. 8°.
6. LONG ISLAND historical society. Vols. 1, 2. Brooklyn, 1867-69. 2 vols. 8°.  
*Contents.* V. 1. Journal of a voyage to New York [etc.] by J. Danckers and Peter Sluyter. Tr. from the original MS. in Dutch by H. C. Murphy. V. 2. The battle of Long Island. By T. W. Field.
7. LOWELL, J. R. My study windows. Boston, 1871. 12°.
8. LUBBOCK, *Sir J.* The origin of civilization, N. Y., 1870. 12°.
9. LYELL, *Sir C., bart.* Student's elements of geology. Lond., 1871. 12°.
10. MACDONALD, G. Adela Cathcart, Bost., [1871.] 12°.
11. ——— Phantastes. Bost., [1871.] 16°.
12. ——— The Portent. Bost., [1871.] 12°.
13. MACKENZIE, R. S. Life of Charles Dickens. Phila., [1870.] 16°.
14. ——— Sir Walter Scott, the story of his life. Bost., 1871, 16°.
15. MACMULLEN, J. History of Canada. Lond., 1869. 8°.
16. MADDEN, F. W. History of Jewish coinage and of money in the Old and New Testaments. Lond., 1864. 8°.
17. MANGAN, J. C. Poems. With biographical introduction by J. Mitchel. N. Y., 1859. 12°.
18. MANUEL of military pyrotechny. West Point, 1831. fo. (Lithographed.)
19. MARCH, F. A. An Anglo-Saxon reader. With a brief grammar and vocabulary. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
20. MARION F. Wonderful balloon ascents. From the French. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
21. MASSACHUSETTS. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England. Ed. by N. B. Shurtliff and D. Pulsifer. Bost., 1856-1861. Vols. 5-12. 4°.
22. MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Proceedings, 1869-1870. Bost. 1871. 8°.
23. MAUDSLEY, H. Body and mind. Lond., 1870. 16°.
24. MEILHAC, H. and L. Halévy. La belle Hélène; opera bouffe. Paris, 1871. 8°.
25. MITFORD, A. B. Tales of old Japan. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
26. MIVART, St. G. On the genesis of species. Lond., 1871. 16°.
27. MORELET, A. Travels in Central America. From the French, by M. F. Squier. Introduction and notes by E. G. Squier. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
28. MORGAN, L. H. Systems of consanguinity and affinity of the human family. 4° Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, vol. 17.
29. MORISON, J. C. Life and times of St Bernard, Lond., 1868. sm. 8°.
30. MORLEY, J. Edmund Burke, a historical study. Lond., 1867. 8°.
31. MULFORD, E. The nation. N. Y., 1871. [1870.] 8°.
32. MULLER, O. Charlotte Ackerman. From the German by Mrs. C. Coleman and her daughters. Phila. [1871.] 16°.
33. MURPHY, J. J. Habit and intelligence, Lond., 1869. 2 vols. 8°.
34. MYERS, H. M. and P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
35. N. E. cotton manufacturers' association. Proceedings of the sixth annual meeting. Bost., 1871, 8°.

1. NEWPORT, R. I. Catalogue of the books in the People's library. Providence, 1870. 8°.
2. NOAD, H. M. Manual of electricity. 4th ed. Lond., 1857. 8°.
3. NORIAC, J. Le grain de sable. Paris, 1861. 12°.
4. OLIPHANT, L. The coming race; or, the new Utopia. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
5. OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. Francis of Assisi. Lond., s. a. 16°.
6. ——— The three brothers. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
7. ORDONNAUX, J. Code of health of the school of Salernum. Tr. into English verse. Philadelphia, 1871. 12°.
8. PARKER, T. Historic Americans. Bost., 1870. sm. 8°.
9. PARLOR theatricals. N. Y., s. a. 12°.
10. PARR, L. Dorothy Fox. Phila., 1871. 8°.
11. PARSONS, C. W. Memoir of Usher Parsons, M. D. 1788-1868. Prov., 1870. 12°.
12. PARTON, J. Topics of the time. Bost., 1871. 12°.
13. PERIER, C. La grève des amoureux. Paris, 1866. 12°.
14. PEROWNE, J. J. S. Immortality. Four Hulsean lectures for 1868. N. Y. 1870. 16°.
15. PHELPS, E. S. The silent partner. Bost., 1871. 16°.
16. PICART, B. The religious ceremonies and customs of the several nations of the known world. Lond., 1733-4. Vols. 1-4. fo.
17. PLATO. The dialogues. Tr. into English, with analyses and introductions, by B. Jowett. Oxford, 1871. 4 vols. 8°.
18. PLUTARCHUS. Morals. Tr. from the Greek by several hands. Corrected and revised by W. W. Goodwin. With an introduction by R. W. Emerson. Bost., 1870. 5 vols. 8°.
19. PLYMOUTH, Mass. Proceedings at the celebration, by the Pilgrim society, of the 250th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims. Cambridge, 1871. 8°.
20. PORTER, N. American colleges and the American public. New Haven, 1870. 12°.
21. ——— Books and reading. N. Y., 1871, [1870.] 16°.
22. PORTER, R. Summer driftwood for the winter fire. N. Y., s. a. 12°.
23. PRESSENSÉ E. de. The early years of Christianity. Tr. by a Harwood, N. Y. 1870, 16°.
24. PRESSENSÉ Mme. de. Two years of school life. Ed. by C. M. Yonge. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
25. PRESTON, H. W. Aspendale. Bost., 1871, 16°.
26. PROCTOR, R. A. Light science for leisure hours. Lond., 1871. sm. 8°.
27. ——— The sun. Lond., 1871. sm. 8°.
28. PROVIDENCE, R. I. City documents from June 1869 to June 1870. 8°.
29. ——— Map of the city. By D. G. Beers & Co., 5 ft. 2 in. by 4 ft. 8. Mounted.
30. RADCLIFFE, C. B. Dynamics of nerve and muscle. Lond., 1871. sm. 8°.
31. RAE, W. F. Westward by rail. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
32. RANDOLPH, S. N. The domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., 1871. sm. 8°.
33. RANKINE, W. J. M. Manual of applied mechanics. 5th ed. Lond., 1859. 8°.
34. RAWLINSON, G. A manual of ancient history. N. Y., 1871. 12°.

1. READE, C. A terrible temptation. Bost., 1871. 8°.
2. ——— The same. Bost., 1871. 16°.
3. RECOLLECTIONS of Eton, by a Etonian. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
4. REID, *Capt.* M. The castaways. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
5. RENAN, E. Constitutional monarchy in France. From the 2d French ed. Bost., 1871. [1870.] 16°.
6. RHODE ISLAND and Providence Plantations, Atlas of. By D. G. Beers & Co., 1870. 4°.
7. RICHARDSON, F. The Iliad of the East, from Valmiki's Sanskrit poem, the Ramāyana. Lond., 1870. 16°.
8. RIMMEL, E. Recollections of the Paris exhibition, 1867. Phila., s. a. 16°.
9. ROBINSON, J. R. Explosions of steam boilers. Bost., 1870. 12°.
10. ROBINSON, T. A. L. von J. Fifteen years. By Talvi, *pseud.* N. Y., 1871. [1870.] 12°.
11. ROGERS, J. E. T. Historical gleanings. A series of sketches. Montagu, Walpole, Adam Smith, Cobbett. Lond., 1869. sm. 8°.
12. ——— The same. Second series. Wiklif, Laud, Wilkes, Horne Tooke. Lond., 1870. sm. 8°.
13. ROLLESTON, G. Forms of animal life. Oxford, 1870. 8°.
14. RONALDS, Sir F. Descriptions of an electrical telegraph and of some other electrical apparatus. Lond., 1823. 8°.
15. ROSETTI, C. G. Commonplace, and other stories. Bost., 1870. 16°.
16. ST. LOUIS, *Mo. Public school library.* Catalogue. St. Louis, 1870. 8°.
17. SALA, G. A., William Hogarth ; painter, engraver and philosopher. Lond. 1866. 16°.
18. SCHWARTZ, M. S. Birth and education. From the Swedish by S. Borg and M. A. Brown, Bost., 1871. 8°.
19. ——— Gold and name. From the Swedish by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. Bost., 1871. 8°.
20. ——— Guilt and innocence. From the Swedish, by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. Bost., 1871. 8°.
21. ——— The wife of a vain man. From the Swedish by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. Bost., 1871. 8°.
22. SCIENCE lectures for the people, del. in Manchester. 1st series, 1866-67. Second series in 1870-71. Manchester, 1871. 3 parts. 16°.
23. SEATON, W. W. J. William Winston Seaton, of the "National Intelligencer" A biographical sketch. Bost., 1871. 12°.
24. SEEMULLER, A. M. C. Reginald Archer. Bost., 1871. 12°.
25. SEELEY, J. R. Lectures and essays. Lond., 1870. 8°.
26. SEGUR, *Countess de.* The inn of the guardian angel. From the French by H. I. Adams. Bost., 1871, [1870.] 16°.
27. SHAIRP, J. C. Culture and religion. Edinburgh, 1870. 16°.
28. SHAKESPEARE, W. [The dramatic works.] A new variorum edition. Ed. by H. H. Furniss. Vol. 1. Romeo and Juliet. Phila., 1871. gr. 8°.
29. SHEDD, W. G. T. Sermons to the natural man. N. Y., 1871. sm. 8°.
30. SHURTLEFF, N. B. A topographical and historical description of Boston. Bost., 1871. 8°.
31. SMITH, J. P. Chris and Otho, a sequel to "Widow Goldsmith's daughter." N. Y., 1870. 12°.
32. ——— The widower. N. Y. 1871. 12°.
33. SMITH, R. P. Prophecy, a preparation for Christ. Bampton Lectures. Bost., 1870. 16°.



1. SOULE, R. Dictionary of English synonyms. Bost., 1871. sm. 8°.
2. SOUVESTRE, E. Scènes et récits des Alpes. 2<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1830. 18°.
3. SPANISH brothers, The. By the author of "The dark year of Dundee," etc. Lond., 1871. 16°.
4. SPENCER, H. Principles of psychology. [2d ed.] N. Y., 1871. Vol. 1. 12°.
5. SPOFFORD, H. P. New England legends. Bost., 1871. 8°.
6. STAEL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. Necker, *baronne* de. Corinne. Tr. by J. Hill. With metrical versions of the odes by L. E. Landon. N. Y., s. a. 12°.
7. STERNE, S. On representative government and personal representation. Phila., 1871. 12°.
8. STOCKBRIDGE, J. C. Memoir of the life and correspondence of Rev. Baron Stowe, D. D. Bost., 1871. 16°.
9. STORER, H. R. The causation, course, and treatment of reflex insanity in women. Bost., 1871. 16°.
10. STOWE, H. B. Pink and white tyranny. Bost. 1861., 16°.
11. STROUD, W. The physical cause of the death of Christ. [Prefixed a sketch of the author's life by J. Morison.] N. Y., 1871. 12°.
12. SUMNER, C. The duel between France and Germany. Bost. 1871. 12°.
13. SWINBURNE, A. C. Songs before sunrise. Bost., 1871. 16°.
14. TAINE, H. Art in the Netherlands. Tr. by J. Durand, N. Y., 1871. 12°.
15. TAPPAN, L. Life of Arthur Tappan. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
16. TARLETON, B. History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781. Lond. 1787. 4°.
17. TAYLOR, B. Joseph and his friend. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
18. TAYLOR, T. Charles Dickens, the story of his life. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
19. TERHUNE, M. V. At last. By Marion Harland, *pseud.* N. Y. 1870. 16°.
20. THOMAS, J. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Phil., 1870. 2 vols. 8°.
21. THOMPSON, J. R. The theology of Christ from his own words. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
22. THORVALDSEN, A. Thorwaldsen and his works by J. M. Thiele. Tr. by P. C. Sinding. N. Y. 1869. 4 vols. 4°.
23. TILESTON, E. G. Handbook of the administrations of the United States. Bost., 1871. 18°.
24. TOWNSEND, L. T. The sword and garment. Bost., 1871. 16°.
25. TRENCH, R. C. Exposition of the sermon on the Mount, drawn from the writings of St. Augustine. Lond., 1869. 8°.
26. ——— Shipwrecks of faith; three sermons. Lond., 1867. 16°.
27. TROLLOPE, A. Ralph the heir. Lond., 1871. 8°.
28. ——— The same. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
29. ——— Sir Harry Hotspur, of Humblethwaite. N. Y., 1871. 16°. (Lond. print.)
30. TROLLOPE, Mrs T. A. Veronica. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
31. TROLLOPE, T. A. Garstang grange. Phila., [1870.] 16°.
32. ——— The sealed packet. Phila., [1871.] 16°.
33. ——— A siren. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
34. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Lawrence's adventures. Bost., 1871. 12°.
35. TYLOR, E. B. Primitive culture. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. 8°.
36. TYNDALL, J. Fragments of science for unscientific people. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
37. ——— Hours of exercise in the Alps. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
38. ——— Light and electricity. N. Y. 1871. 12°.

1. TYTLER, S. "Noblesse oblige." 2d, ed. Lond., 1871. sm. 8°.
2. UNITED STATES. *Department of the Interior*. Report of the Secretary, 1869-70. Washington, 1870. 8°.
3. ——— Report of commissioner of general land office for year, 1868. Washington, 1868. 8°.
4. ——— *Department of the navy*. Report of the Secretary, 1869-70. Washington, 1869. 8°.
5. ——— *Department of the post office*, Report of the postmaster general. 1869-70. Washington, 1869. 8°.
6. ——— *Department of the treasury*. Annual report of the chief of the bureau of statistics on commerce and navigation for year ending June 30, 1870. Washington, 1871. 8°.
7. ——— Report of the superintendent of coast survey for 1867. Washington. 1869. 4°.
8. ——— Statistics of mines and mining west of the Rocky mountains. By R. W. Raymond, Washington, 1871. 8°.
9. ——— *Department of war*. Report of the secretary for 1869-79. Washington, 1869. 2. vols. 8°.
10. ——— *Miscellaneous documents*. Congressional globe. 2d and 3d session of 40th congress, and 1st session of 41st congress. Washington. 1868-69. 10 vols. 8°.
11. ——— Message of the President to 3d session of 40th congress, Ed. by B. P. Poore. Washington, 1869. 8°.
12. ——— Report on the alleged outrages in the Southern states by the select committee of the Senate. March 10, 1871. Washington, 1871. 8°.
13. ——— Report of Mr. Jenckes from the select committee on ventilation, March 3, 1871. 8°. Washington, 1871. 8°.
14. VALERIO, K. Ina. Bost., 1871. 8°.
15. VÉRA ; or, the Russian princes and the English earl. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
16. VERRILL, A. E. Notes on the Radiata in the museum of Yale college, New Haven. 1867 to 1871. 8°.
17. VIARDOT, L. Wonders of European art. [From the French.] N. Y., 1871. 16°.
18. VIGNY, *Compte*. A. V. de. Cinq-Mars on conjuration sous Louis XIII. Paris, 1863. 12°.
19. VILLARS, E. Le roman de la Parisienne. Paris, 1866. 16°.
20. VOLKHAUSEN, Ad. von. Why did he not die ? After the German by A. L. Wister, Phila., 1871. 12°.
21. WAR. (The) correspondence of the Daily news. 3d ed. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. 16°.
22. WARNER, C. D. My summer in a garden. Bost., 1871, [1870.] 16°.
23. WASHBURN, C. A. History of Paraguay. Bost., 1871, [1870.] 2 vols. 8°.
24. WEDGWOOD, J. John Wesley and the evangelical reaction of the 18th century. Lond., 1870. 16°.
25. WEISS, J. American religion. Bost., 1871. 12°.
26. WESTCOTT, B. F. A general view of the history of the English Bible Lond., 1868. 16°.
27. WHIPPLE, E. P. Success and its conditions. Bost., 1871. 16°.
28. WHITE, C. A. The student's mythology. N. Y., 1860. 12°.
29. WHITE, R. G. Words and their uses, past and present. N. Y., 1870. 16°.



1. WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. T. We girls. Bost., 1870. 16°.
2. ——— Zerub Throop's experiment. Bost., [1871.] sq. 16°.
3. WHITTIER, J. G. Miriam and other poems. Bost., 1871. [1870.] 16°.
4. WHYTE-MELVILLE, J. G. M. or N., N. Y., 1871. 8°.
5. WILDER, D. History of Leominster. Fitchburg, 1853. 12°.
6. WILSON, *Capt.* and *Capt.* Warren. Recovery of Jerusalem. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
7. WINES, E. C., *editor.* Transactions of the National congress on penitentiary and reformatory discipline held at Cincinnati, Oct. 1870. Albany, 1871. 8°.
8. Wonders of the plant world. Lond., 1870. 16°.
9. WOOD, H. T. W. Changes in the English language between A. D. 1400 [and] A. D., 1600. Lond., 1870. sm. 8°.
10. WOOLMAN, J. The journal. With an introduction by J. G. Whittier. Boston., 1871. 16°.
11. WOOLRYCH, H. W. Lives of eminent serjeants-at-law of the English bar. Lond., 1869. 2 vols. 8°.
12. WOOLSEY, T. D. The religion of the present and the future. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
13. WOVEN of many threads. Bost., 1871. 8°.
14. WYATT, M. D. Fine art; a sketch of the history, theory, practice, and application to industry. Lond., 1870. 8°.
15. WYLIE, J. A. Daybreak in Spain. A tour of two months. Lond., s. a. 16°.
16. YONGE, C. M. Musings over the "Christian year" and "Lyra innocentium." N. Y., 1871. 12°.
17. ——— Pioneers and founders; or recent workers in the mission field. Lond., s. a. 16°.
18. YOUNG, J. C. Memoir of Charles Mayne Young, with extracts from his son's journal. Lond., 1871. 16°.
19. YOUNG mechanic, The. From the English ed. with corrections. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
20. ZSCHOKKE, H. Labour stands on golden feet. Tr. by J. Yeats. N. Y., s. a., 16°.



# LIST OF BOOKS

## ADDED TO THE

# PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1871—AUGUST 31, 1872.

---

1. ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Louis Philippe, N. Y., 1871. 16°
2. ADLARD, G. Amye Robsart and the earl of Leycester; a critical inquiry into the authenticity of the various statements in relation to the death of A. R., and of the libels on the earl, and a history of Kenilworth castle, together with memoirs and correspondence of Sir Robert Dudley, son of the earl of Leycester. Lond., 1870. 8°.
3. AGNEW, D. C. A. Protestant exiles from France in the reign of Louis XIV 2d ed. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. 4°.
4. ALABASTER, H. The wheel of the law. Buddhism illustrated from Siamese sources. A life of Buddha, and an account of the Phrabat. Lond., 1871. 8°
5. ALCOTT, L. M. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. Bost., 1872 16°,
6. ——— Morning glories and other stories. N. Y. 1871. 16°.
7. ALLEN, S. M Miles Standish, with an account of the exercises of consecration of the monument ground on Captain's hill, Duxbury, Aug. 17, 1871. Bost., 1871. 8°.
8. AMERICAN ophthalmological society. Transactions. Seventh and eighth annual meetings. Newport, July, 1870, 1871. N. Y., 8°.
9. AMERICAN unitarian association. Christianity and modern thought. [Ten discourses delivered by unitarian clergymen in Boston, 1871-'2.] Bost., 1872. 12°
10. ANGELL, A. F. Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Angell, who settled in Providence, 1636 Providence, 1872. 8°.
11. ARCHER, E. M. Christina North. N. Y., 1872 8°.
12. AUER A. von. It is the fashion. From the German. Phila., 1872. 12°.
13. AUERSPERG, A. A., *Graf von*. The last knight. From the German of Anastasius Grün, [*pseud.*] with notes by J. O. Sargent. N. Y., 1871, sm. 4°.

1. AUGUSTINE, A., *bp. of Hippo*. The works. A new translation. Ed. by M. Dods. Vols. 1. 2. The city of God. Edinburgh, 1871. 8°.
2. BAIRD, S. F., *editor*. Annual record of science and industry for 1871. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
3. BALL, R. S. Experimental mechanics. Lectures del. at the Royal college of science for Ireland. With illustrations. Lond., 1871. 8°.
4. BARING-GOULD, S. Legends of Old Testament characters from the Talmud and other sources. Lond., 1871. 16°.
5. BARKER, T. C. Aryan civilization; its religious origin and its progress. Lond., 1871. 16°.
6. BARTHOLOW, R. Bromides, their physiological effects and therapeutical uses. Fiske fund prize dissertation, June 9, 1869. Providence, 1871. 8°.
7. BARTOL, C. A. Radical problems. Bost., 1872. 16°.
8. BAUDREAUX, F. I. The happiness of heaven. 2d. ed., Baltimore, 1871. 16°.
9. BEAL, S. A catena of Buddhist scriptures from the Chinese. Lond. 1871. 8°.
10. BEECHER, H. W. The life of Jesus, the Christ. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
11. ——— Yale lectures on preaching. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
12. BENSON, *Captain L., editor*. The book of remarkable trials and notorious characters. 1700—1840. Lond., s. a. sm. 8°.
13. BESANT, W. and E. H. Palmer. Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. Lond., 1871. sm. 8°.
14. BETHAM-EDWARDS, M. de. The Sylvestres; or the outcasts. Phila. 1872. 8°.
15. BIBLE, *English*. The Holy Bible, according to the authorized version, with an explanatory and critical commentary by bishops and other clergy of the Anglican church. Ed. by F. C. Cook. N. Y., 1871. Vol. 1. Genesis—Deuteronomy. 8°.
16. BLACK, W. A daughter of Heth. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
17. BLACKIE, J. S. Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, christianity, utilitarianism. Edinburgh, 1871, 16°.
18. BOROMINO, F. Opera. La chiesa, e fabrica della Sapienza di Roma. Roma, 1720, imp. fo.
19. BROOKE, S. A. Christ in modern life. Sermons. N. Y., 1872, 16°.
20. BROOKS, J. A seven month's run : around the world. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
21. BROUGHAM, H., *lord*. Albert Lunel, a novel. N. Y. 1872., 8°.
22. BROUGHTON, R. "Good-bye sweetheart." N. Y., 1872. 12°.
23. ——— The same. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
24. BROWNE, W., *of Tavistock*. The whole works. Now first collected and ed. with a memoir of the poet, by W. Carew Hazlitt. Lond., 1868-'9. 2 vols. 4°.
25. BROWNING, R. Fifine at the fair, and other poems. Bost., 1872. 16°.
26. BRULLIOT, F. Dictionnaire des monogrammes: marques figurées, lettres initiales, noms abrégés, etc., avec lesquels les peintres, dessinateurs, graveurs et sculpteurs ont désigné leurs noms. Nouv. éd. Munich, 1832-3, 2 tom. 4°.
27. BUILDER, The. An illustrated weekly magazine for the architect, [etc.] Conducted by George Goodwin. Lond., 1868-1871. Vols. 26-29, fo. (*Continued*).

1. BURNETT, G. Specimens of English prose writers to the close of the 17th century, with sketches, biographical and literary. Lond., 1807 3 vols. 8°.
2. BURRITT, E. H. The geography of the heavens and class book of astronomy, accompanied by a celestial atlas. Revised by H. Mattison, N. Y., [1866]. 12°.
3. BUTLER, S. The genuine poetical remains, with notes by R. Thyer. With a selection from the author's Characters in prose, Lond., 1827. 8°.
4. BUTLER, W. The land of the Veda; with incidents of the great Sepoy rebellion and its results. Map and 42 illustrations. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
5. CALVERLEY, C. S. Fly leaves. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
6. CALVERT, G. H. Goethe, his life and works. An essay. Bost., 1872. 16°.
7. CARRACCI, L. Fresco nella sala Magnani. s. l., s. a., obl. fo.
8. CASTELLANI, A. Gems. Notes and extracts. From the Italian by Mrs. J. Brogden, Lond., 1871. 16°.
9. CECIL'S tryst. By the author of "Carlyon's year," etc. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
10. CHAMBERS, W. Memoir of Robert Chambers, with autobiographic reminiscences of William Chambers. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
11. CHAPLIN, J. Life of Henry Dunster. Bost., 1872, 12°.
12. CHARLESTOWN, Mass. Supplementary catalogue of the public library. Bost., 1872. 8°.
13. CHIPPENDALE, T. A collection of ornamental designs applicable to the decoration of rooms in the style of Louis XIV., in 24 plates. s. l., s. a. 4°.
14. CHORLEY, H. P. Modern German music. Lond., s. a. 16°.
15. CINCINNATI, Ohio. Catalogue of the public library. Cincinnati, 1871. 8°.
16. CLEMENS, S. L. Roughing it. By Mark Twain, *pseud.* Hartford, Conn., 1872. 8°.
17. COBDEN club essays. Second series, 1871-'2. By [various persons.] 2d. ed. Presentation copy. Lond., 1872. 8°.
18. COLLIER, J. An ecclesiastical history of Great Britain. New ed. with life of the author, by T. Lathbury. Lond., 1852. 9 vols. 8°.
19. COLLINS, W. Poor Miss Finch. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
20. COLMAN, G., *the younger*. Broad grins and other humorous works, prose and poetical. With life of the author. Ed. by G. A. Buckstone. Lond. s. a., sm. 8°.
21. COPPEE, Grant and his campaigns. A military biography. N. Y., 1866. 8°.
22. CORFIELD, W. H. A digest of the facts relating to the treatment and utilization of sewage, 2d ed., Lond., 1871. 8°.
23. CRAIK, Mrs. G. L., formerly Miss Muloch. Hannah. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
24. ——— Twenty years ago. From the journal of a girl in her teens. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
25. CRITTENDEN, J. J. Life, with selections from his correspondence and speeches. Ed. by his daughter, Mrs. C. Coleman, Phila., 1871. 2 vols. (in 1). 8°.
26. CURTEIS, G. H. Dissent in its relation to the church of England. [Bampton] lectures, 1871. Lond., 1872. sm. 8°.
27. CURTIS, G. T. Life of Daniel Webster, 4th ed. N. Y., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.

1. DAHLGREN, J. H. Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren, by his father. Phila., 1872. 12°.
2. DANA, J. D. Corals and coral islands. N. Y., 1872. roy 8°.
3. DAVIES, C. The metric system; its introduction into the United States; embracing reports of J. Q. Adams, and lecture of Sir J. Hershel. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
4. DAVIES, T. Dramatic miscellanies. Lond., 1785. 3 vols. 8°.
5. DEFOE, D. His life and recently discovered writings, from 1716 to 1729. By W. Lee, Lond., 1869. 3 vols. 8°.
6. DEFOREST, J. W. Overland. N. Y., [1871.] 8°.
7. DELEPIERRE, O. A sketch of the history of Flemish literature and its celebrated authors. Lond., 1860. 8°.
8. DEMILLE, J. Fire in the woods. Bost., 1872. [1871.] 16°.
9. DIDRON, A. N. Christian iconography; or, the history of christian art in the middle ages. From the French by E. J. Millington. Lond., 1851. Vol. 1. 16°.
10. DODGE, M. A. Woman's worth and worthlessness. By Gail Hamilton, [pseud.] N. Y., 1872. 12°.
11. DOELLINGER, J. J. I. von. Fables respecting the popes of the middle ages. Tr. with introduction and appendices, by A. Plummer. Lond., 1871. 8°.
12. DORNER, J. A. History of protestant theology, particularly in Germany. Tr. by G. Robson and I. S. Taylor. Edinburgh, 1871. 2 vols. 8°.
13. DUCHAILLU, P. The country of the dwarfs. N. Y., 1872, 12°.
14. DURFEE, T. The village picnic and other poems. Providence, R. I., 1872. 12°.
15. EASSIE, W. Healthy houses. A handbook [on] drainage, ventilation, warming, and kindred subjects, with illustrations. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
16. EDWARDS, Mrs. A. Ought we to visit her? N. Y., [1871.] 8°.
17. EGGLESTON, E. The Hoosier schoolmaster. With illustrations. N. Y., s. a. 12°.
18. ELZE, K. Lord Byron, a biography. Tr. with notes. With portrait. Lond., 1872. 8°.
19. EMERY, E. Myself; a romance of New England life. Phila., 1872. 12°.
20. ENTICK, J. New Latin-English dictionary, prefixed new English-Latin dictionary. New ed. revised by W. Crakelt. Lond., 1804. sq. 12°.
21. ERCKMANN, E. and A. Chatrian. A miller's story of the war, or, the plébisците. Tr. from the French. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
22. EXAMINATION, AN, of canon Liddon's Bampton lectures on the divinity of Christ. By a clergyman of the church of England. Bost., 1872. 16°.
23. FALCONER, H. Palaeontological memoirs and notes. With a biographical sketch of the author. Ed. by C. Murchison. Lond., 1868. 2 vols. 8°.
24. FARJEON, B. L. Grif. A story of Australian life. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
25. ——— Joshua Marvel. Bost., 1871. 8°.
26. FERCUSSON, J. Rude stone monuments in all countries; their age and uses. With 234 illustrations. Lond., 1872. 8°.

1. FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. Bost., 1872. 12°.
2. FIGUIER, L. The to-morrow of death. From the French, by S. R. Crocker. Bost., 1872. 12°.
3. FONTAINE, E. How the world was peopled. Ethnological lectures. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
4. FORRESTER, Mrs. Fair women. A story of English life. Bost., [1872.] 8°.
5. FORSTER, J. Life of Charles Dickens. Vol. 1, 1812-1842. Phila., 1872. 16°.
6. FOWLE, T. W. The character of Christ; does it supply an adequate basis for a religion? N. Y., 1872. [1871.] 16°.
7. FREEMAN, E. A. Old English history for children. With maps. Lond., 1869. 16°.
8. FRERE, J. H. The works; with a prefatory memoir by his nephews, W. E. and Sir Battle Friere. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
9. FRIENDS and acquaintances. By the author of "Episodes in an obscure life." N. Y., 1871. 16°.
10. FROUDE, J. A. Short studies on great subjects. 2d. series. N. Y., 1871. sm. 8°.
11. GALT, J., *editor*. Diary illustrative of the times of George IV. Lond., 1838-9, 4 vols. 8°.
12. GANOT, A. Natural philosophy for general readers. Tr. by E. Atkinson. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
13. GARDINER, M., *countess of Blessington*. The idler in Italy. First and second series. Paris, 1834-1841. 8°.
14. GARRETT, E. The occupations of a retired life. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
15. GIBBONS, Mrs. P. E. "Pennsylvania Dutch" and other essays. Phila., 1872. 12°.
16. GIBERNE, A. Aimée. A tale of the days of James II. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
17. GOLDSMITH, O. History of England; with a continuation by C. Coote, Lond., 1815, 4 vols. 8°.
18. GORDON, A. J. In Christ; or, the believer's union with his Lord. Bost., 1872. 16°.
19. GREAT BRITAIN, *Parliament*. Report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the several matters relating to coal in the United Kingdom. Lond., 1871. 3 vols. fo.
20. GRIFFITH, C. Victory Deane. A novel. Bost. [1871.] 12°.
21. GROTE, G. Aristotle. Ed. by A. Bain and G. C. Robertson. Lond., 1872. 2 vols., 8°.
22. GUSHINGTON, Angelina [*pseud.*]. Thoughts on men and things. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
23. HALLIWELL, J. O. Life of William Shakespeare. Lond., 1848. 8°.
24. HAMERTON, P. G. Etching and etchers. Lond., 1868. 8°.
25. HAMILTON, C. V., *formerly Miss Dakin*. A crown from the spear. Bost., 1872. 8°.
26. HARRIS, Mrs. S. S. Richard Vandermark. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
27. HARTE, B. East and west poems. Bost., 1871. 12°.
28. HAWES, H. R. Music and morals. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
29. HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from the French and Italian note-books. Bost., 1872. 2 vols. 12°.



1. HAWTHORNE, N. Septimus Felton. Bost., 1872. 16°.
2. HAYES, I. T. The land of desolation; a narrative of observation and adventure in Greenland. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
3. HAZEN, W. B., *U. S. A.* The school and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles. N. Y., 1872. sm. 8°.
4. HAZLITT, W. C., editor. The new London jest book. Lond., 1871. 16°.
5. HEATON, Mrs. C. History of the life of Albrecht Dürer of Nürnberg, with a translation of his letters and journal. Lond., 1870. roy. 8°.
6. HELPS. A. Conversations on war and general culture. Bost., 1871. 16°.
7. ——— Thoughts upon government, Bost., 1872. 8°.
8. HERBERT, G. R. C., *earl of Pembroke* and H. Kingsley? South sea bubbles. By the earl and the doctor. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
9. HERSCHEL, *Sir J. F. W.* Outlines of astronomy. N. Y., 1872. sm. 8°.
10. HIGGINSON, E. Ecce Messias; or, the Hebrew messianic hope and the christian reality. Lond., 1871. 8°.
11. HILLERN, W. von. By his own might. From the German. Phila., 1872. 12°.
12. HINTON, J. Man and his dwelling place. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
13. HISTORY of American missions to the heathen. Worcester, 1840. 8°.
14. HODGE, C. Systematic theology. N. Y., 1872. Vols. 1, 2. 8°.
15. HOLLAND, *Sir H.* Recollections of past life. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
16. HOLMES, Mrs. M. J. Edna Browning. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
17. HOMERUS. The odyssey. Tr. into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant, Bost., 1871-2. 2 vols. 4°.
18. HONIBERGER, J. M. Thirty five years in the east. Lond., 1852. 8°.
19. HOOKHAM, M. A. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou; and of her father, René, "the good," with memoirs of the houses of Anjou. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
20. HOTTEN, J. C., *editor*. The man of his time. Life of Napoleon III., by J. M. Haswell. The same story as told by popular caricaturists of the last thirty years. Lond., s. a. sm. 8°.
21. HOVEY, A. God with us. With an examination of "The vicarious sacrifice" of Dr. Bushnell. Bost., 1872. M°.
22. HOWELS, W. D. Their wedding journey. With illustrations by Hoppin, Bost., 1872. 16°.
23. HOYT, D. W. A genealogical history of the Hoyt, Haight and Hight families, with some account of the earlier Hyatt families, a list of first settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, etc, Providence, 1871. 8°.
24. HUDSON, H. N. Shakspeare, his life, art and characters. With an historical sketch of the origin and growth of the drama in England. Bost. 1872. 2 vols. 12°.
25. HUNT, H. Bits of travel. Bost., 1872. 16°.
26. HUNTER, W. W. Annals of rural Bengal. Lond., 1868. 8°.
27. HUXLEY, T. H. A manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. N. Y., 1862. 12°.
28. HYDE, J. The science of cotton spinning. Manchester, s. a., 8°.

ILLUSTRATED library of travel, exploration and adventure. Ed. by B. Taylor. N. Y., 1872. 16°.

29. ——— Vol. 1. Japan in our day.
30. ——— " 2. Wild men and wild beasts, by G. Cumming.
31. ——— " 3. Travels in Arabia.

ILLUSTRATED library of wonders. N. Y., 1872. 12°.

1. ——— 1. The wonders of vegetation. From the French of F. Marion. Ed. by Schele De Vere.
2. ——— 2. The wonders of water. From the French of G. Tissandier. Ed. by Schele De Vere.
- 3 JACOX, G. Bible music. Bost., [Lond.] 1872. 16°.
4. JAMES Gordon's wife. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
5. JAMISON, D. F., of *South Carolina*. Life and times of Bertrand Du Guesclin. Lond., 1864. 2 vols. 8°.
6. JAY, W. M. L. My winter in Cuba. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
7. JENKINS, F. Lord Bantam. A satire. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
8. JERNINGHAM, John. Journal. N. Y., 1870. 16°.
9. JERNINGHAM, Mrs. Journal. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
10. JEVONS, W. S. The theory of political economy. Lond., 1871. 8°.
11. JOHN, E. The little moorland princess. From the German of E. Marlitt [*pseud.*] by Mrs. A. L. Wister, Phila., 1872. 12°.
12. JOHNSON, G. W. Memoirs of John Selden. Lond., 1835. 8°.
13. JONES, A. E. "Una and her paupers." Memorials of Agnes Elizabeth Jones, by her sister. with an introduction by F. Nightingale. 2d. American ed. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
14. JOURNAL of speculative philosophy. Ed. by W. T. Harris, St. Louis, 1867-71, 5 vols. 8°. (*Continued.*)
15. KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir J. Four periods of public education [in England] as reviewed in 1832-1839-1846-1862. Lond., 1862. 8°.
16. KEARY, A. Janet's home. Lond., 1866. 16°.
17. KEN, T., *bp of Bath and Wells*. The works. Lond., 1721. 4 vols. 8°.
18. KING, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. Bost., 1872. 12°.
19. KINGSTON, W. H. G. On the banks of the Amazon. Lond., 1872. 16°.
20. KUENST, H. *editor*. Olric grange. Bost., 1872. 16°.
21. LACROIX, P. Les arts de moyen age et a l'époque de la renaissance. 3d. ed. Paris, 1871. 4°.
22. ——— Mœurs, usages et costumes au moyen age et a l'époque de la renaissance. 2d. ed. Paris, 1872. 4°.
23. LAING, S. Pre historic remains of Caithness. With notes on the human remains, by T. H. Huxley. Lond., 1866. 8°.
24. LAMON, W. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln to [March 4., 1861.] Bost., 1872. 8°.
25. LANFREY, P. History of Napoleon I. [From the French.] Lond., 1871. Vol. 1. 8°.
26. LAWRENCE, Dr. Charities of France in 1866. Bost., 1867. 8°. (Not published.)
27. LECKY, W. E. H. The leaders of public opinion in Ireland; Swift-Flood-Grattan-O'Connell. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
28. LEIGHTON, J. Paris under the commune, Lond., 1871. sm. 8°.
29. LEVER, C. Lord Kilgobbin. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
30. LEWES, Mrs. G. H. Middlemarch. By George Eliot [*pseud.*] N. Y., 1872. Vol. 1. 12°.

- 1 LEWIS, G. C. An essay on the government of dependencies. Lond., 1841. 8°.
- 2 LOCKHART, L. W. M. Fair to see. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
- 3 LONGFELLOW, H. W. The divine tragedy. Bost., 1871. 16°.
4. ——— Three books of song. Bost., 1872. 16°.
5. LORING, F. W. Two college friends. Bost., [1871.] 16°.
6. LORRAINE, C. G. Beauties of. Consisting of 24 landscapes from the Liber veritatis, engraved on steel. Lond., 1825. fo.
7. MCCARTHY, J. Lady Judith. N. Y. [1871.] 8°.
8. MACDONALD, A. J., *editor*. The rainbow. 1848. Albany, sm. 8°.
9. MACDONALD, G. At the back of the north wind. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
10. ——— The princess and the goblin. Phila., 1872. 12°.
11. ——— The vicar's daughter. Bost., 1872. 18°.
12. ——— Within and without. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
13. MACQUOID, K. S. Patty. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
14. MANNING, J. M. Half truths and the truth. Lectures on unbelief. Bost. 1872. 16°.
15. MANZONI, A. I promessi sposi e gli inni, Lione e Parigi, 1846. 32°.
16. MAURICE, F. D. The conscience. Lectures on casuistry. Lond., 1868. 8°.
17. ——— Social morality. Twenty-one lectures. Lond., 1869. 8°.
18. MAZZINI, J. His life, writings and political principles. With an introduction by W. L. Garrison. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
19. MELINE, J. F. Mary queen of Scots and her latest English historian. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
20. MILLER, C. H. Songs of the sierras. By Joaquin Miller [pseud.] Bost. 1871. 16°.
21. MISTRAL, F. Mirèio, a Provençal poem. Tr. by H. W. Preston. Bost., 1872. 16°.
22. MODERN scepticism; lectures. With an explanatory paper by C. J. Elliott. N. Y., 1871. 16°. (Eng. print.)
23. MORGAN, J. A. Macaronic poetry. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
24. MUDGE, Z. A. Footprints of Roger Williams. N. Y. [1871.] 16°.
25. MUELLER, M. Lectures on the science of religion: with a paper on Buddhist nihilism, and a translation of the Dhammapada. N. Y., 1872. sm. 8°.
26. MUNDT, C. Mohammed Ali and his house. By L. Mühlbach. [pseud.] From the German by C. Coleman. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
27. ——— The story of a millionaire. By L. Mühlbach. [pseud.] From the German. by N. Greene. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
28. MURRAY, J., *publisher*. Handbook of Florence. Lond., 1861. p. 8°.
29. ——— Handbook of London as it is. By P. Cunningham, Lond., s. a., p. 8°.
30. ——— Handbook for travelers in Central Italy. Part II. Rome, 3d. ed. Lond., 1853. p. 8°.
31. ——— Handbook for travelers on the continent, 13th ed. Lond., 1860. p. 8°.
32. ——— Handbook for travelers in Northern Italy. 8th ed. Lond., 1869. p. 8°.
33. ——— Handbook for travelers in Southern Germany, 8th ed. Lond., 1858. p. 8°.
34. ——— Handbook for travelers in Southern Italy, 3d. ed. Lond., 1858. p. 8°.
35. Handbook for travelers in Switzerland and the Alps. 7th ed. Lond., 1861. p. 8°.

1. MURRAY, W. H. H. Park street pulpit sermons. Bost., 1871. 12°.
2. MUSTERS, G. C. At home with the Patagonians. Lond., 1871. 8°.
3. MY little lady, N. Y., 1872. 16°.
4. NEVIN, R. P. Black robes; or, sketches of missions and ministers in the wilderness and on the border. Phila., 1872. 12°.
5. NEW HAVEN. Yale college. Addresses at the inauguration of Noah Porter as president. Oct. 11., 1871, N. Y., 1871. 8°.
6. NEW YORK city. Mercantile library. Second supplement to the catalogue of books. (Accessions Oct. 1., 1869—April, 1872.) N. Y., 8°.
7. NICHOLS, J. R. Fireside science. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
8. NICOLLINI, *Fratelli*, F. e F. Le case ed i monumenti di Pompei. Napoli, 1854-1872. Fasc., 1-46. imp. fo
9. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. Ombra. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
10. O'NEIL, H. Lectures on painting del. at the Royal academy. Lond., 1866. sm 8°.
11. OWEN, R. D. The debateable land between this world and the next.
12. PALGRAVE, W. G. Hermann Agha. An eastern narrative. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
13. PALLADIO, A. Le fabbriche e i disegni. Racolti ed illustrati da O. B. Scamozzi. 2d. ed, Vicenza. 1786. 4 tom., fo.
14. PALMER, E. H. The desert of the Exodus. Cambridge, 1871. 2 parts. 8°.
15. PARR, L. John Thompson blockhead and companion portraits. Phila., 1872. 12°.
16. PARSONS, T. The infinite and the finite. Bost., 1872. 16°.
17. PASSAVANT, J. D. Raphael of Urbino and his father Giovanni Santi. Lond., 1872. 8°.
18. POPE, A. The works. New ed. including several hundred unpublished letters and other new materials. Collected in part by J. W. Croker. [Ed.] by W. Elwin. Vols. 1. 2. Poetry. 6. 7. Letters. Lond., 1871. 8°.
19. POPE, H. The struggle for existence. By Gavilan Peak [*pseud.*] N. Y., 1872. 12°.
20. POPULAR science monthly, The. Conducted by E. L. Youmans. Vol. 1. May-Oct., 1872. N. Y., 8°. *Continued.*
21. PORTER, N. The sciences of nature versus the science of man. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
22. POTWIN, *Mrs.* H. K. Ruby Duke. Bost., 1872. 12°.
23. PRESSENSE, E. de. The early years of christianity. Tr. by A. Harwood. The martyrs and apologists. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
24. PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world; sketches of travel. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
25. PRISONERS, the, of St. Lazare, by Madame \* \* \* \*. Ed. by P. de Grandpré. From the French by Mrs. E. M. McCarthy. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
26. PROCTOR, E. D. A Russian journey. Bost., 1872. 16°.
27. PROCTOR, R. A. Essays on astronomy. Preceded by a sketch of the life and work of Sir John Herschel. Lond., 1872. 8°.
28. RAMAGE, C. T., *editor*. Beautiful thoughts from French and Italian authors, with English translations and lives of the authors. Liverpool, 1866. 16°.

1. ——— Beautiful thoughts from German and Spanish authors. Liverpool, 1868. 16°.
2. ——— Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors, with English translations and lives of the authors. Liverpool, 1864. 16°.
3. ——— Beautiful thoughts from Latin authors. 2d. ed., Liverpool, 1869. 16°.
4. REAVIS, L. U. St. Louis the future great city of the world. 3d ed. St. Louis, 1871. 8°.
5. REUTER, F. Seed time and harvest. Tr. from the "Ut mine stromid."! Phila., 1871. 8°.
6. RHODE ISLAND. Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of R. I. Vol. 8. S. Ames, J. P. Knowles, C. S. Bradley, reporters, Prov., 1871. 8°.
7. ——— Second annual report of the Board of education, with the 27th annual report of the commissioner of public schools. January, 1872. Prov., 1872. 8°.
8. ROBINSON, F. W. A bridge of glass. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
9. ROLFE, W. J., and J. A. Gillet. Handbook of the stars. Bost., 1868. 12°.
10. ROMANOFF, H. C. Historical narratives from the Russian. Lond., 1871. 16°.
11. ROSE, S. Ignatius Loyola and the early jesuits. 2d. ed. Lond., 1871. 8°.
12. ROSSETTI, M. F. A shadow of Dante. Bost., 1872. 16°.
13. ROSSI, G. J. (J. J. de Rubeis). Chronologia summorum Romanorum pontificum; eorum effigies. Roma., 1675. imp. fo.
14. ——— Effigies Romanorum imperatorum ex antiquis numismatibus. Roma, 1685, imp. fo.
15. RUSKIN, J. Munera pulveris. Six essays on the elements of political economy. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
16. RUSSELL, W. C. The book of authors. Criticisms, ana, etc. Lond., s. a., 16°.
17. ——— Representative actors. Lond., s. a., 16°.
18. SAXE, J. G. Tales and legends of many countries, rendered in rhyme. Bost., 1872. 16°.
19. SCHELE, DE VRE M. Americanisms. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
20. SCHELLEN, H. Spectrum analysis. From the 2d. German ed. by J. and C. Lassell. Ed. with notes by W. Huggins. Lond., 1872. 8°.
21. SCHWARTZ, M. S. The right one. From the Swedish, by S. A. Borg and M. A. Brown. Bost., 1871. 8°.
22. SCOFFERN, J., [and others]. The useful metals and their alloys. Lond., 1866. 8°.
23. SCOTT, F. J. The art of beautifying suburban home grounds of small extent. Illustrated. N. Y., 1870. roy. 8°.
24. SEARS, E. H. The fourth gospel the heart of Christ. Bost., 1872. 16°.
25. SEDGWICK, C. M. Life and letters. Ed. by M. E. Dewey. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
26. SEYMOUR, E. A., *duke of Somerset*. Christian theology and modern scepticism. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
27. SMILES, S., *editor*. Round the world, including a residence in Victoria. By a boy. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
28. SMYTH, C. P. On the antiquity of intellectual man. Edinburgh, 1868. sm. 8°.
29. SPENCER, H. Philosophy of style. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
30. SPIRIT of missions, The; ed. for the board of missions of the protestant episcopal church in the United States. N. Y., 1841-1862. 22 vols. 8°.

1. SPOFFORD, H. E. (Prescott). The thief in the night. Bost., 1872. 12°.
2. STEPHENS, A. H. The reviewers reviewed; a supplement to the "War between the states," etc., with an appendix in review of "Reconstruction." N. Y., 1872. 8°.
3. STODDARD, R. H. The book of the east, and other poems. Bost., 1871. 16°.
4. STOWE, H. B. My wife and I. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
5. ——— Oldtown fireside stories. Bost., 1872. 12°.
6. STOWE, H. B. [and others]. Six of one by half a dozen of the other. Bost., 1872. 16°.
7. STRICKLAND, A. Lives of the last four princesses of the royal house of Stuart. N. Y., 1872. sm. 8°.
8. STRYPE, J. Ecclesiastical memorials. Lond., 1816. 7 vols. roy. 8°.
9. STURM, C. G. Reflections on the works of God. Phila., 1849. 8°.
10. SUTTON, F. A systematic handbook of volumetric analysis. 2d. ed. Lond., 1871. 8°.
11. TAINE, H. A. Art in Greece. Tr. by J. Durand, N. Y., 1871. 12°.
12. ——— History of English literature. Tr. by H. Van Laun. N. Y., 1871. 2 vols. 8°.
13. ——— On intelligence. From the French by T. D. Haye. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
14. ——— Notes on England. Tr. with an introductory chapter by W. F. Rae. N. Y., 1872. sm. 8°.
15. TAYLOR, B. Beauty and the beast, and tales of home; N. Y., 1872. 12°.
16. ——— The masque of the gods. Bost., 1872. 16°.
17. TENNYSON, A. The last tournament. Bost., 1872. 12°.
18. THOMAS, A. Maud Mohan. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
19. TIMBS, J. Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of England and Wales. Their legendary lore and popular history. Lond., s. a., 2 vols., 16°.
20. TIMMINS, S., *editor*. The resources, products and industrial history of Birmingham, and the midland hardware districts. Lond., 1866. 8°.
21. TRAFTON, A. The American girl abroad. Bost., 1872. 16°.
22. TROLLOPE, A. The golden lion of Grandpere. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
23. TROLLOPE, Mrs. T. A. Durnton Abbey. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
24. TROIS-ETOILES, [*pseud.*] The member for Paris. Bost., 1871. 8°.
25. TUCKERMAN, H. T. Life of John Pendleton Kennedy. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
26. TURGENEFF, I. S. Smoke; a Russian novel. From the author's French version by W. F. West. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
27. TYERMAN, S. Life and times of John Wesley. N. Y., 1872. 3 vols. 8°.
28. UEBERWEG, F. History of philosophy. From the 4th German ed. by G. S. Morris. With additions by N. Porter. N. Y., 1872. Vol. 1. 8°.
29. UNITED STATES, *Department of the interior*. Ninth census of the U. S. Agriculture. Washington, 1872. 4°.
30. ——— Statistics of population. Tables 1 to 8 inclusive. Washington. 1872. 4°.
31. ——— Preliminary field report of the U. S. Geological survey of Colorado and New Mexico. By F. V. Hayden. Washington, 1867. 8°.
32. ——— Report of the commissioner of patents for 1868. Washington, 1869. 4 vols. 8°.
33. ——— Report of the secretary to 3d. session of 41st congress. Washington, 1870. 2 vols. 8°.



1. ——— *Departments of the navy and post office.* Reports of the secretary of the navy and the postmaster general to 3d session of the 41st congress. Washington, 1870. 8°.
2. ——— *Department of state.* Message of the President and accompanying documents to congress at 3d. session of the 41st congress. Washington, 1870. 8°.
3. ——— *Department of the treasury.* Report of the secretary on the finances for 1871. Washington, 1871. 8°.
4. ——— Report of the superintendent of the coast survey for 1868. Washington, 1871. 4°.
5. ——— *Department of war.* Preliminary report concerning explorations and surveys principally in Nevada and Arizona under G. M. Wheeler, 1871. Wash. 1872. 4°.
6. ——— Report of the chief of engineers. 1871. Washington, 1871. 8°.
7. ——— Report of the geological exploration of the fortieth parallel by C. King, Vol. 5. By S. Watson, D. C. Eaton and others. Washington, 1871. 4°.
8. ——— Report of the secretary to the 3d session of the 41st congress. Wash., 1870. 2 vols. 8°.
9. *Library of congress.* Catalogue of books added from Dec. 1, 1869, to Dec. 1, 1870. Washington, 1871. roy. 8°.
10. *Miscellaneous documents.* Congressional globe and appendix. 2d session 41st congress. Washington, 1870. 7 vols. 4°.
11. ——— The same. Third session, 41st congress. Wash., 1870-71. 3 vols. 4°.
12. ——— International congress on the prevention and repression of crime. Preliminary report of the commissioner [E. C. Wines.] Washington, 1872. 8°.
13. VAN NOSTRAND'S eclectic engineering magazine. N. Y., 1869-71. Vols. 1-5. 8°. [*Continued.*]
14. VEITCH, W. Greek verbs irregular and defective, their forms, meaning, and quantity. Oxford, 1871. 16°.
15. WARNER, C. D. Saunterings. Bost., 1872, 24°
16. WATSON, H. C. Romance of history as exhibited in the lives of celebrated women. Phila., 1857. 12°.
17. WATTS, H. Dictionary of chemistry Supplement. Lond., 1872. 8°.
18. WEDGWOOD, H. A dictionary of etymology. 2d. ed. [With the assistance of J. C. Atkinson]. N. Y., [Lond.] 1872. 8°.
19. WEYLLAND, J. M. The man with the book. Introduction by the earl of Shaftesbury. Bost., s. a., 12°.
20. WHITMAN, W. After all not to create only. Bost., 1871. 12°.
21. WHITNEY, A. D. T. Pansies. Bost., 1872. 16°.
22. ——— Real folks. Bost., 1872. 16°.
23. WHITTIER, J. G., *editor.* Child life. A collection of poems. Bost., 1872. 16°.
24. WHYMPER, E. Scrambles amongst the Alps in the years 1860-'69. Lond., 1871. 4°.
25. WHYTE-MELVILLE, G. J. The gladiators. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
26. ——— The white rose. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
27. WILLIAMSON, A. W. Chemistry for students. Oxford, 1868. 16°.
28. WILSON, H. History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. Bost., 1872. Vol. 1. 8°.



1. WILSON, *Sir* R. Private diary of travels, personal services, and public events, 1812-13-14. Ed. by H. Randolph, Lond., 1861. 2 vols. 8°.
2. WISE, H. A. Seven decades of the Union. Illustrated by a memoir of John Tyler, with reminiscences of some of his great contemporaries. Phila., 1872. sm. 8°.
3. WOOD, H. C., *jr.* Thermic fever; or, sunstroke. Phila., 1872. 12°.
4. WOOD, J. G. Strange dwellings. A description of the habitations of animals. Bost., 1872. 16°.
5. WORCESTER, N. Bible news. 3d ed. Bost., 1835. 12°.
6. WYMAN, M. Autumnal catarrh. (Hay fever.) Bost., 1872. 8°.
7. YATES, E. Nobody's fortune. Bost., 1871. 8°.
8. YELVERTON, T., *Viscountess Avonmore*. Zanita. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
9. YONGE, C. D. Three centuries of English literature. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
10. ——— Three centuries of modern history. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
11. YOUNG, C. F. T. The economy of steam on common roads, its history in Great Britain; its progress in the United States by A. L. Holley and J. K. Fisher. Lond., s. a., sm. 8°.
12. ZELLER, E. Socrates and the socratic schools. From the German by O. J. Reichel. Lond., 1858. sm. 8°.
13. ——— The stoics, epicureans and sceptics. From the German, by O. J. Reichel. Lond., 1870. sm. 8°.



# LIST OF BOOKS

## ADDED TO THE

# PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1872—AUGUST 31, 1873.

---

1. ABBOTT, J. Science for the young. Force. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
2. ABOUT, E. Handbook of social economy. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
3. ——— Rouge et noir, a tale of Baden-Baden. From the French by E. R. Phila., 1873. 16°.
4. AHN, F. German hand-writing. With notes by W. Grauest. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
5. AIDE, H. Penruddocke. Bost., 1873. 8°.
6. ALBERTANO, of Brescia. Liber consolacionis et consilii. Lond., MDCCCL-XXIII. 8°. (Chaucer society publications. 2d series, No. 8)
7. ALCOTT, A. B. Concord days. Bost., 1872. 12°.
8. ALCOTT, L. M. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. Vol. 2. Shawl-straps. Bost., 1872, 16°.
9. ——— Work; a story of experience. Bost., 1873. 16°.
10. ALFORD, H., dean of *Canterbury*. Life, journals and letters. Ed. by his widow. Phila., [Lond.], 1873. 8°.
11. AMERICAN cyclopædia. Ed. by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana. N. Y., 1873. Vol. 1, 8°.
12. AMERICAN social science association. Transactions. Nos. 1-3 for years 1869-1871. N. Y., 1869-1871, 8°.
13. AMES, M. C. Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary; with some of their later poems. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
14. ——— Outlines of men, women, and things, N. Y., 1873. 16°.
15. ANDERSON, J. The strength of materials and structures. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
16. ARNOLD, F. Turning-points in life. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
17. ARNOLD, M. Literature and dogma. Bost., 1873. 16°.
18. ARNOLD, T. K., and J. W. Frädersdorf. The first German book. On the plan of "Henry's First Latin book." 2d ed. Lond., 1849. 12°.
19. AUMALE, H. E. P. L. d'Orleans, *duc d'*. History of the princes of Condé in the 16th and 17th centuries. From the French by R. B. Borthwick. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.

1. BACON, G. B. Illustrated library of travel, exploration, and adventure. Siam as it was and is. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
2. BAGEHOT, W. The English constitution. Bost., 1873. sm. 8°.
3. ——— Physics and politics. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
4. BARHAM, R. H. D. Life and letters of Rev. Richard Harris Barham. Lond., 1870. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
5. BASTIAN, H. C. The beginnings of life. N. Y., 1870. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
6. BAYNE, P. The days of Jezebel; an historical drama. Bost., 1872. 12°.
7. BAYNES, T. S. The Port-Royal logic. Tr. from the French, with introduction, notes and appendix. 7th ed. Edinburgh, s. a. 12°.
8. BEACH, A. E., *editor*. The science record for 1873. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
9. BEAMISH, N. L. Discovery of America by the Northmen in the tenth century, with notices of early settlements of the Irish in the western hemisphere. Lond., 1841. 8°.
10. BIRD, J. Protection against fire, and the best means of putting out fires in cities, towns, and villages. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
11. BLACK, W. In silk attire. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
12. ——— The strange adventures of a phaeton. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
13. BLACKMORE, R. D. Clara Vaughan. Phila., 1872. 2 vols in 1. 16°.
14. ——— The maid of Sker. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
15. BLAKE, J. History of the town of Warwick, Mass., from its first settlement to 1854. Brought down to the present time by others. Bost., 1872. 12°.
16. BLAKE, *Lady*. The Lady of Lyndon. Bost., 1872. 8°.
17. ——— Ruth Maxwell. Bost., 1873. 8°.
18. BLISS, W. R. Paradise in the Pacific; a book of travel, adventure, and facts in the Sandwich Islands. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
19. BOSSANGE, G. Catalogue of works of note published in France in 1870-71. Paris, 1872. 8°.
20. BRASSEY, T. Work and wages practically illustrated. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
21. BRIGHT, M. A. Oxley. By Lyndon. [*pseud.*] N. Y., 1873. 12°.
22. BRINCKLE, J. G. Poems. Phila., 1872. 12°.
23. BROOKE, W. C. Six judgments of the judicial committee of the privy council in ecclesiastical cases, 1850-1872. Lond., 1872., sm. 8°.
24. BROWNING, R. Red cotton night-cap country. Bost., 1873. 12°.
25. BRUHNS, K., *editor*. Life of Alexander von Humboldt. Compiled by J. Löwenberg, R. Avé-Lallemant and A. Dove. Tr. from the German by J. and C. Lassel. Lond., 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
26. BUECHNER, L. Man in the past, present and future. From the German by W. S. Dallas. Lond., 1872. 8°.
27. BULWER-LYTTON, E. L., *lord Lytton*. The Caxtons. Leipzig, 1849. 2 vols. 16°.
28. ——— Kenelm Chillingly. N. Y., 1873, 12°.
29. BURNAND, F. C. Happy thoughts. Bost. 1868. 16°.
30. BURTON, R. F., and C. F. T. Drake. Unexplored Syria. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
31. BUSHNELL, H. Sermons on living subjects. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
32. BYRNE, *Mrs.* W. P. Cosas de España illustrative of Spain and the Spaniards as they are. Lond., 1866. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
33. CAIRNES, J. E. Essays in political economy. Lond., 1873. 8°.
34. CALDERWOOD, H. Handbook of moral philosophy. Lond., 1872. 16°.

1. CARTOON portraits and biographical sketches of men of the day. The drawings by F. Waddy. Lond., 1873. 4°.
2. CASTELAR, E. Old Rome and new Italy. Tr. by Mrs. A. Arnold. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
3. CAVERLY, A. M. History of the town of Pittsford, Vt. Rutland, 1872. 8°.
4. CHAMPLIN, J. D., *jr.*, *editor*,. Narrative of the mission to Russia, in 1866, of the Hon. Gustavus Vasa Fox. From the journal and notes of J. F. Loubat. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
5. Channing, W. E. The perfect life. Discourses. Ed. by W. H. Channing. Bost., 1873. 16°.
6. CHAPMAN, H. C. Evolution of life. Phila., 1873. 8°.
7. CHERBULIEZ, V. Count Kostia. From the French, by O. D. Ashley. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
- 8 ——— Joseph Noirel's revenge. From the French by W. F. West. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
9. CLARK, E. C. Early Roman law. The regal period. Lond., 1872. 16°.
10. CLARK, T. M. An historical discourse delivered in St. John's church, Providence, R. I., June 11, 1872, in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the parish. Hartford, Conn. 1872. 8°.
11. COLEMAN, L. Genealogy of the Lyman family. Albany, 1872. 8°.
12. COLLINS, W. The new Magdalen. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
13. CONNECTICUT. Board of education. Annual reports for the years 1866-1872. Hartford, 1866-'72, 7 vols. 8°.
14. COOPER, T. Life of. Written by himself. 2d ed. Lond., 1872, 12°.
15. COUES, E. Key to North American birds north of the Mexican and United States boundary. Salem, 1872. roy. 8°.
16. CRAIGHILL, W. P. The army officer's pocket companion. N. Y., 1862. 12°.
17. CRAIK, Mrs. D. Muloch. Agatha's husband. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
18. ——— The Ogilvies. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
19. ——— Olive. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
20. CRAVEN, Mme. A. Fleurange. From the French by M. M. R. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
21. CREASY, Sir E. The imperial and colonial constitutions of the Britannie empire, including Indian institutions. Lond., 1872. 8°.
22. CUDLIP, Mrs. P., *formerly Annie Thomas*. "He cometh not," she said. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
23. ——— A passion in tatters. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
24. CUSHING, C. The treaty of Washington ; its negotiation, execution, and the discussions relating thereto. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
25. DARWIN, C. The expression of the emotions in man and animals. N. Y., 1873. sm. 8°.
26. DAY, H. N. The science of æsthetics. New Haven, Conn. 1872. 12°.
27. DE LIEFDE, J. B. Galama; or, the beggars. N. Y., [1873.] 8°.
28. DELITZSCH, S. Die Gesetzgebung ueber die privatrechtliche Stellung der Erwerbs- und Wirthschafts genossenschaften mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Haftpflicht bei Kommerziellen Gesellschaften, Berlin, 1869. 8°.
29. DEMILLE, J. An open question. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
30. DERRICK, F. Olive Varcoe. Bost., [1872.] 8°.
31. DISRAELI, B. Venetia. Leipzig, 1858. 2 vols. 16°.
32. DRAKE, F. S. Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time. Bost., 1872. 8°.

1. DRAKE, S. A. Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. Bost., 1873. 12°.
2. DRAPER, J. C., *editor*. Year-Book of nature and popular science for 1872. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
3. DROZ, G. Around a spring. From the French by M. S. 2d ed. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
4. ——— Babolain. From the French by M. S. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
5. EASTLAKE, C. L. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, and other details. Ed. by C. C. Perkins. Bost., 1872. 8°.
6. EATON, J. R. T. The permanence of christianity. [Bampton] lectures, 1872. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
7. EDMUNDS, F. Traces of history in the names of places. Lond., 1872. 16°.
8. EDWARDS, Mrs. A. A vagabond heroine. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
9. EGGLESTON, E. The end of the world. N. Y., [1872], 12°.
10. ——— The mystery of Metropolisville. N. Y., [1873], 12°.
11. ENGLISH retraced; remarks founded on a comparison of the Breeches Bible with the English of the present day. Cambridge. 1862. sm. 8°.
12. ERCKMANN, E., and A. Chatrian. The blockade of Phalsburg. From the French. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
13. ETHEL Mildmay's follies. By the author of "Petite's romance." Bost., 1872. 8°.
14. EVANS, J. The ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
15. EWALD, A. C. Life and times of Algernon Sydney, 1622-1683. Lond., 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
16. EXPIATED. By the author of "Six months hence." Bost., 1873. 8°.
17. FARJEON, B. L. London's heart. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
18. FEUILLET, O. The story of Sybille. From the French, by M. H. T. Bost., 1872. 8°.
19. FIELD, K. Hap-hazard. Bost., 1873. 24°.
20. FIELD, W. Stones of the temple; or, lessons from the fabric and furniture of the church. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
21. FIGUIER, L. The human race. N. Y., [Lond.] 1872. 8°.
22. FISHER, G. P. The reformation. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
23. FISKE, J. Myths and myth-makers. Bost., 1873. 12°.
24. FLAGG, W. The woods and by-ways of New England. Bost., 1872. sm. 8°.
25. FORNEY, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
26. FORESTER, Mrs. From Olympus to Hades. Bost., [1873], 8°.
27. FRASER, A. C. Life and letters of George Berkeley, and an account of his philosophy, with many writings of [his] hitherto unpublished. Oxford, 1871. 8°.
28. FREEMAN, E. A. The growth of the English constitution. Lond., 1872. sm. 8°.
29. ——— Historical essays. Lond., 1872-'73. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
30. ——— The unity of history. The Rede lectures, 1872. Lond., 1872. sm. 8°.
31. FREYTAG, G. Ingo. Tr. from the German by Mrs. Malcolm. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
32. FROTHINGHAM, O. B. The religion of humanity. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
33. FROTHINGHAM, R. The rise of the republic of the United States. Bost., 1872. 8°.

1. FROUDE, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century. N. Y., 1873. Vol. 1. sm. 8°.
2. ——— The Nemesis of faith. 2d ed. Lond., 1849, 12°.
3. FULLERTON, *Lady G.* Ellen Middleton. Leipzig, 1846. 16°.
4. ——— Grantley manor. Leipzig, 1847. 2 vols. 16°.
5. GABORIAU, E. The mystery of Orcival. From the French by G. M. Towle. Bost., 1873. 8°.
6. GAIUS. Constitutionum iuris civilis commentarii quatuor; or, elements of Roman law; with a translation and commentary by E. Poste. Oxford, 1871. 8°.
7. GARDINER, M., *countess of Blessington.* Marmaduke Herbert. Leipzig, 1847. 2 vols. 16°.
8. ——— Meredith. Leipzig, 1843. 16°.
9. GENEVA, Argument at. A complete collection of the forensic discussions on the part of the United States and Great Britain before the tribunal of arbitration under the treaty of Washington, as published under the authority of the government. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
10. GILMAN, A. Homes and hospitals; or, two phases of woman's work as exhibited in the labors of Amy Dutton and Agnes E. Jones. Bost., 1873. 16°.
11. GILPIN, S., *editor.* Songs and ballads of Cumberland. Lond., 1866. 16°.
12. GIRARD, C. Principes de biologie appliqués à la médecine. Paris, 1872. 12°.
13. GLADSTONE, J. H. Michael Faraday. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
14. GORE, Mrs. C. G. F. Mammion. Leipzig, 1855. 2 vols. 16°.
15. ——— Progress and prejudice. Leipzig, 1854. 2 vols. 16°.
16. GOSTWICK, J. and R. Harrison. Outlines of German literature. N. Y., 1873. sm. 8°.
17. GOULD, J. T. Marjorie's quest. Bost., 1872. 16°.
18. GRANT, M. M. Artiste. Bost., [1873] 8°.
19. GRAY, A. How plants behave. N. Y., 1872. sq. 16°.
20. GREENOUGH, Mrs. R. S. In extremis. Bost., 1872. 16°.
21. GREY, W. R. Enigmas of life. Bost., 1873. 12°.
22. GRIMSHAW, W. The handy dictionary. Phila., 1873. 12°.
23. GROCOTT, J. C. Index of familiar quotations principally from British authors, with parallel passages from various writers. 4th ed. Liverpool, 1871. 16°.
24. GUBERNATIS, A. de. Zoological mythology. N. Y., [Edinburgh], 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
25. GUERNSEY, L. E. Twin roses and how they were trained. Phila., [1868.] 16°.
26. GUILLEMIN, A. Wonders of the moon. Tr. by M. G. Mead, ed. by M. Mitchell. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
27. HADLEY, J. Essays philological and critical. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
28. ——— Introduction to Roman law. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
29. HALE, E. E. Christmas-eve and Christmas-day. Ten stories. Bost., 1873. 16°.
30. ——— His level best; and other stories. Bost., 1873. 16°.
31. ——— Ups and downs. Bost., 1873. 16°.
32. Hall, J. Questions of the day. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
33. HAMERTON, P. G. The intellectual life. Bost., 1873. 16°.
34. HAMMOND, W. A. Insanity in its relations to crime. N. Y., 1873. 8°.



1. HARE, A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet life. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
2. ——— Wanderings in Spain. Lond., 1873. 16°.
3. HARTE, B. Mrs. Skaggs's husband and other sketches. Bost., 1873. 12°.
4. HAWES, H. R. Thoughts for the times. Sermons. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
5. HAWTHORNE, J. Bressant. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
6. HAY, J. Castilian days. Bost., 1872. 16°.
7. HAZARD, S. Santo Domingo, past and present, with a glance at Hayti. N. Y., 1873. sm. 8°.
8. HEINE, H. Scintillations from [his] prose works. From the German by S. A. Stern. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
9. HELMHOLTZ, H. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. Tr. by E. Atkinson. With an introduction by Prof. Tyndall. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
10. HESSEY, J. A. Moral difficulties connected with the Bible; being the Boyle lectures for 1871. Lond., 1871. 16°.
11. ——— The same. Second series, for 1872. Lond., 1872. 16°.
12. HEWITT, R., jr. Coffee; its history, cultivation and uses. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
13. HILLERN, W. von. A twofold life. From the German by M. S. Phila. 1873. 12°.
14. HOBBS, I. H., and son. Architecture; containing designs and ground plans for villas, cottages, and other edifices. Phila., 1873. 8°.
15. HODGES, C. Index to Systematic theology. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
16. HOLLAND, J. G. The marble prophecy and other poems. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
17. HOLMES, O. W. The poet at the breakfast-table. Bost., 1872. 12°.
18. HOME, D. D. Incidents in my life. Second series. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
19. HOOK, T. Choice humorous works. With a new life of the author. Lond., s. a. 16°.
20. HOOKER, J. D. The rhododendrons of Sikkim Himalaya. Ed. by Sir W. J. Hooker. Lond., 1849. folio.
21. HOPKINS, J. H., jr. Life of John Henry Hopkins, first bishop of Vermont. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
22. HORNER, S. and J. Walks in Florence. Lond., 1873. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
23. HOWELLS, W. D. A chance acquaintance. Bost., 1873. 12°.
24. HUDSON, F. Journalism in the United States from 1690 to 1872. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
25. HUGHES, T. Memoir of a brother [George G. Hughes]. Bost., 1873. 16°.
26. HULL, E. A treatise on the building and ornamental stones of Great Britain and foreign countries. Lond., 1872. 8°.
27. HUNT, H. Bits of talk about home matters. Bost., 1873. 32°.
28. HUNT, L. The wishing-cap papers. Now first collected. Bost., 1873. 16°.
29. HUTTON, W. Life of, and the history of the Hutton's family. Lond., s. a. 16°.
30. HUXLEY, T. H. Critiques and addresses. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
31. HYDE, A. M. Work, play, and profit. Phila., 1873. 12°.

ILLUSTRATED library of travel, exploration and adventure. *Namely—*

32. ——— Bacon, G. B. Siam as it was and is.
33. ——— Richardson, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone.
34. ——— Taylor, B. Travels in South Africa.

ILLUSTRATED library of wonders. *Namely—*

35. ——— Guillemin, A. Wonders of the moon.
36. INGELOW, J. Off the Skelligs. Bost., 1872. 16°.

1. JAMES, G. P. R. *Arabella Stuart*. Leipzig, 1844. 16°.
2. ——— Russell. Leipzig, 1847. 2 vols. 16°.
3. ——— Sir Theodore Broughton. Leipzig, 1848. 2 vols. 16°.
4. JENKINS, E. Little Hodge. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
5. JENNESS, J. S. *The Isles of shoals. An historical sketch*. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
6. JESSE, J. H. *Memoirs of the life and reign of George III.* 2d ed. Lond., 1867. 3 vols. 8°.
7. JOHNSON, S. *Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion.* India. Bost., 1872. 8°.
8. JONES, C. C., jr. *Antiquities of the Southern Indians, particularly of the Georgia tribes*. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
9. JONES, T. R. *The animal creation*. Lond., s. a. 8°.
10. KAVANAGH, J. Bessie. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
11. KENT, C. *Charles Dickens as a reader*. Phila., 1872. 16°.
12. KIMBALL, R. B., *editor*. *Life in Santo Domingo by a settler*. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
13. KINGSLEY, C., *canon of Chester*. *Town geology*. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
14. KIRKWOOD, D. *Comets and meteors, their phenomena, and the theory of their origin*. Phila., 1873. 12°.
15. KROEGER, A. E. *The minnesinger of Germany*. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
16. LACROIX, P. *Vie militaire et religieuse au moyen age et a l' époque de la renaissance*. Paris, 1873. 4°.
17. LAMARTINE, A. de. *Graziella*. From the French by S. C. B. Phila., 1872. 24°.
18. LANE, J. P. *Historical sketches of the First congregational church, Bristol, R. I.* Providence, 1872. 12°.
19. ——— *Manual of the First congregational church, Bristol, R. I., 1687-1872*. Providence, 1873. 12°.
20. LANMAN, C., *editor*. *The Japanese in America*. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
21. LEIFCHILD, J. R. *The higher ministry of nature*. Lond., 1872. 8°.
22. LEONOWENS, Mrs. A. H. *The romance of the harem*. Bost., 1873. sm. 8°.
23. LENS, THE; a quarterly journal of microscopy and the allied natural sciences, with the Transactions of the state microscopical society of Illinois. Ed. by S. A. Briggs. Chicago, 1872. Vol. 1. 8°.
24. LESTER, J. E. *The Atlantic to the Pacific. What to see and how to see it*. Bost., 1873. 12°.
25. LEWES, G. H. *Ranthorpe*. Leipsic, 1847. 16°.
26. LEWES, M. *Middlemarch*. By George Eliot, [*pseud.*] N. Y., 1872. 2 vols. 12°.
27. LIDDON, H. P. *Some elements of religion. Lent lectures, 1870*. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
28. LIPPINCOTT, S. J. *New life in new lands. Notes of travel*. By Grace Greenwood, [*pseud.*] N. Y., 1873. 16°.
29. LOCKYER, J. N. *The spectroscope and its applications*. Lond., 1873. 16°.
30. LOSSING, B. J. *Life and times of Philip Schuyler*. N. Y., 1873. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
31. LOW, D. *On the domesticated animals of the British islands*. Lond., s. a. 8°.
32. LOW, S. *The English catalogue of books, Jan. 1863 to Jan. 1872*. Lond., 1873. 8°.

1. LOWELL, J. R. The cathedral. Bost., 1870. 16°.
2. LOWELL, Mass. City library. Supplement to the catalogue. Lowell, 1872. 8°.
3. LUCAS, N. I. Dictionary of the English-German and German-English languages. Bremen, 1854-1868. 2 vols. 8°.
4. LUEBKE, W. History of sculpture. Tr. by F. E. Bunnnett. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
5. LUNT, G., *editor*. Old New England traits. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
6. LUTHARDT, C. E. Apologetic lectures on the fundamental truths of christianity. [From the German] by S. Taylor. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1869. 16°.
7. LYELL, *Sir C., bart.* The geological evidences of antiquity of man. Fourth ed. Lond., 1873. 8°.
8. LYNCH, T. The printer's manual. Cincinnati, 1864. 12°.
9. MACCARTHY, D. F. Shelley's early life. With letters and writings now first published. Lond., s. a. sm. 8°.
10. MCCARTHY, J. A fair Saxon. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
11. ——— Modern leaders; a series of biographical sketches. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
12. MACAULAY, J. Ireland in 1872. Lond., 1873. 16°.
13. MACFARLANE, J. The coal regions of America. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
14. MANCHESTER, England. Public free libraries. Index catalogue of the Ancoats lending branch. Manchester, 1872. 8°.
15. ——— Index catalogue of the Chorlton and Ardwick lending branch. Manchester, 1872. 8°.
16. ——— Twentieth annual report of the council of the city on the working of the public free libraries, 1871-72. Manchester, 1872. 8°.
17. MARRYAT, *Capt. F.* Life and letters. By F. Church. N. Y., 1872. 2 vols. 16°.
18. MARSH-CALDWELL, *Mrs. A.* Castle Avon. Leipzig, 1852. 2 vols. 16°.
19. ——— The rose of Ashurst. Leipzig, 1857. 2 vols. 16°.
20. MARTIN, Frances. Angelique Arnould, abbess of Port Royal. Lond., 1873. 16°.
21. MARTIN, Frederick. The statesman's year-book for 1873. Lond., 1873. 16°.
22. MARTIN, R. M. China, political, commercial, and social. Lond., 1847. 2 vols. 8°.
23. MASON, F. The story of a working man's life; with sketches of travel. With an introduction by W. R. Williams. N. Y., 1870. 12°.
24. MASSACHUSETTS. Grand lodge of free and accepted masons. Proceedings from March 10, 1869, to June 24, 1873. Bost., v. y. 3 vols. and 6 parts. 8°.
25. MAURICE, F. D. What is revelation? Letters on the Bampton lectures of Mr. Mansell. Cambridge, 1859. sm. 8°.
26. MAYO, W. S. Never again. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
27. MELEK-HANUM. Thirty years in the harem; or, the autobiography of Melek-Hanum, wife of Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
28. MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, K. Goethe and Mendelssohn (1821-1831). From the German by M. E. von Glehn. Lond., 1872. 16°.
29. MILL, J. S.; his life and works. Twelve sketches by [various hands]. Bost., 1873. 12°.
30. MILNES, R. M., *lord Houghton*. Monographs, personal and social. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
31. MONOD, A. The parting words to his friends and the church. Oct. 1855, to March, 1856. N. Y., 1873. 12°.

1. MONROE, L. B., *editor*. Public and parlor readings. Dialogues and dramas. Bost., 1873. 12°.
2. MONTGOMERY, F. Misunderstood. N. Y., [1869]. 12°.
3. ——— Thrown together. Phila., 1872. 12°.
4. MOORMAN, J. J. Mineral springs of North America. Phila., 1873. 12°.
5. MORGAN, J. E. University oars ; a critical enquiry into the after health of the men who rowed in the Oxford and Cambridge boat race from 1829 to 1869. Lond., 1873. 16°.
6. MORLEY, J. Rousseau. Lond., 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
7. ——— Voltaire. Second ed. N. Y., [Lond.] 1872. s. m. 8°.
8. MORRIS, W. Love is enough. A morality. Bost., 1872. 16°.
9. MORSE, Samuel F. B. Memorials of from the city of Bost., 1872. 8°.
10. MOZLEY, J. B. Eight [Bampton] lectures on miracles, 1865. 3d ed. N. Y., [Edinburgh] 1872. sm. 8°.
11. MUMFORD, T. J. Memoir of Samuel Joseph May, Bost., 1873. 16°.
12. MURRAY, A. S. Manual of mythology. N. Y., [Lond.] 1873. 16°.
13. MUSICAL recollections of the last half century. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
14. My little girl. By the authors of Ready money Mortiboy. Bost., 1873. 8°.
15. NEWMAN, J. H. Discussions and arguments on various subjects. Lond., 1872. sm. 8°.
16. ——— Historical sketches. Lond., 1872. sm. 8°.
17. NEW YORK city. First annual report of the board of commissioners of the department of public parks for year ending May 1, 1871. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
18. ——— The same for year ending May 1, 1872. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
19. NORDHOFF, C. California; for health, pleasure and residence. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
20. NORTEND, C., *compiler*. A book of epitaphs, amusing, [etc.] N. Y., 1873. 16°.
21. Not easily jealous. Bost., 1873. 8°.
22. Not pretty but precious, and other stories [By various hands.] Phila., 1872. 8°.
23. NUTTALL, S. A. Dictionary of scientific terms. Lond., 1869. 12°.
24. OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. At his gates. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
25. ——— May. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
26. OSGOOD, J. R. and co. New England ; a handbook for travellers, Bost., 1873. 16°.
27. PACKARD, A. S., *jr*. Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious to and beneficial to crops. 3d ed. Salem, 1872. 8°.
28. PALFREY, J. G. A compendious history of New England from the revolution of the 17th century to the death of George I. Bost., 1872. 8°.
29. PALGRAVE, W. G. Essays on Eastern questions. Lond., 1872. 8°.
30. PARR, Mrs. L. Hero Carthew. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
31. PATER, W. H. Studies in the history of the renaissance. Lond., 1873. 8°.
32. PEARD, Miss F. M. Rose garden. Bost., 1872. 16°.
33. ——— Unawares. Bost., 1872. 16°.
34. PHELPS, E. S. What to wear? Bost., 1873. 12°.

1. PHILLIPS, J. *Vesuvius*. Oxford, 1869. 16°.
2. PIKE, G. D. *The jubilee singers and their campaign*. Bost., 1873. 16°.
3. PLOX, E. *Thorwaldsen, his life and works*. From the French by I. M. Luyster. Bost., 1873. 16°.
4. POLO, Marco. *The book of Ser Marco Polo concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East*. New tr. and ed. by H. Yule. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. 8°.
5. PREBLE, G. H. *Our flag*. With an introductory account of the symbols, standards, banners, and flags of ancient and modern nations. Albany, 1872. 8°.
6. PRESSENSE, E. de. *Heresy and christian doctrine*. Tr. by A. Harwood. Lond., 1873. 8°.
7. PRESTON, H. W. *Love in the 19th century*. A fragment. Bost., 1873. 12°.
8. PRIME, W. C. *I go a-fishing*. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
9. PROCTOR, R. A. *The orbs around us*. Lond., 1872. 8°.
10. PROTESTANT episcopal church of the United States. *Journal of the proceedings of a general convention held in Baltimore, Md., from Oct. 4 to Oct. 26, inclusive, in 1871*. Hartford, Conn., 1872. 8°.
11. RAME, L. de la. *Pascarel*. By "Ouida," [pseud.] Leipzig, 1873. 2 vols. 16°.
12. RAWLINSON, G. *Historical illustrations of the Old Testament*. Lond., s. a. 16°.
13. ——— *The sixth great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history, and antiquities of Parthia*. Lond., 1873. 8°.
14. RAY, I. *Contributions to mental pathology*. Bost., 1873. 8°.
15. READE, C. *A simpleton*. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
16. ——— *A simpleton and The wandering heir*. Bost., 1873. 12°.
17. ——— *The wandering heir*. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
18. READY-MONEY MORTIBOY. By the authors of "*My little girl*." Bost., 1873. 8°.
19. RECLUS, D. *The earth*. Tr. by B. B. Woodward, and ed. by H. Woodward. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
20. ——— *The ocean, atmosphere, and life*. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
21. REVERE, J. W. *Keel and saddle; a retrospect of forty years of military and naval service*. Bost., 1872. 12°.
22. REVIEW of the first volume of Alexander H. Stephens' "*War between the states*." By Constitutionalist. Phila., 1872. 8°.
23. RHODE ISLAND. *General statutes*. Cambridge, 1872. 8°.
24. ——— *Mannal; with rules and orders for the use of the general assembly, 1872-73*. Prepared by J. M. Addeman. Prov., 1873. 12°.
25. ——— *Narragansett Club*. Publications. First series. Vol. 5. *George Fox digg'd out of his burrowes*. [By Roger Williams]. Ed. by J. L. Diman. Providence, 1872. 4°.
26. ROBINSON, F. W. *A girl's romance, and other tales*. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
27. ——— *Little Kate Kirby*. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
28. ROCKWELL, C. *The Catskill mountains and the regions around*. N. Y., 1837. 16°.
29. ROE, E. P. *Play and profit in my garden*. N. Y., [1873,] 16°.
30. ROSELEUR, A. *Galvanoplastic manipulations*. A practical guide for the gold and silver electroplater and the galvanoplastic operator. From the French by A. A. Fesquet. Phila., 1872. 8°.



1. RUSKIN, J. The eagle's nest; ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art. N. Y., 1873. 12<sup>o</sup>.
2. RUTTENBERGER, E. M. History of the Indian tribes of Hudson's river. Albany, 1872. 8<sup>o</sup>.
3. SAIGEY, E. The unity of natural phenomena. From the French by T. F. Moses. Bost., 1873. 16<sup>o</sup>.
4. SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Memoirs of Madame Desbordes-Valmore. Tr. by H. W. Preston. Bost., 1873. 16<sup>o</sup>.
5. SARASA, A. de. Compendium of the art of always rejoicing. Tr. by a lady. Preface by F. Meyrick. Bost., [1872.] 32<sup>o</sup>.
6. SCHEFER, L. The world-priest. From the German by C. T. Brooks. Bost., 1872. 16<sup>o</sup>.
7. SEWARD, W. H. Travels around the world. Ed. by O. R. Seward. N. Y., 1873. 8<sup>o</sup>.
8. SHAIRP, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy. N. Y., 1872. 16<sup>o</sup>.
9. SHILLABER, B. P. Partingtonian patchwork. Bost., 1873. 16<sup>o</sup>.
10. SIKES, Mrs. W. They met by chance. By Olive Logan [*pseud.*] N. Y., [1873]. 12<sup>o</sup>.
11. SLIP, A. in the fens. N. Y., 1873. 16<sup>o</sup>.
12. SMEE, A. My garden, its plan and culture. Lond., 1872. roy. 8<sup>o</sup>.
13. SMILEY, S. F. Who is He? An appeal to those who regard without any doubt the name of Jesus. Phila., 1869. 16<sup>o</sup>.
14. SMITH, C. J. Synonyms discriminated. N. Y., [Lond.] 1871. 8<sup>o</sup>.
15. SMITH, E. Foods. N. Y., 1873. 12<sup>o</sup>.
16. SMITH, Hannah. The doctor's dilemma. By Hesba Stretton [*pseud.*] N. Y., 1872. 8<sup>o</sup>.
17. SMITH, J. G. Characteristics of christian morality. [Bampton] lectures, 1873. Oxford, 1873. 8<sup>o</sup>.
18. SMITH, J. P. The married belle. N. Y., 1872. 12<sup>o</sup>.
19. SMITH, Walter. Art education, scholastic and industrial. Bost., 1872. 8<sup>o</sup>.
20. SMITH, William, LL. D., and G. Grove. An historical atlas of ancient geography, biblical and classical. Parts 1. 2. Lond., 1872-3. folio.
21. SPIELHAGEN, F. What the swallow sang? From the German by M. S. N. Y., 1873. 16<sup>o</sup>.
22. STANLEY, A. P. Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland. N. Y., 1872. 8<sup>o</sup>.
23. STANLEY, H. M. How I found Livingstone; travels in Central Africa. N. Y., 1872. 8<sup>o</sup>.
24. STEPHEN, J. Fitz-James. Liberty, equality, fraternity. N. Y., 1873. 16<sup>o</sup>.
25. STOCKMAR, E. *baron von*. Memoirs of Baron Stockmar. From the German by G. A. Müller. Ed. by F. Max Müller. Lond., 1873. 2 vols. sm. 8<sup>o</sup>.
26. STOCKTON, F. R. Roundabout rambles in the lands of fact and fancy. N. Y., [1872], sq. 16<sup>o</sup>.
27. STOWE, H. B. Palmetto-Leaves. Bost., 1873. 16<sup>o</sup>.
28. STRAUS, D. F. The old faith and the new. A confession. Tr. by M. Blind. Second ed. Lond., 1873. sm. 8<sup>o</sup>.
29. STUBBS, W. Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history from the earliest times to the reign of Edward I. Oxford, 1870. 16<sup>o</sup>.
30. SYMONDS, J. A. An introduction to the study of Dante. Lond., 1872. sm. 8<sup>o</sup>.

1. TAUTPHOEUS, I. von, baroness. Cyrilla. Leipzig, 1854. 2 vols. 16°.
2. TAYLOR, B. Lars; a pastoral tale of Norway. Bost., 1873. 16°.
3. ——— Travels in South Africa. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
4. TENNYSON, A. Gareth and Lynette. Bost., 1872. 16°.
5. THACKERAY, A. I. Old Kensington. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
6. THACKERAY, W. M. The adventures of Philip on his way through the world. Bost., 1869. 16°.
7. ——— Henry Esmond and Lovel the widower. Bost., 1869. 16°.
8. ——— The Virginians. Bost., 1869. 16°.
9. ——— The Works. Lond., 1869. 22 vols. 8°.
10. THAXTER, C. Among the Isles of shoals. Bost., 1873. 32°.
11. THEBAUD, A. J., S. J. The Irish race in the past and the present. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
12. THOMPSON, C. W. The depths of the sea. An account of the general results of the dredging cruises H. M. S. S. Porcupine and Lightning during the summers of 1868, '70, under the direction of Dr. Carpenter, J. G. Jeffreys and Dr. W. Thomson. Lond., 1873. 8°.
13. TIMES, J. London and Westminster, city and suburb. Lond., 1868. 2 vols. sm. 8°.
14. TROLLOPE, A. The Eustace diamonds. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
15. ——— The West Indies and the Spanish main. Leipzig, 1860. 16°.
16. TUCKERMAN, C. K. The Greeks of to-day. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
17. TULLOCH, J. Rational theology and christian philosophy in England in the 17th century. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
18. TURGENIEFF, I. S. Dinitri Roudine. From the French and German versions. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
19. ——— Liza. Tr. by W. R. S. Ralston. N. Y., 1872. 16°.
20. ——— On the eve. From the Russian by C E. Turner. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
21. TURNBULL, C. The Lawrences. N. Y., [1872] 12°.
22. TYERMAN, L. The Oxford methodists. Memoirs. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
23. TYLER, S. Memoir of Roger Brooke Taney. Baltimore, 1872. 8°.
24. TYLER, W. S. History of Amherst college during its first half century, 1821-1871. Springfield, Mass., 1873. 8°.
25. TYNDALL, J. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
26. ——— The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. N. Y. 1872. 12°.
27. ——— Lectures on light delivered in the United States, in 1872-73. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
28. ——— On radiation The "Rede" lecture, 1865. N. Y., 1871. 12°.
29. TYRWHITT, R. St. John. Christian art and symbolism. Lond., 1872. 16°.
30. UNITED STATES. *Congressional documents*. Report of [and Testimony taken by] the committee to inquire into the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states. Washington, 1872. 13 vols. 8°.
31. ——— *Department of the interior. Bureau of education*. Report of the commissioner for 1870. Washington, 1871. 8°.
32. ——— The same for 1871. Washington, 1872. 8°.
33. ——— Special report of the commissioner on condition and improvement of public schools in District of Columbia. Washington, 1871. 8°.
34. ——— *Census bureau*. Compendium of the ninth census. Washington, 1872. 8°.



1. UNITED STATES. *Census bureau*. Ninth census. Vol. I. Population and social statistics. Washington, 1872. 4°.
2. ——— *Commissioner of agriculture*. Report for 1870. Washington, 1871. 8°.
3. ——— The same for 1871. Washington, 1872. 8°.
4. ——— Report on diseases of cattle in the United States. Washington, 1872. 8°.
5. ——— *General land office*. Report of the commissioner for 1870. Washington, 1872. 8°.
6. ——— The same for 1871. Washington, 1872. 8°.
7. ——— Final report of the geological survey of Nebraska and portions of the adjacent territories. By F. V. Hayden. Washington, 1872. 8°.
8. ——— Preliminary report of the geological survey of Wyoming and portions of contiguous territories. By F. V. Hayden. Washington, 1872. 8°.
9. ——— *Patent office*. General index of the official gazette and monthly volumes of patents. Washington, 1873. 8°.
10. ——— Official gazette of the United States patent office. Vols. 2-3. Washington, 1872-73. 8°.
11. ——— Report of the commissioner for the year 1859. Arts and manufactures. Washington, 1860. 2 vols. 8°.
12. ——— The same for the year 1862. Arts and manufactures. Washington, 1864. 2 vols. 8°.
13. ——— The same for the year 1867. Washington, 1868. 4 vols. 8°.
14. ——— *Department of the Navy*. Message and documents. 1871-72. Washington, 1872. 8°.
15. ——— Reports of explorations and surveys [for] a ship canal by the isthmus of Tehuantepec. By R. W. Shufeldt. Washington, 1872. 4°.
16. ——— *Department of the post office*. Annual report[s] of the postmaster general for the years 1870-72. Washington, 1871-73. 3 vols. 8°.
17. ——— *Department of state*. Message and documents, 1871-73. Washington, 1871-73. 2 vols. 8°.
18. ——— *Department of the treasury*. Report of the comptroller of the currency for the year 1868. Washington, 1868. 8°.
19. ——— The same for the years 1871 and 1872. Washington, 1871-72. 2 vols. 8°.
20. ——— *Department of war*. Message and documents 1871-72. Washington, 1871-72. 2 vols. 8°.
21. ——— *Bureau of engineers*. Annual report of the chief for 1872. Washington, 1872. 8°.
22. ——— *Surgeon general's office*. Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion (1861-1865). Prepared under the direction of J. K. Barnes. Part I. Vols. 1, 2. Washington, 1870. 4°.  
*Contents*. Vol. 1. Medical history by J. J. Woodward and G. A. Otis. Vol. 2. Surgical history by G. A. Otis.
23. ——— *Miscellaneous documents*. American state papers from 1822 to 1859. Second series. Washington, 1832-'61. 17 vols. folio.  
*Contents*. Finance. Vols. 4-5.  
Foreign relations. Vols. 5-6.  
Military affairs. Vols. 3-7.  
Naval affairs. Vols. 2-4.  
Public lands. Vols. 4-8.

1. UNITED STATES. *Congressional globe*. Appendix 3d sess. of 34th cong. Washington, 1857. 4°.
2. ——— The same. 1st session of 35th cong. Washington, 1858. 4°.
3. ——— The same. 3d sess. of 41st cong. Washington, 1870-71. 3 vols. 4°.
4. ——— The same. 2d session. of 42d cong. Washington, 1871-72. 7 vols. 4°.
5. ——— *Library of congress*. Catalogue of books added during the year 1871. Washington, 1872. roy. °.
  
6. VAMBERY, A. *History of Bokhara*. Lond., 1873. 8°.
7. VERNE, J. *The tour of the world in eighty days*. Bost., 1873. 18°.
8. ——— *Twenty thousand leagues under the seas*. From the French. Bost., 1873. 8°.
9. VIARDOT, L. *Wonders of sculpture*. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
  
10. WAGNER, Richard. *Beethoven*. Tr. by A. R. Parsons. Bost., 1872. 16°.
11. WAGNER, Rudolf. *Handbook of chemical technology*. From the eighth German ed. by W. Crookes. Lond., 1872. 8°.  
Bost., 1872. 8°.
12. WARNER, C. D. *Backlog studies*. Bost., 1873. 16°.
13. WASHINGTON, D. C. *Smithsonian institution*. Annual report of the board of regents for 1869. Washington, 1871. 8°.
14. ——— The same for 1870. Washington, 1871. 8°.
15. ——— *Contributions to knowledge*, Vol. 18. Washington, 1873. 4°.  
*Contents*. I. Introduction. II. Tables and results of the precipitation in rain and snow in the United States, and at some stations in adjacent parts of North America and in Central and South America. Discussed by [C. A. Schott]. III. Memoir on the secular variations of the elements of the eight principal planets, Mercury, Venus, the Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus and Neptune, with tables of the same. Together with the obliquity of the ecliptic and the precession of the equinoxes in both latitude and right ascension. By J. N. Stockwell. IV. Observations on terrestrial magnetism and on the deviations of the compasses of the United States iron-clad Monadnock during her cruise from Philadelphia to San Francisco in 1865-1866. By W. Harkness. V. Converging series expressing the ratio between the diameter and the circumference of a circle. B. W. Ferrel.
16. WEY, F. *Rome*. With an introduction by W. W. Story. N. Y., [Lond.] 1872. imp. 4°.
17. WHARTON, C. *Handbook on the treatment of the horse*. Phila., 1873. 12°.
18. WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. *The other girls*. Bost., 1873. 16°.
19. WHITNEY, W. D. *Oriental and linguistic studies*. *The Veda; the Avesta, the science of language*. N. Y., 1873. sm. 8°.
20. WHITTIER, J. G. *The Pennsylvania pilgrim and other poems*. Bost., 1872. 16°.
21. WHYTE-MELVILLE, G. J. *The Brookes of Bridlemere*. N. Y., 1872. 12°.
22. ——— *Sarchedon*. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
23. WILKINS, A. S. *Phœnicia and Israel*. A historical essay. [Burney prize essay at Cambridge for 1870.] Lond., 1871. sm. 8°.
24. WILLE, E. de. *Johannes Olaf*. From the German by F. E. Bunnètt. Bost., 1873. 16°.
25. WILLIAMS, H. W. *Our eyes and how to take care of them*. Bost., 1871. 16°.

1. WINES, E. C. Report on the International penitentiary congress of London, held July 3-13, 1872. Appended second annual report of the National prison association of the U. S., containing Transactions of the congress held at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 21-24, 1873. Washington, 1873. 8°.
2. WOOLING o't, The. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
3. WOOLSON, A. G. Woman in American society. Bost., 1873. 16°.
4. YATES, E. Dr. Warnwright's patient. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
5. ——— A waiting race. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
6. ——— The yellow flag. Bost., 1873. 8°.



# LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

## PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1873—AUGUST 31, 1874.

---

1. ABBOTT, L. A layman's story; or, the experiences of John Laicus and his wife in a country parish. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
2. ABBOTT, E. Le fellah, souvenirs d'Egypte. 2 ed. Paris, 1870. 12°.
3. ——— La Grèce contemporaine. 5<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1863. 12°.
4. ——— Maitre Pierre. 5<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1870. 12°.
5. ——— Les mariages de province. La fille du chanoine-Mainfroi. L'album du regiment Etienne. 4<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1872. 12°.
6. ——— Tolla. 10<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1872. 12°.
7. ADAMS, J. Q. Memoirs, comprising portions of his diary from 1795 to 1848. Ed. by C. F. Adams. Phila., 1874. Vols. 1, 2. 8°.
8. ALCESTIS. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
9. ALDRICH, T. B. Marjorie Daw and other people. Boston, 1873. 16°.
10. ——— Prudence Palfrey, a novel. Boston, 1874. 16°.
11. ALEXANDER, Mrs. Leisure hour series. Which shall it be? N. Y., 1874. 16°.
12. ——— The wooing o't. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
13. ALFIERI V. Opere postume-Londra, 1804. 11 vols. 8°.
14. ——— Opere varie, filosofico-politiche in prosa e in versi. Nantes, ann. XI. 3 vols. 8°.
15. ——— Tragedie. Napoli, 1814. 6 v. 8°.
16. ALLIBONE, S. A. Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson With copious indexes. Phila., 1873. 8°.
17. AMES, M. C. Ten years in Washington. Life and scenes in the national capitol, as a woman sees them. Hartford, 1873. 8°.
18. AMPERE, J. J. Ballanche. Paris, 1849. 8°.
19. ——— César. Scenes historiques. Paris, 1859. 8°.
20. ——— L'empire romain à Rome. 2<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1872. 2 v. 8°.
21. ——— La Grèce, Rome et Daute; études littéraires d'après nature. Paris, 1859. 8°.

1. AMPERE, J. J. Histoire de la formation de la langue française, pour servir de complément à L'histoire littéraire de la France. 2<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1839. 8°.
2. ——— Histoire littéraire de la France avant Charlemagne. 2 ed. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 8°.
3. ——— Histoire littéraire de la France sous Charlemagne et durant les X<sup>th</sup> et XI<sup>th</sup> siècles. 2<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1868. 8°.
4. ——— L'histoire romaine à Rome. 3<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1866. 4 v. 8°.
5. ——— Mélanges d'histoire littéraire et de littérature. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 8°.
6. ——— Philosophie de deux Ampère. Publiée par J. Barthélemy St. Hilaire. Paris, 1866. 8°.
7. ——— Promenade en Amérique-Etats-Unis-Cuba-Mexique. Paris, 1860. 2 v. 8°.
- La science et les lettres en Orient. Avec une préface par Barthélemy St. Hilaire. Paris, 1865. 8°.
8. ——— Voyage en Egypte et en Nubia. Paris, 1868. 8°.
10. ANTOLOGIA, giornali di scienze, lettere ed arti. V, 1-18, 20-25, 30, 31, 33, 35 Firenze, 1821-1829. 28 v. 8°.
11. ARIOSTO, L. L'Orlando furioso con annotazione di J. Ruscelli. Prato, 1816. 10 v. 12°.
12. ARNOLD, M. Higher schools and universities in Germany. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
13. ARNOULD, Sir J. Life of Thomas first lord Denman, formerly lord chief justice of England. Boston, s. a. 2 v. 8°.
14. ART de vérifier les dates avant l'ère Chrétienne. Imprimé par M. de St. Allais. Paris, 1819. 5 v. 8°.
15. ART de vérifier les dates depuis notre Seigneur. Reimp. par M. de St. Allais. Paris, 1818-1819. 18 v. 8°. (V. 14 wanting.)
16. ART de vérifier les dates depuis 1770. Publiée par de Courcelles. Paris, 1821-29. 8 v. 8°.
17. ART de vérifier les dates. L'Amérique. Par D. R. Worden. Paris, 1826-1837. v. 1-8. 8°.
18. AUERBACH, B. Leisure hour series. Joseph in the snow. A tale. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
19. ——— Walfried, A novel. Tr. by S. A. Stern. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
20. BAGEHOT, W. Lombard street; a description of the money market. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
21. BAIN, A. Mind and body, The theories of their relation. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
22. BAIRD, S. F., *editor*. Annual record of science and industry, for 1873. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
23. BAIRD, S. F., T. M. Brewer and R. Ridgway, History of North American birds. Boston, 1874. v. 1, 2, 3. 4°.
24. BALZAC, H. de. Beatrix, ou les amours forcés. Bruxelles, 1839, 2 v. 18°.
25. ——— Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1869-73. v. 1-23. 8°.
26. BARDSLEY, C. W. Our English surnames, their sources and significations. London, s. a. 16°.
27. BARTOL, C. A. The rising faith. Boston, 1874. 16°.
28. BEALE, L. S. Protoplasm; or, matter and life. With some remarks upon the "Confession" of Strauss. 3<sup>e</sup> ed. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
29. BEARDSLEY, E. E. Life and correspondence of Samuel Johnson, D. D., missionary of the church of England in Connecticut. N. Y., 1874. 8°.

1. BECCARIA, C. B., *marchesa di*. Opere. Napoli, 1770. 3 v. 8°.
2. BECLARD, J. *Traité élémentaire de physiologie*. Paris, 1855. 8°.
3. BELL, Sir C. Expression, its anatomy and philosophy. With additional illustrations and notes by [S. R. Wells.] N. Y., 1873. 12°.
4. BELOT, A. Article 47. A romance, From the French, by J. Furbish. Phila., 1873. 8°.
5. BENEDICT, F. L. Dorothy's charge. A novel. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
6. ——— John Worthington's name. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
7. BERLIOZ, H. *Les soirées de l'orchestre*. 3<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1871. 12°.
8. BERTOLDO, Bertoldino e Cacasenno [in ottava rima, allegorie.] Venezia, 1805. 16°.
9. BLACK, W. A. princess of Thule. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
10. BLACKIE, J. S. *Horæ Hellenicæ; essays and discussions on Greek philology and antiquity*. Lond., 1874. 8°.
11. ——— On self-culture, intellectual, physical and moral. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
12. BLACKLEY, W. S. Word gossip; essays on words and their peculiarities. Lond., 1869. 16°.
13. BLAKE, E. V., *editor*. Arctic experiences. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
14. BLAKE, L. D. Fettered for life, A story of to-day. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
15. BLAKELY, J. The theology of inventions. N. Y., 1856. 12°.
16. BLANC, C. Grammar of painting and engraving. From the French, by I. N. Doggett. With the original illustrations. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
17. BLUE ribbon, The. A novel by the author of "St. Olaves" etc. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
18. BOLOGNA. Informazione della città e stato di Bologna. Bologna, 1791. 16°.
19. BONDI, C. Poemetti e rime varie. Venezia, 1797. 2 v. 12°.
20. BORBSTAEDT, Col. A. and Maj. F. Dwyer. The Franco-German war to the catastrophe of Sedan and the fall of Strassburg. London, 1873. 8°.
21. BRADDON, M. E. Strangers and pilgrims. A novel. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
22. ——— To the bitter end. A novel. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
- BRIC-A-BRAC series. See STODDARD, R. H.
23. BRILLAT-SAVARIN, A. *Physiologie du gout*. Paris, 1873. 12°.
24. BRITISH quarterly review. American ed. Vols. 53-58. N. Y., 1871-73. 8°.
25. BROUGHTON, R. Nancy. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
26. BULWER LYTTON, E. L., *lord Lytton*. The Parisians. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
27. ——— The same. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
28. ——— The same. Phila., 1874. 12°.
29. BUSHNELL, H. Forgiveness and law. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
30. BUTLER, S. *Hudibras*, traduit en vers français par J. Townley. Avec remarques de Larcher et quinze figures d'après Hogarth. 2<sup>e</sup> ed. Lond., 1819. 3 v. 12°.
31. CAIRNES, J. E. Some leading principles of political economy newly expounded. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
32. CALVERT, G. H. Brief essays and brevities. Boston, 1874. 16°.
33. CAMBIAGI. Guida de Firenze. Ed. 89. Firenze, 1804. 16°.
34. CAMBRIDGE, Mass. Harvard University. Catalogue 1872-73. Camb. 1873. 12°.
35. ——— The same. 1873-74. Cambridge, 1874. 12°.
36. CAMOENS, L. de. Os Lusidas. Avinhão, 1818. 2 v. 16°.
37. CARPENTER, W. B. Principles of mental physiology. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
38. CASA, G. della. Galateo, ovvero dei costumi. Livorno, 1807. 24°.



1. CASTI, G. Gli animali parlanti. Poema epico. Italia, 1811. 4v. 16°.
2. CAVANIS, A. A., e Marcantonio. Squarci di eloquenza di celebri moderni autori Italiani. Napoli, 1816. 16°.
3. CELEBRATED claimants, ancient and modern. Lond., s. a. 24°.
4. CHANNING, W. E. Thoreau, the poet-naturalist. With memorial verses. Boston, 1873. 16°.
5. CHARDON, J. Tableau historique et politique de Marseille. 3° ed. Marseille, 1817. 16°.
6. CHARLES, Mrs. E. Against the stream. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
7. CHAUVEAU, A. Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. 2d ed. Enlarged with the coöperation of S. Arloing. Tr. by G. Fleming. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
8. CHEFRULIEZ, V. Prosper. A novel. From the French by C. Benson. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
9. CHE-NEY, C. C. Essays in military biography. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
10. CHIARI, P. L'Uomo, lettere filosofiche in versi e saggio de varie poesie. Venezia, 1784. 16°.
11. CHILDS, G. W. Public ledger almanacs, 1870-73. Phila., 1874. 12°.
12. CHORLEY, H. F. Recent art and society as described in [his] autobiography and memoirs. Compiled from the ed. of H. G. Hewlett by C. A. Jones. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
13. CHRISTLIEB, T. The best mode of counteracting modern infidelity. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
14. ——— Modern doubt and christian belief. Tr. by H. U. Weitbrecht, and ed. by T. L. Kingsbury. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
15. CHURCH, Mrs. R. Formerly Florence Marryatt. Petronel. Bost., s. a., 8°.
16. ——— "No intentions." A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
17. CICERO, M. T. Orationes quædam selectæ, Accesserunt Dialogi de senectute et de amicitia. Cura T. Dugdale, jun. Phila., 1815. 8°.
18. CLARKE, E. H., M. D. Sex in education. Bost., 1873. 16°.
19. CLARKE, J. F. Common-sense in religion. Bost., 1874. 12°.
20. CLARKE, M. C. The trust and the remittance. Two love stories in metred prose. Bost., 1874. 16°.
21. CLEMENS, S. L., and C. D. Warner. The gilded age. A tale of to-day. Hartford, 1874. 8°.
22. CLEMENT, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. A hand-book. With illustrations and monograms. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
23. COCKBURN, H. Journal; being a continuation of the Memorials of his time, 1831-1854. Edinburgh, 1874. 2 v. 8°.
24. COLENZO, J. W., bp. of Natal. Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite stone. With appendices. Lond., 1873. 8°.
25. COLERIDGE, S. Memoir and letters, ed. by her daughter. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
26. COLLINS, W. After dark. Lond., 1872. 16°.
27. ——— Antonina; or, the fall of Rome. Lond., 1871. 16°.
28. ——— Basil. Lond., 1872. 16°.
29. ——— The dead alive. Bost., 1874. 16°.
30. COMFORT, G. F., and Mrs. A. M. C. Woman's education and woman's health. Chiefly in reply to "Sex in education." Syracuse, 1874. 12°.
31. CONWAY, M. D. The earthward pilgrimage. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
32. ——— The sacred anthology; ethnical scriptures, ed. by M. D. C. N. Y., 1874. 8°.

1. COOKE, J. P., *jun.* The new chemistry. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
2. COSTANZO, A. di. Canzoniere intiero. See Parnaso italiano. v. 30.
3. COULANGES, F. de. The ancient city; a study of the religion, laws and institutions of Greece and Rome. Tr. from the latest French ed. by G. W. Small. Boston, 1874. Sm. 8°.
4. COXE, A. C. Apollos. A plea for the religion of scripture. Phila., 1873. 12°.
5. CRAIK, Mrs. D. Muloch. My mother and I. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
6. CRUDELI, T. Rime e prose. Parigi, 1865. 24°.
7. CUBI y Soler, M. A new Spanish grammar. 4th ed. Baltimore, 1828. 12°.
8. ——— Le traducteur françois. Baltimore, 1826. 12°.
9. ——— Traductor ingles. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. Cambridge, [1840.] 12°.
10. CUDLIP, Mrs. P., *formerly Annie Thomas*. The two widows. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
11. DANIEL, W. H. The voice and how to use it. Boston, 1873. 12°.
12. DANTE, Alighieri. La divina commedia. [Con la vita da L. Aretino, e le annotazione di G. Poggiali, e ritratto da R. Morghen.] Livorno, 1807-13. 4 v. 8°.
13. DEFORREST, J. W. Kate Beaumont. Bost., 1872. 8°.
14. ——— The Witherell affair. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
15. DE MILLE, J. The living link. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
16. DEMOGEOT, J. C. History of French literature, adapted from the French, by C. Bridge. Phila., 1874. 16°.
17. DETLEF, C. Valentine the countess. From the French by M. S. Phila., 1874. 16°.
18. DIEULAFAIT, L. Diamonds and precious stones; a popular account of gems. From the French by F. Sanford. N. Y., 1874. sm. 8°.
19. DIAZ, Mrs. A. M. Lucy Maria. Boston, 1874. 12°.
20. DICKENS, C. Our mutual friend. Household ed. N. Y., 1866. 4 v. 16°.
21. DOD's peerage, baronetage, and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland for 1874. 34th year. Lond., 1874. 16°.
22. DODGE, M. A. *Gail Hamilton*. Twelve miles from a lemon. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
23. DOTTORI, Co. C. L'asino, poema, eroiconico con gli argomenti di A. Zacco e le annotazione del Co. S. Orsato. 4<sup>a</sup> ed. Padova, 1776. 16°.
24. DOUGLAS, A. M. Home nook. Boston, 1874. 16°.
25. ——— The maidenhood series. Seven daughters. Bost., 1873. 16°.
26. DRAKE, S. A. Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. Bost., 1874. 8°.
27. DUEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D. Andre. Nouvelle ed. Paris, 1868. 12°.
28. ——— La comtesse de Rudolstaldt. Paris, 1869. 2 v. 12°.
29. ——— Constance Verrier. Paris, 1869. 12°.
30. ——— Consuelo. Paris, 1869. 3 v. 12°.
31. ——— Le mare au diable. Paris, 1869. 12°.
32. ——— Valvèdre. Paris, 1863. 12°.
33. DUMAS, A. Henri III. et sa cour; drame en cinq actes et en prose. Paris, 1874. 8°.
34. ——— Louis XV. et sa cour. Paris, 1873. 2 v. 12°.
35. ——— Louis XVI. et le revolution. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 12°.
36. ——— La régence. Paris, 1872. 12°.
37. DYER, T. H. Ancient Athens; its history, topography and remains. Lond., 1873. roy. 8°.
38. EDWARDS, A. B. The days of my youth. Phila., 1874. 12°.
39. EDWARDS, Mrs. Annie. Miss Forrester. A novel. N. Y., 1873. 8°.

1. ELLIOT, F. Romance of old court life in France. N. Y., 1873. L. 8°.
2. ELLIS, G. A., *editor*. Memoir, letters, and a selection from the poems and prose writings of Anna Lætitia Barbauld. Bost., 1874. 2 v. 12°.
3. FALLOUX, F. A. P., *vicomte de*. Madame Swetchine, sa vie et ses œuvres. 11<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1872. 2 v. 12°.
4. FARJEON, B. L. Golden grain. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
5. FARRAR, F. W. The silence and the voices of God, with other sermons. L., 1874. Sm. 8°.
6. FEUILLET, O. La petite comtesse-Leparc-Onesta. 10<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1866. 12°.
7. ——— Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. Paris, 1873. 12°.
8. ——— Scenes et proverbes. | Le fruit defendu-La crise-Redemption-Le pour et contre-Alix-La partie de dames-La clef d'or. Paris, 1872. 12°.
9. ——— Le village; comedie en un acte en prose. Paris, 1869. 12°.
10. FIELD, M. B. Memories of many men and some women. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
11. FILICAJA, V. da. Opere. Prato, 1793. 2 v. 8°.
12. FITZPATRICK, W. The great Condé and the period of the Frondes. An historical sketch. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 12°.
13. FLAMMARION, C. The atmosphere. Tr. from the French by C. B. Pitman. Ed. by J. Glaisher. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
14. ——— Stories of infinity: Lumen. History of a comet. In infinity. Tr. from the French by S. R. Crocker. Bost., 1872. 16°.
15. FONBLANQUE, A. Life and labours of. Ed. by his nephew, E. B. Fonblanque. Lond., 1874. 8°.
16. FOSS, E. Memories of Westminster Hall. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. 8°.
17. FOSTER, J. W. Prehistoric races of the United States of America. Chicago, 1873. 8°.
18. FREEMAN, E. A. Comparative politics. Six lectures. With The unity of history, the Rede lecture. N. Y., (Lond.,) 1874. 8°.
19. ——— Historical lectures. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. 8°.
20. FRENCH home life. Edinburgh, 1873. Sm. 8°.
21. FREYTAG, G. Ingraban. From the German by Mrs. Malcolm. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
22. FRIZZI, A. Guida per la città de Ferrara. Ferrara, 1787. 16°.
23. FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Theodore Parker, a biography. Bost., 1874. 12°.
24. FRUGONI, C. I. Poesie scelte. Colla vita dell'autore [da] P. D. F. Soave. Bassano, 1812. 4 v. 12°.
25. FURNESS, Mrs. H. H. A concordance to Shakespeare's poems. [Appended the poems of Shakespeare]. Phila., 1874. L. 8°.
26. GALLEGA, A. The pearl of the Antilles. Lond., 1873. Sm. 8°.
27. GARRETT, E. Gold and dress. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
28. GARRETSON, J. E. Thinkers and thinking. Phila., 1873. 12°.
29. GASKELL, Mrs. E. C. Ruth and other tales. Lond., 1873. 16°.
30. GEIKE, J. The great ice age and its relation to the antiquity of man. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
31. GENIUS of temperance, Philanthropist, and People's advocate. N. Y., July 14, 1830 to Dec. 28, 1833. 2 v. Fo.
32. GIBBES, R. W. Documentary history of the American revolution; consisting of letters and papers relating to the contest chiefly in South Carolina, in 1781 and 1782. Columbia, S. C., 1853. 8°.
33. GILMAN, A. First steps in general history. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
34. GILMORE, J. Storm warriors; or, life-boat work on the Goodwin sands. L., 1874. 16°.

1. GIRARDIN, *Mme. E. de.* *Lady Tartuffe*; comedie en cinq actes en prose. Paris, 1866. 12°.
2. ——— *La joie fait peur*; comedie en un acte en prose. Paris, 1871. 12°.
3. ——— *Marguerite*; ou, deux amours. Paris, 1871. 12°.
4. ——— *Mosieur le marquis de Ponlanges*. Paris, 1866. 12°.
5. ——— *Nouvelles. Le lorgnon, La canne de M. de Balzac.* Il ne faut pas jouer avec la douleur. Paris, 1865. 12°.
6. ——— *Le Vicomte de Lannay. Lettres Parisiennes.* Précédés d'une introduction par T. Gautier. Paris, 1869. 4 v. 12°.
7. ——— and others. *The cross of Berny. A novel.* [From the French], Phila., [1873.] 16°.
8. GLAISHER, J., *editor.* *Travels in the air.* 2d ed. Lond., 1871. 8°.
9. GORTON, D. A. *An essay on the principles of mental hygiene.* Phila., 1873. 8°.
- GRANELLI, G. *Drammi scelti.* See *Parnaso italiano.* v. 48°.
10. GRAY, R. *Brave hearts.* A novel. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
11. GREG, W. R. *The creed of christendom; its foundations contrasted with its superstructure.* 3d ed. Lond., 1874. 2 v. Sm. 8°.
12. GROTE, G. *The minor works, with critical remarks on his intellectual character, writings and speeches, by A. Bain.* Lond., 1873. 8°.
13. GROTE, H. *The personal life of George Grote.* 2° ed. Lond., 1873. 8°.
14. GUERIN, E. de. *Lettres, publiées par G. S. Trebutien.* 18° ed. Paris, 1872. 12°.
15. GUERIN, M. de. *Journal, lettres et poemes.* Publiées par G. S. Trebutien, et précédés d'une étude biographique par M. St. Beuve. 13° ed. Paris, 1872. 12°.
16. GUTHRIE, T. *Autobiography, and memoir by his sons.* N. Y., 1874. V. 1. 12°.
17. H., M. R. *Athol.* N. Y., 1873. 12°.
18. HALE, E. E. *In His name; a Christmas story.* Bost., 1873. 8°.
19. ——— and others. *Workingmen's homes.* Bost., 1874. 16°.
20. HAMERTON, P. G. *Chapters on animals; with twenty etchings, by J. Veyrassat and K. Bodmer.* Bost., 1874. Sm. 4° (English print.)
21. HAMLIN, A. C. *The tourmaline; its relation as a gem.* Bost., 1873. 12°.
22. HANSON, J. W. *History of the town of Danvers to 1848.* Danvers, 1848. 12°.
23. HARBINGER, The. *New York, Nov. 6, 1847 to Feb. 10, 1849.* Fo.
24. HARDY, T. *Leisure hour series. Desperate remedies.* A novel. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
25. ——— *A pair of blue eyes.* A novel. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
26. ——— *Under the greenwood tree.* N. Y., 1873. 16°.
27. HARRIS, G. *Civilization considered as a science.* N. Y., 1873. 16°.
28. HARTFORD, Conn. *Young men's institute. Catalogue of the library.* Hartford, 1873. 8°.
29. HARTWIG, G. *The subterranean world.* N. Y., [Lond.,] 1871. 8°.
30. HAWES, H. R. *Pet; or, pastimes and penalties.* N. Y., 1874. 12°.
31. HAZARD, E. *Autumn musings, and other poems.* Phila., 1874. 12°.
32. HAZLITT, W. C. *The feudal period illustrated by a series of tales.* L. 1873. 16°.
33. HELPS, Sir A. *Ivan de Biron; or, the Russian court in the middle of the last century.* Bost., 1874. 16°.
34. HERING, J. *Golden days; a tale of girls' school life in Germany.* Lond., s. a., 16°.
35. HERVEY, G. W. *A system of christian rhetoric.* N. Y., 1873. 8°.

1. HIGGINSON, T. W. Oldport days. Bost., 1873. '16°.
2. HODGE, C. What is Darwinism? N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
3. HOLLAND, J. G. Arthur Bonnicastle; an American novel. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
4. HOLLEY, M. My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. By Josiah Allen's wife. Hartford, 1873. 12°.
5. HOPKINS, M. An outline study of man; With illustrative diagrams, and a method for black-board teaching. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
6. HOWE, J. W., *editor*. Sex and education. A reply to Dr. Clarke's "Sex in education." Bost., 1874. 12°.
7. HOWELLS, W. D. Poems. Bost., 1873. 16°.
8. HUEFFER, F. Richard Wagner and the music of the future. Lond. 1874. Sm. 8°.
9. HUGO, V. Les chatiments. 4<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, s. a. 12°.
10. ——— Han d'Islande. Paris, 1868. 2 v. 12°.
11. ——— Le Rhin. Lettres á un ami. Paris, 1869. 3v. 12°.
12. ——— Les voix intérieures. Les rayons et les ombres. Paris, 1873. 12°
13. ——— Ninety-three. Tr. by F. L. Benedict. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
14. HUMBERT, A. Japan and the Japanese. Tr. by Mrs. C. Hoyer and H. W. Bates. N. Y., [Lond.,] 1874. 4°.
15. HYDE PARK, Mass. Public library. Catalogue of, 1874. Hyde Park, 1874. 8°.
16. ILLUSTRATED library of travel, exploration and adventure. *Viz.* Taylor B. *editor*. Central Asia.
17. INDEPENDENT inquirer and Rhode Island journal. Providence, Sept. 20, 1827 to July 23, 1830. 2 v. Fo.
18. INDIANAPOLIS, Ia. Public library. Catalogue of, 1873. Indianapolis, 1873. 8°.
19. INMAN, T. Ancient faiths embodied in ancient names. Lond., 1868-9. 2 v. 8°.
20. JACOX, F. The literary life; or, aspects of authorship. N. Y. s. a., Sm. 8°.
21. JENKIN, Mrs. C. Jupiter's daughters; a novel. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
22. JERROLD, B. The best of all good company. First series. C. Dickens, W. Scott, W. M. Thackeray, D. Jerrold. Bost., 1874 [1873]. 8°.
23. JESSUP, H. H. The women of the Arabs; with a chapter for children. Ed. by C. S. Robinson and I. Riley. N. Y., [1873.] 12°.
24. JEVONS, W. S. The principles of science; a treatise on logic and scientific method. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
25. JOHN, E. The second wife: a romance, by E. Marlitt, *pseud.* From the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1874. 12°.
26. JOHNSTON, A. K. Atlas to Alison's history of Europe, constructed under the direction of Sir A. Alison. With a concise vocabulary of military and marine terms. Lond., 1855. Sm. 8°.
27. JONES, C. C., *jr.* Historical sketch of the Chatham artillery during the confederate struggle for independence. Albany, 1867. 8°.
28. ——— Monumental remains of Georgia. Part first. Savannah, 1861. 8°.
29. JOSSE, M. Grammar of the Spanish language. Revised and enlarged by F. Sales. 17<sup>e</sup> American ed. Cambridge, 1853. 12°.
30. KARR, A. Clovis Gosselin. Paris, 1868. 12°.
31. ——— En fumant. 3<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1865. 12°.
32. ——— Geneviève. Paris, 1864. 12°.
33. ——— La maison close. 2<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1870. 12°.

1. ——— *La queue d'or*. Paris, 1871. 12°.
2. ——— *Sous les orangers*. Paris, 1871. 12°.
3. ——— *Voyage autour de mon jardin*. Nouvelle ed. augmentée de deux chapitres inédits. Paris, s. a., 12°.
4. KING, R. J. *Handbook to the cathedrals of Wales*. Llandaff, St. Davids, St. Asaph, Bangor. Lond., 1873. 16°.
5. KING'S COPE, A novel. Bost., s. a., 8°.
6. KINGSLEY, C. *Canon of Westminster*. Health and education. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
7. ——— *Prose idyls, new and old*. Lond., 1873. Sm. 8°.
8. KINGSTON, W. H. G. *Great African travellers*. Lond., 1874. 16°.
9. KOUMA, K. M. *Suntagma philosophias*. Bienne, 1818-20. 4 v. Sm. 8°.
10. LABOULAYE, E. *Abdallah; conte Arabe suivi de Aziz et Aziza*. 4<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1871. 12°.
11. ——— *Paris en Amerique, par le docteur René Lefebvre, Parisien*. Paris, 1864. 12°.
12. LAMARTINE, A. de. *Jeanne d'Arc*. Paris, 1867. 12°.
13. ——— *Jocelyn*. Paris, 1872. 12°.
14. ——— *Mes confidences*. Fior d'Aliza. Paris, 1863. 8°.
15. LAMB, Mary and C. *Poems, letters, and remains now first collected, with reminiscences and notes*. By W. C. Hazlitt. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
16. LAMENAIS, H. F. R. de. *Essai sur l'indifference en matière de religion*. Paris, s. a., 4 v. 12°.
17. ——— *Paroles d'un croyant. Le livre du peuple. Une voix de prison. Du passé et de l'avenir du peuple. De l'esclavage moderne*. Paris, s. a., 12°.
18. LAPORTE, Count de. *French grammar*. Bost., 1844. 8°.
19. ——— *Key to the French exercises*. Bost., 1845. 8°.
20. ——— *A self-teaching reader for the study of the pronunciation of the French language*. Bost., 1845. 8°.
21. ——— *Speaking exercises for the illustration of the idioms of the French language*. Bost., 1845. 8°.
22. LAPORTE, L. *L'Egypt a la voile*. Paris, 1870. 12°.
23. LARWOOD, J. *The story of thé London parks*. Lond., s. a., Sm. 8°.
24. LASCINE. By an Oxford man. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
25. LE BRUN, Mme. V. *Souvenirs de*. Paris, 1869. 2 v. 12°.
26. LE CONTE, J. *Religion and science*. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
27. LESSING, J. G. E. *Laocöon. An essay upon the limits of painting and poetry*. Tr by E. Frothingham. Bost., 1874. 16°.
28. LESTER, J. E. *The Atlantic to the Pacific. What to see and how to see it*. Lond., 1873. 16°.
29. LEWALD, F. *Hulda, a romance. After the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister*. Phila., 1874. 12°.
30. LEWES, G. H. *Problems of life and mind. First series. The foundations of a creed*. Bost., 1874. v. 1., 12°.
31. LEWES, Mrs. G. H. *The legend of Jübal and other poems*. By George Eliot. Bost., 1874. 16°.
32. LILIAN Dalzell. By the author of "Unclaimed." Bost., [1873], 8°.
33. LITTRE E. *Dictionnaire de la langue française*. Paris, 1873. 4 v. 4°.
34. LOCKYER, J. N. *Contributions to solar physics*. Lond., 1874. 8°.
35. LONGFELLOW, H. W. *Aftermath*. Bost., 1873. 16°.



1. LORD, J. Life of Emma Willard. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
2. LUBBOCK, Sir J., bart. On the origin and metamorphoses of insects. Lond., 1874. 16°.
3. LYTTON, Robert, lord. Fables in song. Bost., 1874. 16°.
4. MACKAY, C. The lost beauties of the English language. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
5. MACLAREN, A. Sermons preached in Manchester. 1st, 2d and 3d series. Lond., 1870-73. 16°.
6. ——— Training in theory and practice. Lond., 1866. 8°.
7. MADRID. Paseo por. Madrid, 1815. 24°.
8. MAIN, A. Life and conversations of Dr. Samuel Johnson, (founded chiefly on Boswell). With a preface by G. H. Lewes. Lond., 1874. 8°.
9. MAISTRE, Comte X. de. The leper of the city of Aoste. From the French by [Mrs.] J. A. S[hedd]. Providence, 1873. 16°.
10. ——— (Œuvres complètes. Précédé d'une notice sur l'auteur par M. St. Reuve. Paris, s. a., 12°.
11. MANCHESTER, [England.] *Public free libraries*. Index catalogue of the Hulme lending branch. 2d ed. Manchester, 1874. 8°.
12. MANUFACTURER'S and farmer's journal. Providence, June 12, 1826 to June 18, 1827, fo.
13. MARINO, G. La strage degl' innocenti. Napoli, 1815. 12°.
14. MARTINET, Abbe. Religion in society. From the French with an introduction by John Hughes, D. D. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 12°.
15. MASSON, D. Wordsworth, Shelly, Keats, and other essays. Lond., 1874. 16°.
16. MAUDSLEY, H. Responsibility in mental disease. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
17. MAURICE, F. D. The friendship of books and other lectures. Ed. with a preface, by T. Hughes. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. 16°.
18. MAY, Col. J. Journal and letters relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788-89, with a biographical sketch, by R. S. Edes, and notes by W. M. Darlington. Cincinnati, 1873. 8°.
19. MEN of the third republic; or, the present leaders of France. Phila., 1873. 16°.
20. MERIMEE, P. Dernières nouvelles. Paris, 1874. 12°.
21. ——— Lettres à une inconnue. Précédés d'une étude sur Mérimée par H. Taine. 5e ed. Paris, 1874. 2 v. 8°.
22. ——— METASTASIO, P. Drammi scelti. See Parnaso italiano. v. 48.
23. ——— Opere, Firenze, 1814. 14 v. 16°.
24. MICHIGAN. State board of health. First annual report of the secretary. Lansing, 1874. 8°.
25. MILL, J. S. Autobiography. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
26. MIVART, St. G. Man and apes, an exposition of structural resemblances and differences bearing upon questions of affinity and origin. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
27. MONEY market, The. What it is, what it does, and how managed. By a city man. Lond., 1873. 16°.
28. MONTALEMBERT, Count de. Letters to a schoolfellow 1827-1830. From the French by C. F. Audley. Lond., 1874. 16°.
29. MONTI, V. Tragedie. Ed. rivista e coretta dell' autore. Milano, 1817. 16°.
30. MORRONA, A. da. Pisa illustrata nelle arti del disegno. 2a ed. Livorno, 1812. 3 v. 8°.



1. MOSCHELES, I. Recent music and musicians as described in [his] diaries, and correspondence. Ed. by his wife, and adapted from the German by A. D. Coléridge. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
2. MOSCHINI, G. Guida per la città di Padova. Venezia, 1817. 16°.
3. MOSSMAN, S. New Japan; its annals during the past twenty years. Lond., 1873. 8°.
4. MOTLEY, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld; with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty years war. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. 8°.
5. MOULTON, L. C. Some women's hearts. Bost., 1874. 16°.
6. MUELLER, F. Max. On missions. A lecture delivered in Westminster Abbey on Dec. 3, 1873. With an introductory sermon by A. P. Stanley. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
7. MURATORI, L. A. La filosofia morale. Bassano, 1794. 2 v. 16°.
8. MURRAY, G. Young Brown. Bost., 1874. 8°.
9. MUSSET, A. de. Premières poésies 1829-1832. Paris, 1867. 12°.
10. NATIONAL philanthropist, Bost., Feb. 10, 1827 to July 8, 1830. 3 v. Fo.
11. NORDHOFF, C. Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich islands. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
12. OLD Merry's travels on the Continent. Phila., 1873. 16°.
13. OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. For love and life. A novel, N. Y., 1874. 8°.
14. OLIPHANT, T. L. K. The sources of standard English. Lond., 1873. 16°.
15. OWEN, R. D. Threading my way. Twenty-seven years of autobiography. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
16. PALL MALL budget. Jan. 3, 1873-March 28, 1874. Lond., Fo. (Continued).
17. PARKER, J. H. The archæology of Rome. Lond., 1874. V. 1, in 2 parts. 8°.
18. PARNASO italiano, ovvero raccolta de' poeti classici italiani. v. 30, 41, 48, Venezia. 1787, '89, '90, 3 v. 16°. *Contents.* V. 30. Costanzo, B. e T. Tasso, e poetesse del secolo XVI. V. 41. Lirici misti del secolo XVII. V. 48. Drammatici sacri del secolo XVIII.
19. PARRINO, D. A. Nuova guida per Napoli. Napoli, 1751. 12°.
20. PARTON, J. Fanny Fern; a memorial volume. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
21. ——— Life of Thomas Jefferson. Bost., 1874. 8°.
22. PEARD, F. M. Thorpe Regis. A novel. Bost., 1874. 16°.
23. PETIT, J. A. History of Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. Tr. from the original and unpublished MS. by C. De Flandre. Edinburgh, 1813. 2 v. 4°.
24. PHAEDRUS, Le favole tradotte in versi volgari da D. G. G. Trombelli. Venezia, 1762. 16°.
25. PHILLIPS, W. For a woman's sake. A novel. Bost., s. a., 8°.
26. PIKE, J. S. The prostrate state; South Carolina under Negro government. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
27. PIKE, N. Sub-tropical rambles in and around the island of Mauritius. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
28. PINDAR. Le odi tradotte in versi volgari da A. Jerocades. Napoli, 1808. 16°.
29. PLANCHE, J. R. The pursuivant of arms; or, heraldry founded upon facts. Lond., s. a., 16°.
30. PRIME, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. N. Y., [1873.] Sm. 8°.
31. PROCTOR, R. A. The borderland of science. Phila., 1874. Sm. 8°.
32. ——— The moon; her motions, aspect, scenery and physical condition. N. Y., 1873. 8°.

1. QUIRINUS. Letters from Rome on the council. Lond., 1870. 16°.
2. QUIXTAR. By the author of "Blindpits." N. Y., 1873. 12°.
3. RABELAIS, N. Œuvres. Nouvelle ed., par L. Jacob. Paris, 1845. 16°.
4. RAE, W. F. Wilkes-Sheridan-Fox; the opposition under George III. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
5. REDGRAVE, S. Dictionary of artists of the English school, with notices of their lives and works. Lond., 1874. 8°.
6. REESE, J. J. Manual of toxicology.. Phila., 1874. 8°.
7. REID, C. A daughter of Bohemia. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
8. RIBOT, Th. English psychology. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
9. RIGG, J. H. National education in its social conditions and aspects, and public elementary school education, English and foreign. Lond. 1873. 16°.
10. ROBERTI, G. conte. Istruzione cristiana ad un giovinetto cavaliere e a due giovinette dame sue sorelle. s. l., s. a., 16°.
11. ——— Del leggere libri de metafisica e di divertimento. s. l., s. a., 16°.
12. ROBINSON, F. W. Her face, was her fortune. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
13. ——— Second-cousin Sarah. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
14. ——— Slaves of the ring. Bost., 1874. 8°.
15. ROGERS, H. The superhuman origin of the Bible inferred from itself. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
16. ROSSETTI, D. G. Dante and his circle; with the Italian poets preceding him (1100-1200-1300). A collection of lyrics ed. and tr. by D. G. R. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
17. SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Causeries du Lundi 4<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, v. y., 15 v. 12°.
18. ——— Le General Jomini. Etude. 2<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1869. 12°.
19. ——— Portraits contemporains. Paris, 1870. 5 v. 12°.
20. SAINTINE, X. B. de. Le chemin des écoliers. Promenade de Paris à Marly-Le-Roi, en suivant les bords du Rhin. 3<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1870. 12°.
21. SANDEAU, J. Madeleine. Paris, 1873. 12°.
22. ——— Marianna, 9<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1874. 12°.
23. ——— La roche aux monettes. 9<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1873. 12°.
24. SCHAFF, P. and S. I. Prime, editors. Evangelical alliance conference. History, essays, orations and other documents. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
25. SCHURZ, C. Eulogy on Charles Sumner. Bost., 1874. 12°.
26. SCHWEINFURTH, G. The heart of Africa, Three years travels from 1868 to 1871. Tr. by E. E. Frewer. With introduction by W. Reade. N. Y., 1874. 2 v. 8°.
27. SCRIBE, A. E. Théâtre complete. 2<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1834 42. 24 v. 8°.
28. ——— and G. J. R. E. W. Legouvé. Les doigts de fée, comédie en cinq actes. With English notes by F. Böcher. Bost., 1866. 12°.
29. SIBLEY, J. L. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard University, in Cambridge, Mass. Vol. 1. 1612-1658. Cambridge, 1873. 8°.
30. SMITH, H. Hesba Stretton, *pseud.* Hester Morley's promise. N. Y. [1873]. 12°.
31. SMITH, P. V. History of the English institutions. Phila., 1874. 16°.
32. SOMERVILLE, M. Personal recollections. With selections from her correspondence, by her daughter Martha Somerville, Bost., 1874. 8°.
33. SOUVESTRE, E. Les anges du foyer. Paris, 1868. 12°.
34. ——— Au coin du feu. Paris, 1874. 12°.

1. ——— *Les derniers paysans.* Paris, 1871. 12°.
2. ——— *Un philosophe sous les toits.* Paris, 1874. 12°.
3. ——— *Richie et pauvre.* Paris, 1873. 12°.
4. ——— *Theatre de la jeunesse.* Paris, 1870. 12°.
5. SPENCER, H. *The study of sociology.* N. Y., 1874. 12°.
6. SPILSBURY, W. H. *Lincoln's Inn; its ancient and modern buildings with an account of the library.* 2d ed. Lond., 1873. 16°.
7. SPON, E. *Workshop receipts.* Lond., 1873. Sm. 8°.
8. STEWART, B. *The conservation of energy.* N. Y., 1874. 12°.
9. STILLMAN, W. J. *The Cretan insurrection of 1863-7-8.* N. Y., 1874. 12°.
10. STODDARD, R. H. *editor.* *Bric-a-brac series.* *Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché and Young.* N. Y., 1874. 16°.
11. ——— No. 2. *Ancedote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens.* N. Y., 1874. 16°.
12. STUDER, J. H. *Columbus, Ohio; its history, resources and progress.* s. l., 1873. 12°.
13. SUMNER, C. *Prophetic voices concerning America.* Bost., 1874. Sm. 8°.
14. SUMNER, W. G. *History of American currency, with chapters on the English bank restriction, and Austrian paper money.* Appended. "The bullion report." N. Y., 1874. 8°.
15. SYMONDS, J. A. *Studies of the Greek poets.* Lond., 1873. 8°.
16. TAINE, H. A. *Le positivisme Anglais. Etude sur Stuart Mill.* Paris, 1864. 12°.
17. ——— *A tour through the Pyrenees.* Tr. by J. S. Fiske. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
18. ——— *Voyage aux Pyrénées.* 6e ed. Paris, 1872. 12°.
- TASSO, B. *Canzoni e sonetti scelti.* See *Parnaso italiano.* v. 30.
- TASSO, T. *Canzoni e sonetti scelti.* See *Parnaso italiano.* v. 30.
19. TASSONI, A. *La seccia rapita.* Venezia, 1809. 16°.
20. TAUTPHOEUS, *Baroness* L. von. *At odds.* A novel. Leipzig, 1863. 2 v. 16°.
21. ——— *Quits.* A novel. Leipzig, 1858. 2 v. 16°.
22. TAYLOR, I. *Etruscan researches.* Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
23. TAYLOR, S. *Sound and music; a treatise on the physical constitution of musical sounds and harmony.* Lond., 1873. Sm. 8°.
24. TERHUNE, M. V. (*Marion Harland*) *Jessamine.* A novel. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
25. THOMS, W. J. *Human longevity; its facts and its fictions.* Lond., 1873. 8°.
26. TIBULLUS, A. A. *Elégies, suivies des Basiers de Jean Second.* Tr. par Mirabeau l'aîné. Suivie de contes et nouvelles par Mirabeau. Tours, l'an 3 et 4. 3 v. 8°.
27. TOFANELLI, A. *Catalogo delle sculture antiche e quadri nel museo e galleria di Campidoglio.* Roma, 1817. 16°.
28. ——— *Descrizione delle sculture e pitture al Campidoglio.* Ed 4a Roma, 1820. 16°.
29. TORRIANO, G. *The Italian revived, or, introduction to the Italian tongue.* Lond., 1689. 16°.
30. TRENCH, R. C. *Plutarch; his life, his Lives, and his Morals.* Lond., 1873. 16°.
31. TRISTRAM, H. B. *The land of Moab.* With a chapter on the Persian palace, by J. Ferguson. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
32. TROLLOPE, A. *Harry Heathcote of Gangoil, a tale of Australian bush life.* N. Y., 1874. 8°.
33. ——— *Lady Anna.* A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
34. ——— *Phineas redux.* A novel. 1874. 8°.

1. TROLLOPE, T. A. Diamond cut diamond. A story of Tuscan life. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
2. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Doing his best. Bost., 1873. 16°.
3. TUCKERMAN, J. On the elevation of the poor. A selection from his Reports as minister of the poor in Boston. Introduction by E. E. Hale. Bost., 1874. 16°.
4. TURGENIEFF, I. Spring floods. From the Russian by S. M. Butts. A Lear on the steppe. From the French by W. H. Browne. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
5. TYNG, S. H. The office and duty of a christian pastor. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
6. TYRWHITT, R. St. John. The art teaching of the primitive church Lond., s. a., 12°.
7. TYTLER, S. Lady Bell. A story of the last century. Phila., 1874. 12°.
8. ——— Modern painters and their paintings. Bost., 1874. 16°.
9. ——— The old masters and their pictures. Bost., 1874. 16°.
10. UNDERWOOD, F. H. Lord of himself. A novel, Bost., 1874. 8°.
11. UNITED STATES. Congressional documents. *Miscellaneous*. United States commission of fish and fisheries. Part I. Report on the condition of the sea fisheries of the south coast of New England in 1871 and 1872. By S. F. Baird. Washington, 1873. 8°.
12. ——— *Department of the interior. Bureau of education*. Report of the commissioner for the year 1872. Washington, 1873. 8°.
13. ——— *Department of the treasury*. Report of the superintendent of the United States coast survey for the year 1870. Washington, 1873. 4°.
14. ——— *Department of war. Engineer corps*. Tables and formulæ useful in surveying, geodesy, and practical astronomy. 3d. ed. [By T. J. Lee.] Washington, 1873. 8°.
15. UNITED STATES sanitary commission. The army chaplain, his office, duties, [etc.] By W. Y. Brown. Phila., 1863. 24°.
16. ——— Contributions to practical surgery. By W. H. Van Buren. Phila. 1865. 8°.
17. ——— Diagram illustrating the working organization of the United States sanitary commission. Lithograph. 33x22 inch. N. Y.
18. ——— History of the Brooklyn and Long Island fair, Feb. 22, 1864. Brooklyn, 1864. 8°.
19. ——— The hospital steward's manual. By J. J. Woodward. Phila., 1862. 12°.
20. ——— Investigations in the military and anthropological statistics of American soldiers. By B. A. Gould. N. Y., 1869. 8°.
21. ——— Map of Virginia showing the distribution of its slave population from the census of 1860. Washington, 1861. 27x19 inch.
22. ——— Memorial of the great central fair for the Commission held at Philadelphia, June, 1864. C. J. Stillé. Phila., 1864. 4°.
23. ——— Military hospital map. Battle of Gettysburg, Pa. 14x11 inch.
24. ——— Military, medical, and surgical essays prepared for the Commission 1862-1864. Washington. 1865. 8°.
25. ——— Minutes of the U. S. sanitary commission [1st to 24th sessions, inc. June 12th, 1861 to June 11th, 1867.] s. l., 8°.
26. ——— The sanitary commission of the United States army, a succinct narrative of its works and purposes. N. Y., 1864. 8°.
27. ——— Sanitary memoirs of the war of the rebellion. Ed. by Austin Flint. N. Y., 1867. 8°.

1. — The sanitary reporter, published at Louisville, Ky. V. 1, 2. May 1863 to August 15, 1865. N. Y., 1866. 4°.
2. — Surgical memoirs of the war of the rebellion. Ed. by F. H. Hamilton. N. Y., 1870-71. 2 v. 8°.
3. — A treatise on military surgery and hygiene. By F. H. Hamilton. N. Y., 1865. 8°.
4. — The U. S. sanitary commission, a sketch of its purposes and its work. Bost., 1863. 8°.
5. — The U. S. sanitary commission in the valley of the Mississippi. Final report of J. S. Newbery. Cleveland, 1871. 8°.
6. UPHAM, C. W. Life of Timothy Pickering. Bost., 1873. V. 2, 3, 4. 8°.
7. VERGANI, A. A new and complete Italian grammar. Lond., 1818. 12°.
8. VERNE, J. Doctor Ox and other stories. From the French by G. M. Towle. Bost., 1874. 32°.
9. — The fur country. From the French by N. D'Anvers. Bost., 1874. 8°.
10. — A journey to the centre of the earth. From the French. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
11. — Meridiana; the adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa. Tr. from the French. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
12. VERRI, A. Le notti romane al sepolcro de' Scipioni. Lucca, 1814. 16°.
13. VIGNY, C<sup>te</sup> A. de. Poésies complètes. Paris, 1870. 12°.
14. — Servitude et grandeur militaires. Laurette. La veillée de Vincennes. La canne de jonc. 12<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris, 1872. 12°.
15. — Stello. De Mlle. Sedaine et de la propriété littéraire. Discours de réception a L'Académie française 29 Janvier, 1846. 11<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris 1873. 12°.
16. — Théâtre complet. 10<sup>e</sup> ed. Paris 1873. 12°.
17. VILLEMMAIN, A. F. Life of Gregory the seventh. Tr. by J. B. Brockley, Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°.
18. VINCENT, F. J. The land of the white elephant, sights and scenes in Southeastern Asia. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
19. VINET, E. Bibliographie méthodique et raisonnée des beaux arts. Première livraison, Paris, 1874. 8°.
20. WALKER T. A. The Indian question. Bost., 1874. 12°.
21. WALLACE, L. The fair god. A tale of the conquest of Mexico. Bost., 1873. 12°.
22. WALLER, S. E. Six weeks in the saddle; a painter's journal in Iceland. Lond., 1874. 16°.
23. WARNER, C. D. Baddeck and that sort of thing. Bost., 1874. 32°.
24. WARREN, I. P. The three judges; story of the men who beheaded their king. With introduction. By L. Bacon. N. Y., [1873.] 16°.
25. WELLES, G. Lincoln and Seward. Remarks upon the "Memorial address" of C. F. Adams on the late William H Seward. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
26. WERNER, E. "Good luck." From the German by F. A. Shaw. Bost., 1874. 8°.
27. WHIPPLE, H. E. A brief genealogy of the Whipple families who settled in Rhode Island. Providence, 1873. 8°.
28. WILBERFORCE, S. D. D. Little wanderers and other Sunday stories. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
29. WILCOCKS, A. An essay on the tides. Phila., 1855. 16°.

1. WILLARD, E.<sup>9</sup>History of the United States. N. Y., 1828. 8°.
2. WILMOT, *Sir. J. E. E., bart.* Reminiscences of the late Thomas Assheton Smith, Esq. Lond., s. a. Sm. 8°.
3. WISE, J. Through the air; a narrative of forty years' experience as an aëronaut. Phila., 1873. 8°.
4. WORDSWORTH, D. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, A. D. 1803. Ed. by J. C. Shairp. N. Y., [Edinburgh], 1874. 16°.
5. YATES, E. A dangerous game. Bost., 1874. 8°.
6. YONGE, C. D. History of the British navy to the present time. 2d ed. Lond., 1866. 3 v. 8°.
7. YONGE, C. M. Lady Hester. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
8. ——— Life of John Coleridge Patterson. Lond., 1874. 2 v. 8°.
9. ——— The pillars of the house. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. 2 v. Sm. 8°.

ZENO, A. Drammi scelti. See Parnaso italiano v. 48.



# LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

## PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1874—AUGUST 31, 1875.

- 
1. ABBOTT, E. A paragraph history of the United States. Bost., 1875. 16°.
  2. ADAMS, C. K. Democracy and monarchy in France from the inception of the great revolution to the overthrow of the second empire. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
  3. ADAMS, W. Davenport. Famous books. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
  4. AÏDÉ, H. A nine days wonder. A novelette. Bost., 1875. 8°.
  5. AIRD, D. M. The civil laws of France to the present time. [With] notes illustrative of the analogy between the rules of the Code Napoleon and the leading principles of the Roman law. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
  6. ALDRICH, T. B. Cloth of gold and other poems. Bost., 1874. 16°.
  7. ALEXANDER, Mrs. Leisure hour series. Ralph Wilton's weird, a novel. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
  8. ALGER, H., jr. Risen from the ranks. Bost., [1874.] 16°.
  9. AMES, M. C. His two wives. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
  10. AMOS, S. The science of law. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
  11. ANCIENT history from the monuments. 1, Egypt, By S. Birch. 2, Assyria, By George Smith. 3, Persia, By W. S. W. Vaux.
  12. ANTHONY, H. B. Memorial addresses on several occasions delivered in the senate of the United States. Providence, 1875. 8°.
  13. ASHETON, Francis, *pseud.* See LOCKWOOD, Mrs. F. B.
  14. AUSTIN, J. G. Moonfolk; a true account of the home of the fairy tales. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
  15. BACON, L. The genesis of the New England churches. With illustrations. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
  16. BAIRD, S. F., *editor.* Annual record of science and industry for 1874. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
  17. BAKER, Sir S. W., *pasha.* Ismailia; a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. Organized by Ismail, khedive of Egypt. With maps, portraits, [etc.] N. Y., 1875. 8°.
  18. BALLANTINE, J. Life of David Roberts, R. A. With etchings and facsimiles of pen and ink sketches by the artist. Edinburgh, 1866. 4°.
  19. BANVARD, J. Pioneers of Maryland and the old French war. Bost., 1875. 12°.

---

NOTE. Continuations of periodicals and other works whose titles have been entered in former reports are here omitted.



1. BARNARD, C. Camilla. Being the artist life of Camilla Urso. Bost., [1874.]. 16°.
2. BARTLETT, J. R. The soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg, with the proceedings at its consecration, at the laying of the corner-stone of the monument, and at its dedication. Providence, 1874. 4°.
3. BASCOM, J. Philosophy of English literature. [Lowell lectures.] N. Y., 1874. 12°.
4. BASTIAN, H. C. On paralysis from brain disease in its common forms. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
5. BATES, H. W. The Naturalist on the river Amazon. 3d ed. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
6. BEACH, A. E., *editor*. Science record for 1875. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
7. BEAL, S. The romantic legend of Sākya Buddha; from the Chinese-Sanscrit. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
8. BEAUFORT, E. A. (Viscountess Strangford.) Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines, including a visit to Palmyra. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
9. BECKER, B. H. Scientific London. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
10. BENEDICT, F. L. St. Simon's niece. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
11. BERNARD, B. Life of Samuel Lever. With selections from his unpublished papers and correspondence. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
12. BESANT, W. The French humorists from the 12th to the 19th century. Bost., 1874. 8°.
13. BIBLE. *German*. Die Schriften des alten und neuen Bundes übersezt und erklärt von C. C. J. Bunsen. Leipzig, 1858-1869. 9 Bände. 8°.
14. BIRCH, S., *editor*. Records of the past; being English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments. Vol. 1, Assyrian texts; V. 2, Egyptian texts; V. 3, Assyrian texts. Lond., s. a., 3 vols. 16°.
15. BIRCH, S. Ancient history from the monuments. Egypt from the earliest times to B. C. 300. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
16. BLACK, W. Kilmeny. N. Y., 1870. 8°.
17. ——— Love or marriage. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
18. ——— The maid of Killeena and other stories. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
19. ——— The monarch of Mincing lane. A novel. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
20. ——— Three feathers. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
21. BLACKBURNE, E. Life of Francis Blackburne, late Lord Chancellor of Ireland. By his son. Lond., 1874. 8°.
22. BLACKMORE, R. D. Alice Lorraine, a tale of the South Downs. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
23. ——— Lorna Doone. A romance of Exmoor. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
24. BLAKE, W. The poetical works. Ed. with a prefatory memoir by W. M. Rossetti. Bost., 1875. 16°.
25. BONNET, V. The example of France. Two essays on the payment of the indemnity and management of the currency since the German war, 1870-74. Tr. from the *Revue des deux mondes* by George Walker. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
26. BONNEY, Mrs., C. V. R. A legacy of historical gleanings. With illustrations and autographs. Albany, N. Y., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
27. BOSTON, Mass. Public library. Catalogue of books belonging to the Lower Hall of the central department in the classes of history, biography and travels. 2d ed. Bost., 1873. 8°.
28. BOURNE, E. E. History of Wells and Kennebunk to 1820. With biographical sketches. Portland, 1875. 8°.
29. BRACKETT, A. C., *editor*. The education of American girls. Essays [by various hands]. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
30. BRADDON, M. E. A strange world. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
31. BROWNING, R. Aristophanes' apology, including a transcript from Enipides; being the last adventure of Balaustion. Bost., 1875. 12°.
32. BUCKLAND, F. Log-Book of a fisherman and zoölogist. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
33. BUIST, K. A. Birds, their cages and their keep. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
34. BUNSEN, C. C. J. Bibelwerk für die Gemeinde. See BIBLE.
35. BURTON, I. The inner life of Syria, Palestine and the Holy Land. With map, photographs and coloured plates. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
36. C., J. The golden guide to London. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
37. CAIRNES, J. E. The character and logical method of political economy. N. Y., 1875. 12°.

1. CALVERT, G. H. *Essays æsthetical*. Bost., 1875. 16°.
2. CARLYLE, T. *The early kings of Norway*; also an essay on the portraits of John Knox. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
3. CASTLETON, D. R. *Salena, a tale of the seventeenth century*. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
4. CAZELLES, M. E. *Outline of the evolution philosophy*. Tr. from the French by O. B. Frothingham. [Appended Herbert Spencer and the doctrine of evolution, a lecture, by E. L. Youmans.] N. Y., 1875. 12°.
5. CHANEY, G. L. *F. Grant & Co.; or, partnerships. A story*. Bost., 1875. 18°.
6. CHARLES, Mrs. E. *Conquering and to conquer*. N. Y., [1875.] 12°.
7. CHENEY, Mrs. E. D. *The child of the tide*. Bost., 1875. 16°.
8. CHOMET, H. *The influence of music on health and life*. Tr. from the French by Mrs. L. A. Flint. N. Y., 1875. 24°.
9. CHURCH, A., and W. J. Brodribb. *Pliny's letters*. Phila., 1872. 16°. [Collins, W. L., editor. *Ancient classics for English readers*.]
10. CHURCHMAN, The. [A religious periodical.] Vol. 31, Jan.—June, 1875. Hartford. Fo.
11. CLARKE, E. H. *The building of a brain*. Bost., 1874. 16°.
12. CLARKE, M. C. *A rambling story*. Bost., 1875. 16°.
13. COLLINS, C. W. *Plato*. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., editor. *Ancient classics for English readers*.]
14. ——— *Sophocles*. Phila., 1873. 16°. [Collins, W. L., editor. *Ancient classics for English readers*.]
15. COLLINS, W. L. *Aristophanes*. Phila., 1873. 16°. [Collins, W. L., editor. *Ancient classics for English readers*.]
16. ——— *Cicero*. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., editor. *Ancient classics for English readers*.]
17. ——— *Homer. The Iliad*. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., editor. *Ancient classics for English readers*.]
18. ——— *Homer. The Odyssey*. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., editor. *Ancient classics for English readers*.]
19. ——— *Lucian*. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., editor. *Ancient classics for English readers*.]
20. ——— *Plautus and Terence*. Phila., 1873. 16°. [Collins, W. L., editor. *Ancient classics for English readers*.]
21. ——— *Virgil*. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., editor. *Ancient classics for English readers*.]
22. COLLINS, W. L., editor. *Ancient classics for English readers*. Phila., v. y. 20 vols. 16°. *Viz*:
23. ——— *Æschylus*. By R. S. Coppleston.
24. ——— *Aristophanes*. By W. L. Collins.
25. ——— *Cæsar*. By A. Trollope.
26. ——— *Cicero*. By W. L. Collins.
27. ——— *Euripides*. By W. B. Donne.
28. ——— *Greek The, anthology*. By C. Neaves, *lord Neaves*.
29. ——— *Herodotus*. By G. C. Swayne.
30. ——— *Hesiod and Theognis*. By J. Davies.
31. ——— *Homer. The Iliad*. By W. L. Collins.
32. ——— *Homer. The Odyssey*. By W. L. Collins.
33. ——— *Horace*. By T. Martin.
34. ——— *Juvenal*. By E. Walford.
35. ——— *Lucian*. By W. L. Collins.
36. ——— *Plato*. By C. W. Collins.
37. ——— *Plautus and Terence*. By W. L. Collins.
38. ——— *Pliny*. By A. Church and W. J. Brodribb.
39. ——— *Sophocles*. By C. W. Collins.
40. ——— *Tacitus*. By W. B. Donne.
41. ——— *Virgil*. By W. L. Collins.
42. ——— *Xenophon*. By Sir A. Grant, *bart*.
43. COLLINS, W. *The frozen deep*. Bost., 1875. 12°.
44. ——— *The law and the lady*. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 12°.

1. COOKE, M. C. International scientific series. Fungi; their nature and uses. Ed. by M. J. Berkely. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
2. COOLIDGE, S. Mischief's thanksgiving and other stories. Bost., 1874. 16°.
3. COPLESTON, R. S. *Æschylus*. Phila., 1872. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers.]
4. COX, G. W. The crusades. With map. N. Y., 1874. 16°. [Morris, E. E., *editor*. Epochs of history.]
5. ——— The mythology of the Aryan nations. Lond., 1870. 2 vols. 8°.
6. CRAIK, G. M. Sylvia's choice. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
7. CRAVEN, *Mme.* A. Jettatrice; or, the veil withdrawn. Bost., 1875. 8°.
8. CRAWFORD, T. J. The doctrine of the Holy Scripture respecting the atonement. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1875. 8°.
9. CROWEST, F. The great tone poets; being memoirs of the greater musical composers. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
10. CURTEIS, A. M. History of the Roman empire from the death of Theodosius to the coronation of Charles the great, A. D. 395-800. Phila., 1875. 16°.
11. CUSTER, G. A. My life on the Plains, or personal experiences with Indians. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
12. DANA, J. D. The geological story briefly told; an introduction to geology. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
13. D'ANVERS, N. Elementary history of art. With preface by T. R. Smith. N. Y., [Lond.] 1875. 8°.
14. DAVIES, J. Hesiod and Theognis. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers.]
15. DARWIN, C. Insectivorous plants. With illustrations. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
16. DAWKINS, W. B. Cave hunting, researches on the evidence of caves respecting the early inhabitants of Europe. Illustrated. Lond., 1874. 8°.
17. DE MILLE, J. The lily and the cross. A tale of Arcadie. Bost., [1874]. Sm. 8°.
18. DEMSTER, C. Iseulte. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
19. DEUTSCH, E. Literary remains. With a brief memoir. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
20. DIAZ, *Mrs.* A. M. A domestic problem; work and culture in the household. Bost., 1875. 12mo.
21. ——— The schoolmaster's trunk. Papers on home life. Bost., 1874. 24°.
22. DICKENS, C. Old curiosity shop. Household ed. Illustrated. N. Y., 1861. 3 vols. 16°.
23. DIGBY, K. E. An introduction to the history of real property. Oxford, 1875. Sm. 8°.
24. DODGE, M. A. Nursery noonings. By Gail Hamilton [*pseud.*] N. Y., 1875. 16mo.
25. DONNE, W. B. Euripides. Phila., 1872. 16mo. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers.]
26. ——— Tacitus. Phila., 1873. 16m. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers.]
27. DRAKE, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast. With numerous illustrations. N. Y., 1875. Sq. 8°.
28. DRAPER, J. W. International scientific series. History of the conflict between science and religion. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
29. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. D. My sister Jeannie. A novel. From the French by S. R. Crocker. Bost., 1874. 16°.
30. ECONOMIST, The. A political, literary and general newspaper. Lond., 1874. Vol. 32. Fo.
31. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A. Estelle. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
32. EGGLESTON, G. C. A rebel's recollections. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
33. ELLIOT, F. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. Leipzig, 1872. 2 vols. 16°.
34. ——— The Italians. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
35. EMERSON, R. W., *editor*. Parnassus. Bost., 1875. 8°.
36. EPOCHS of history. See Morris, E. E., *editor*.
37. ERSKINE, *Mrs.* T. Leisure hour series. Wyncote. N. Y., 1875. 16°.

1. FABRE, F. The abbé Tigrane; candidate for the papal chair. Tr. by L. W. Bacon, N. Y., 1875. 12°.
2. FALL RIVER, Mass. Catalogue of Public library established 1861. Bost., 1874. 8°.
3. ——— Appendix No. 1 to Catalogue. Bost., March, 1875. 8°.
4. FARJEON, B. L. At the sign of the silver flagon. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
5. ——— Jessie Trim. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
6. ——— The king of No-Land. Illustrated. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
7. ——— Love's victory. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
8. FARRAR, F. W. Life of Christ. N. Y., [Lond.] 1874. 2 vols. 8°.
9. FARRAR, Miss H. S. Bossuet and his contemporaries. N. Y., [Edinburgh] 1875. Sm. 8°.
10. FIELD, Kate. Ten days in Spain. Bost., 1875. 24°.
11. FISHER, F. C. Christian Reid, *pseud.* Hearts and hands. A story. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
12. ——— A question of honor. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
13. FISKE, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution, with criticisms on the positive philosophy. Bost., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
14. FITZGERALD, P. The romance of the English stage. Phila., 1875. 12°.
15. FLAGG, W. The birds and seasons of New England. With illustrations. Bost., 1875. Sm. 8°.
16. FLINT, R. The philosophy of history in Europe. Vol. 1. France and Germany. Lond., 1874. 8°.
17. FORD, R. Handbook for travellers in Spain. 4th ed. with additions. With maps and plans. Lond., 1869. 2 vols. 12°.
18. FORSYTH, W. The history of lawyers ancient and modern. Bost., 1875. 8°.
19. FOTHERGILL, J. M. The maintenance of health. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
20. FRANKLIN, B. Life, written by himself. Now first edited from the original manuscripts and from his printed correspondence and other writings, by J. Bigelow. Phila., 1875 [1874]. 3 vols. 12°.
21. FRASER-TYTLER, C. C. Leisure hour series. Mistress Judith. A Cambridgeshire story. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
22. FREEDOM and fellowship in religion. A collection of essays and addresses. Ed. by a committee of the Free religious association. Bost., 1875. 16°.
23. FULLER, H. Grand transformation scenes in the United States; or, glimpses of home after thirteen years abroad. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
24. GABORIAU, E. Other people's money. From the French. Bost., 1875. 8°.
25. GAIRDNER, J. The houses of Lancaster and York with the conquest and loss of France. With five maps. N. Y., 1875. 16°. [Morris, E. E., *editor*. Epochs of history.]
26. GANNETT, Wm. C. Ezra Stiles Gannett; unitarian minister in Boston, 1824-1871. A memoir by his son. Bost., 1875. 8°.
27. GARDINER, S. R. The thirty years' war, 1618-1648. N. Y., 1874. 16°. [Morris, E. E. *editor*. Epochs of history.]
28. GARDNER, E. C. Homes and how to make them. Illustrated. Bost., 1874. 16°.
29. GARDNER, J. Longevity; the means of prolonging life after middle age. 3d ed., revised and enlarged. Bost., 1875. 12°.
30. GAUTIER, T. Constantinople. From the French, by R. H. Gould. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
31. ——— A winter in Russia. From the French, by M. M. Ripley. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
32. GEIKE, A. Life of Sir Roderick I. Murchison. With notices of his scientific contemporaries, and a sketch of the rise and growth of paleozoic geology in Britain. Illustrated. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
33. GERVINUS, G. G. Shakespeare commentaries. Tr. under the author's superintendence by F. E. Bunnètt. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
34. GILL, W. I. Evolution and progress. N. Y., 1875 [1874.] 12°.
35. GLADDEN, W. From the Hub to the Hudson; sketches of nature, history and industry in Northwestern Massachusetts. Bost., 1869. 12°.
36. GLADSTONE, W. E. Vaticanism; an answer to Reproofs and replies. N. Y., 1875. 8°.

1. GORDON, L. A., *lady* Duff. Last letters from Egypt. Added letters from the Cape. With a memoir by her daughter, Mrs. Ross. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
2. GRANT, *Sir* A., *bart.* Xenophon. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers.]
3. GREEN, J. R. A short history of the English people. With maps and tables. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
4. GREVILLE, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs. A journal of the reigns of George IV. and William IV. Ed. by H. Reeve. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. 3 vols. 8°.
5. GUERAZZI, F. D. Manfred; or the battle of Benevento. Tr. from the Italian by L. Monti. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
6. GUHL, E. and W. Koner. The life of the Greeks and Romans described from antique monuments. Tr. from the 3d German ed. by F. Hueffer. N. Y., [Lond.] 1875. 8°.
7. HALE, E. E. The good time coming. Bost., 1875. 16°.
8. HALL, E. H. Ten lectures on orthodoxy and heresy in the christian church. Privately printed. Worcester, 1874. 8°.
9. HALL, H. B. The bric-a-brac hunter. Phila., [Lond.] 1875. Sm. 8°.
10. HALL, J., *D. D.* God's word through preaching. The Lyman Beecher lectures before the theological department of Yale college. (4th series.) N. Y. [1875.] 12°.
11. HALLOWELL, S. C. On the church steps. Phila., 1875. 8°.
12. HAMERTON, P. G. Harry Blount; passages in a boy's life. Bost., 1875. 16°.
13. HARDY, R. S. The legends and theories of the Buddhists compared with history and science. With introductory notices of the life and system of Gotama Buddha. Lond., 1866. Sm. 8°.
14. HARDY, T. Leisure hour series. Far from the madding crowd. N. Y., 1874. 16°.
15. HARE, A. J. C. Days near Rome. With illustrations. Phila., 1875. 2 vols. in 1. Sm. 8°.
16. HARRIS, C. F. Index to the American poetry and plays in the collection of C. Fiske Harris. Providence, 1874. Sm. 8°. (Printed for private distribution.)
17. HARRISON, J. A. A group of poets and their haunts. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
18. HARTE, F. Bret. Echoes of the foot-hills. Bost., 1875. 16°.
19. HARTWIG, G. The serial world; a popular account of the phenomena and life of the atmosphere. With plates, map and wood cuts. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
20. HAVEN, G. Our next door neighbor; a winter in Mexico. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
21. HAWTHORNE, J. Idolatry. A romance. Bost., 1874. 16°.
22. HAY, M. C. Old Myddelton's money. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
23. HELPS, *Sir* A. Life and labours of Mr. Brassey, 1865-1870. Bost., 1874. 8°.
24. ——— Social pressure. Bost., 1875. Sm. 8°.
25. HIGGINSON, T. W. Brief biographies. English statesmen. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
26. ——— Young folk's history of the United States. Illustrated. Bost., 1875. 16°.
27. HILL, Walter N. Liquid carbonic acid; its preparation and the construction of vessels to contain it. Newport, R. I., 1875. 8°.
28. ——— Notes on explosives and their application in torpedo warfare. Newport, R. I., 1875. 8°.
29. HILLER, F. Mendelssohn. Letters and recollections. Tr. with the revision of the author by M. E. von Glehen. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
30. HITCHCOCK, C. H., and J. Huntington. The geology of New Hampshire. Part I. Physical geography. Concord, N. H., 1874. Vol. 1. Roy. 8°.
31. HOEY, *Mrs.* C. The blossoming of an aloe. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
32. ——— A golden sorrow. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
33. HOLLAND, J. G. The mistress of the manse. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
34. HOLMES, O. W. Songs of many seasons. 1862-1874. Bost., 1875. 16°.
35. ——— and OTHERS. Memorial. Bunker Hill, June 17th, 1775-1875. Bost. [1875.] L. 8°.
36. HOPPIN, J. M. Life of Andrew Hull Foote. With portrait and illustrations. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
37. HOTTEN, J. C., *editor.* The original lists of persons of quality, emigrants, religious exiles, political rebels, servingmen sold for a term of years, apprentices, children stolen, maidens pressed, and others who went from Great Britain to the American plantations 1600-1700. With their ages, the localities where they formerly lived in the



mother country, the names of the ships in which they embarked and other interesting particulars. From MSS. preserved in the state paper department of her majesty's public record office, England. N. Y., [Lond.] 1874. 4°.

1. HOWARD, B. W. One summer. Bost., 1875. Sq. 16°.
2. HOWE, J. W. Winter homes for invalids. An account of various localities in Europe and America suitable for consumptive and other invalids during the winter months. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
3. HOWELLS, W. D. A foregone conclusion. Bost., 1875. 16°.
4. HÜBNER, J. A. von. A ramble round the world, 1871. Tr. by Lady Herbert. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
5. HULME, F. E. Plants, their natural growth and ornamental treatment. Lond., 1874. 4°.
6. HURST, J. F. Life and literature in the fatherland. N. Y., 1875, [1874]. 12°.
7. INGELOW, J. Fated to be free. A novel. Bost., 1875. 16°.
8. INTELLECTUAL observer, The; review of natural history, microscopic research and recreative science. Illustrated. Lond., 1862-'68. 12 vols. 8°.
9. INTERNATIONAL review. N. Y., 1874. Vol. 1. 8°. (Continued.)
10. IRELAND, W. H. Confessions containing the particulars of his fabrication of the Shakspeare manuscripts, together with anecdotes and opinions of many distinguished persons. New ed. with an introduction, by R. G. White and additional facsimiles. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
11. JACOBI, A. Infant diet. Adapted to popular use, by M. P. Jacobi. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
12. JAGOR, F. Travels in the Philippines. With illustrations and map. Lond., 1875. 8°.
13. JAY, W. M. L., *psud.* See WOODRUFF, J. L. M.
14. JENKIN, Mrs. C. Leisure hour series. Within an ace. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
15. JOHNSTON, J. E. Narrative of military operations during the late war between the states. Illustrated. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
16. JONES, W. A. Report upon the reconnaissance of Northwestern Wyoming, including Yellowstone National park made in the summer of 1873. With appendix. Washington, 1875. 8°.
17. KAVANAGH, J. John Dorrien. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
18. KEENE, E. F. The Haven children. N. Y., 1875. Sq. 16°.
19. KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. V. Researches into the nature and affinity of ancient and Hindu mythology. Lond., 1831. 4°.
20. KING, K. Our detachment. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
21. KITCHIN, G. W. A history of France down to 1453. Oxford, 1873. Sm. 8°.
22. KÖHLER, K. F. Systematic catalogue of German periodicals. With the exception of political newspapers. Leipzig, 1875. 16°.
23. LANGFORD, J. A. Prison books and their authors. Lond., 1861. Sm. 8°.
24. LARNÉ, E. D. History of Windham county, Conn. Vol. I. 1600-1760. Worcester, 1874. 8°.
25. LAWRENCE, G. A. Hagarene. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
26. LAWRENCE, Mass. Free public library. Catalogue, 1873. Lawrence, 1873. 8°.
27. LEATHES, S. The religion of Christ; its historic development considered as an evidence of its origin. Bampton lectures for 1874. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
28. LE BRETON, A. L., *editor.* Correspondence of Wm. Ellery Channing and Lucy Aiken from 1826 to 1842. Bost., 1874. 12°.
29. LELAND, C. G., E. H. Palmer, and J. Tukey. English gipsy songs. In Rommany; with metrical translations. Phila., 1875. 16°.
30. LESSING, G. E. Laocoon. Tr. with preface and notes by Sir R. Phillimore. With woodbury-type illustrations. Lond., 1874. 8°.
31. LEWIS, C. T. History of Germany. Founded on D. Müller's "History of the German people." N. Y., 1874. 8°.
32. LINTON, E. L. Patricia Kemball. A novel, Phila., 1875. 12°.

1. LIVINGSTONE, D. Last journals in Central Africa from 1865 to his death. Continued by a narrative of his last moments and sufferings by H. Waller. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
2. LOCKER, F., *editor*. *Lyra elegantiarum*; a collection of some of the best specimens of vers de société and vers d'occasion in the English language by deceased authors. Lond., 1867. 16°.
3. LOCKWOOD, Mrs. F. B. A modern Cressida. By Francis Asheton [*pseud.*] Appended. On the church steps by Sarah C. Hallowell. Phila., 1875. 8°.
4. LOWELL, R. Anthony Brade. Bost., 1874. 16°.
5. LOWER, M. A. English surnames. An essay on family nomenclature. 4th ed. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
6. LOYSON, C. J. M. *Pere Hyacinthe*. Catholic reform. Letters, fragments, discourses. Tr. by Mme. Hyacinthe Loyson. Preface by A. P. Stanley. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
7. MCCARTHY, J. Linley Rochford. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
8. ——— Paul Massie. A romance. N. Y., [1875]. 12°.
9. MACGAHAN, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva. With illustrations. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
10. MACDONALD, G. A double story. N. Y., [1875.] 32°.
11. ——— Malcolm. A romance. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
12. MACQUOID, H. First forms of vegetation. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. 16°.
13. MACQUOID, K. S. My story. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
14. ——— Through Normandy. Illustrated by T. R. Macquoid. 2d ed. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
15. MACREADY, W. C. Reminiscences and selections from his diaries and letters. Ed. by Sir F. Pollock. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
16. METZNER, E. An English grammar. From the German by C. J. Greece. Lond., 1874. 3 vols. 8°. [Berlin print.]
17. MAHAFFY, J. P. Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander. Lond., 1874. 16°.
18. MAINE, Sir H. S. Lectures on the early history of institutions. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
19. MANSEL, H. L. The gnostic heresies of the first and second centuries. With a sketch of his work, life and character by the Earl of Carnarvon. Ed. by J. B. Lightfoot. Lond., 1875. 8°.
20. MARCOY, P. Travels in South America from the Pacific to the Atlantic Ocean. Illustrated. [From the French by E. Rich.] N. Y., [Glasgow] 1875, [1874]. 2 vols. L. 8°.
21. MARTIN, T. Horace. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers.]
22. ——— Life of the prince consort. With portraits and views. N. Y., 1875. Vol. 1. 12°.
23. MARTINEAU, J. Religion as affected by modern materialism; an address delivered in Manchester new college, London, Oct. 6, 1874. With an introduction by Rev. H. Bellows. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
24. MASSACHUSETTS. Official topographical atlas of. From surveys by H. F. Walling and O. W. Gray. Bost., 1871. 4°.
25. MASSON, D. The three devils, Luther's, Milton's and Goethe's. With other essays. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
26. MILL, J. S. Three essays on religion. [With a sketch of Berkeley's life and writings.] N. Y., 1874. 8°.
27. MOLESWORTH, W. N. History of England from 1830-1874. Lond., 1874. 3 vols. Sm. 8°.
28. MOODY, L. The problem of life and immortality. A lecture delivered before the Boston young men's christian union, January 3, 1861. 2d ed. Bost., 1873. 16°.
29. MORLEY, J. On compromise. Lond., 1874. 8°.
30. MORRIS, E. E., *editor*. Epochs of history. *Viz* :
31. ——— Gairdner, J. The houses of Lancaster and York.
32. ——— Gardiner, S. R. The thirty years' war.
33. ——— Morris, W. O.'C. The French revolution and first empire.
34. ——— Seebohm, F. The era of the protestant revolution.
35. MORRIS, W. The defence of Guenevere and other poems. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
36. MORRIS, W. O.'C. The French revolution and the first empire. With an appendix upon the bibliography of the subject, and a course of study by A. D. White. N. Y., [1875]. 16°. [Morris, E. E. *editor*. Epochs of history.]



1. MURPHY, J. J. The scientific bases of faith. Lond., 1873. 8°.
2. MYERS, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires, Palmyra, etc. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
3. NARRAGANSETT Bay from a trigonometrical survey under the direction of B. Peirce, superintendent of the survey of the coast of the United States. Scale, one-forty thousandths. 1873.
4. NEAVES, C., *lord Neaves*. The Greek anthology. Phila., 1874. 16°. [Collins, W. L., editor. Ancient classics for English readers.]
5. NEWMAN, F. W. Phases of faith. Lond., 1870. 12°.
6. NEWMAN, J. H. Callista. A sketch of the third century. Lond., 1873. Sm. 8°.
7. ——— Characteristics from [his] writings. Arranged by W. S. Lilly. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
8. ——— The idea of an university defined and illustrated. 3d ed. Lond., 1873. Sm. 8°.
9. ——— A letter to the duke of Norfolk on the occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent expostulation [against the Vatican decrees.] N. Y., 1875. 12°.
10. ——— Loss and gain. The story of a convert. 6th ed. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
11. NIBELUNGENLIED. The fall of the Nibelungers, otherwise the Book of Kriemhild. Tr. by W. N. Lettson. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
12. NORDHOFF, C. The communistic societies of the United States. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
13. ——— Politics for young Americans. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
14. NORTON, *Hon.* C. E. S. Old Sir Douglas. Bost., 1875. 12°.
15. OHIO. Annual report of the auditor of state to the governor of state for the year 1874. Columbus, 1874. 8°.
16. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. Squire Arden. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
17. ——— The story of Valentine and his brother. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
18. ——— Leisure hour series. Whiteladies. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
19. ORTOLAN, J. L. E. The history of Roman law. From the text of [the] (edition of 1870.) Tr. by the author's permission, and supplemented by a chronometrical chart of Roman history by I. T. Prichard and D. Nasmith. Lond., 1871. 8°.
20. OSGOOD, J. R. & Co. The maritime provinces, a handbook for travellers. Bost., 1875. 16°.
21. PAPILLON, F. Nature and life. From the second French ed., by A. R. Macdonough. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
22. PARKMAN, F. France and England in North America. Part fourth. The old regime in Canada. Bost., 1874. 8°.
23. PAYN, J. Walter's word. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
24. PEABODY, A. P. Christian belief and life. Bost., 1875. 16°.
25. ——— Christianity and science. A series of lectures delivered in New York in 1874 on the Ely foundation of the Union theological seminary. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
26. PEABODY education fund. Proceedings of the trustees from their organization on the 8th of February, 1867. Bost., 1875. Vol. 1. 8°.
27. PERRY, N. After the ball, and other poems. Bost., 1875. Sq. 16°.
28. PHELPS, E. S. Poetic studies. Bost., 1875. 16°.
29. PHILOJUVENIS, *pseud.* Edda or the tales of a grandmother. History of Denmark from the earliest ages to the accession of the Oldenburg dynasty, 1448. Lond., 1875. L. 8°.
30. PIKE, F. W. A. Safely married! A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
31. POE, E. A. Poems. With memoir by R. S. Stoddard and illustrations. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
32. PORTER, E. G. and H. M. Stephenson. Souvenir of 1775. Lexington. 1775-1875. Illustrated. [Bost., 1875]. 4°.
33. PORTFOLIO, The. An artistic periodical. With numerous illustrations. Ed. by P. G. Hamerton. Lond., 1870-1874. 5 vols. 4°.
34. PRENTISS, *Mrs.* E. Urbané and his friends. N. Y., [1874]. 12°.
35. PUTNAM, A. P. Singers and songs of the liberal faith; with biographical sketches of the writers and with historical and illustrative notes. Bost., 1875. 8°.
36. READE, C. A hero and a martyr. A true narrative. With a portrait. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
37. REID, Christian, *pseud.* See FISHER, F. C.

1. REVUE des deux mondes. Table générale 1831-1874. Paris, 1875. 8°.
2. RIBOT, T. Heredity; a psychological study of its phenomena, causes and consequences. From the French. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
3. RITSCHL, A. A critical history of the christian doctrine of justification and reconciliation. From the German by J. S. Black. Edinburgh, 1872. 8°.
4. ROBINSON, W. C. Warrington's manual of parliamentary law and practice in the United States. Bost., 1875. 16°.
5. RUSSELL, J., *earl*. Recollections and suggestions, 1813-1873. Bost., 1875. 8°.
6. SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. English portraits. Tr. from the "Causeries du Lundi." With an introductory chapter on [his] life and writings. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
7. SARGENT, N. Public men and events from 1817 to 1853. Phila., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
8. SAVAGE, M. J. Christianity the science of manhood. 3d ed. Bost., 1875. 16°.
9. SAXE, J. G. Leisure-Day rhymes. Bost., 1875. 16°.
10. SCHLIEMANN, H. Troy and its remains. Ed. by P. Smith. With map, plans, views and cuts. Lond., 1875. 8°.
11. SCHUCKERS, J. W. Life and public services of Salmon Portland Chase. Added the Eulogy by Wm. M. Evarts, June 24. 1874. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
12. SCOTT, R. Practical cotton spinner and manufacturer. 8th ed. With plates. Manchester, s. a. 8°.
13. SEARS, E. H. Sermons and songs of christian life. Bost., 1875. 16°.
14. SEEBOHM, F. The era of the protestant revolution. With maps. N. Y., 1874. 16°.  
[Morris, E. E., *editor*. Epochs of history.]
15. SEELYE, J. H. Christian missions. N. Y., [1875]. 12°.
16. SEILER, E. The voice in singing. From the German, [by W. H. Furness.] Phila., 1875. 16°.
17. ——— The voice in speaking. From the German, by W. H. Furness. Phila., 1875. 16°.
18. SHAKESPEARE, W. Dramatische Werke. Uebersetzt von A. W. von Schlegel. Engänzt und erläutert von L. Tieck. Berlin, 1825-34. 9 Bände. Sm. 8°.
19. SHERMAN, W. T. Memoirs of. By himself. N. Y., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
20. SHINN, E. The new Hyperion. From Paris to Marly by way of the Rhine. By Edward Strahan, [*pseud.*] With illustrations by G. Doré, and others. Phila., 1875. 8°.
21. SMITH, G. Ancient history from the monuments. Assyria from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
22. ——— Assyrian discoveries. An account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh during 1873 and 1874. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
23. SMITH, J. P. Ten old maids. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
24. SMITH, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. Lectures delivered at the Royal institution of Great Britain in 1874. With appendix containing E. Deutsch's article on "Islam." N. Y., 1875. 12°.
25. SMITHSONIAN institution. Annual report of the board of regents. 1871-1872. Washington, 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
26. ——— Contributions to knowledge. Vol. 19. Washington, 1874. 4°.
27. ——— Miscellaneous collections. Washington, 1873-74. Vols. 10-12. 8°.
28. STEPHEN, L. Hours in a library. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
29. STODDARD, R. H., *editor*. Bric-a-brac series. N. Y., 1874-5. Vols. 3-8. 16°. *Viz*:
30. ——— 3. Prosper Merimée's Letters to an incognita. With recollections by Lamartine and George Sand.
31. ——— 4. Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness and Hodder.
32. ——— 5. The Greville memoirs.
33. ——— 6. Personal reminiscences, by Moore and Jerdan.
34. ——— 7. Personal reminiscences by Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes.
35. ——— 8. Personal reminiscences by O'Keefe, Kelly and Taylor.
36. STORRS, R. S. Conditions of success in preaching without notes. Lectures before the students of the Union theological seminary, 1875. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
37. ——— The early American spirit and the genesis of it. An address before the New York Historical society, 1875. N. Y., 1875. 8°.

1. STOWE, H. B. We and our neighbors. A novel. N. Y., [1875]. 12°.
2. STRAHAN, Edward [*pseud.*] See Shinn, E.
3. STUBBS, W. The constitutional history of England in its origin and development. Oxford, 1874. Vol. 1. Sm. 8°.
4. STUDENT, The, and intellectual observer of science, literature and art. Illustrated. Lond., 1868-1871. 5 vols. 8°.
5. STURTEVANT, E. L. and J. N. The dairy cow. A monograph on the Ayrshire breed of cattle. With an appendix on Ayrshire, Jersey and Dutch milks. Bost., 1875. 12°.
6. SWAYNE, G. C. Herodotus. Phila., 1873. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers.]
7. SWING, D. Truths for to-day, spoken in the past winter. Chicago, 1874. 16°.
8. SYMONDS, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: the age of the despots. Lond., 1875. 8°.
9. TABOR, E. Eglantine. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
10. ——— Hope Meredith. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
11. TAINE, H. A. Notes on Paris. Tr. with notes by J. A. Stevens. N. Y., 1875. Sm. 8°.
12. TASWELL-LANGMEAD, T. P. English constitutional history. Lond., 1875. 8°.
13. TAUTPHÉUS, I. von, *Baronin*. Unsins; oder Krieg im Krieg. Phila., 1863. 12°.
14. TAYLOR, B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
15. ——— The prophet. A tragedy. Bost., 1874. 16°.
16. TAYLOR, B. F. Pictures of life in camp and field. Chicago, 1875. 12°.
17. TAYLOR, Tom. Leicester Square; its associations and its worthies. With a sketch of Hunter's scientific character and works by R. Owen. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
18. TENNYSON, A. Queen Mary; a drama. Bost., 1875. 16°.
19. TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V. From my youth up. By Marion Harland [*pseud.*] N. Y., 1874. 12°.
20. THACKERAY, A. L. Bluebeard's keys and other stories. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
21. ——— Miss Angel. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
22. THACKERAYANA; notes and anecdotes illustrated by nearly 600 sketches by W. M. Thackeray. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
23. THOMSON, J. The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China; ten years travel abroad. Illustrated. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
24. TIMBS, J. English eccentrics and eccentricities. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
25. TIMROD, H. The Poems. Ed. with a sketch of the poet's life by P. H. Hayne. N. Y., 1873. 16°.
26. TRAFTON, Miss A. Katherine Earle. Illustrated. Bost., 1874. 16°.
27. TROLLOPE, A. The Commentaries of Cæsar. Phila., 1872. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers.]
28. ——— The way we live now. A novel. With illustrations. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
29. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. The emigrant's story and other poems. Bost., 1875. 16°.
30. ——— Fast friends. With illustrations. Bost., 1875. 12°.
31. TURGÉNIEV, I. Skizzen aus dem Tagebuche eines Jägers. Mitau, 1875. 2 Bände. Sm. 8°.
32. TYRWITT, R. St. J. Our sketching club. Letters and studies on landscape art. With an authorized reproduction of the lessons and wood cuts in Professor Ruskin's Elements of drawing. Bost., 1875. 8°.
33. TYTLER, S. Musical composers and their works. Bost., 1875. 16°.
34. UNITARIAN review and religious magazine. Ed. by Rev. C. Lowe. Bost., 1874. Vol. 1. 8°.
35. UNITED STATES. Department of the interior. Bureau of education. Circulars of information. No. 1, 1875. Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the National educational association at Washington, January 27-28, 1875. Washington, 1875. 8°. No. 2, 1875. Education in Japan. W., 1875. 8°.
36. ——— Report of the commissioner for the year 1873. Washington, 1875. 8°.
37. ——— Patent office. Official gazette. Vols. 2-7. Washington, 1872-5. L. 8°.
38. ——— General index of the official gazette, 1872-74. W., 1873-5. 3 vols. L. 8°.
39. ——— Subject matter index of patents for inventions issued from 1790 to 1873, inclusive. Washington, 1874. 3 vols. L. 8°.

1. UNITED STATES. *Department of the treasury. Coast survey.* Report of the superintendent for 1871. Washington, 1874. 4°.
2. ——— *Department of war. Bureau of Engineers.* Geographical and geological explorations and surveys west of the 100th meridian. Preliminary report upon invertebrate fossils collected by the expeditions of 1871, 1872 and 1873. By C. A. White. Washington, 1874. 8°.
3. ——— Progress-Report upon geographical and geological explorations and surveys west of the 100th meridian in 1872. By G. M. Wheeler. W., 1874. 4°.
4. ——— Report in reference to the canal to connect the Chesapeake and Ohio canal with the city of Baltimore. By J. J. Abert, 1838. Reprinted. W., 1874. 4°.
5. VASSAR miscellany, The. Published quarterly by the students' association of Vassar college. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1872-75. 4 vols. 8°. (No. 2 of Vol. 2 wanting.)
6. VAUGHAN, R. B. Life and labours of St. Thomas of Aquin. Lond., 1871-2. 2 vols. 8°.
7. VERNE, J. A floating city and the blockade-runners. From the French. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
8. ——— The mysterious island. Part I. Shipwrecked in the air. From the French. Bost., 1875. 12°.
9. VIOLET-LE-DUC, E. E. The story of a house. From the French by G. M. Towle. Illustrated by the author. Bost., 1874. 8°.
10. VOGEL, H. The international scientific series. Chemistry of light and photography. With 100 illustrations. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
11. WAGNER, R. Art life and theories of. Selected from his writings by E. L. Burlingame. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
12. WALFORD, E. Juvenal. Phila., 1872. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers.]
13. WALFORD, L. B. Leisure hour series. Mr. Smith. A part of his life. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
14. WALKER, F. A. Statistical atlas of the United States based on the results of the ninth census, 1870. S. I., 1874. Atlas fo.
15. WARD or wife? A romance. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
16. WEEDEN, W. B. The morality of prohibitory liquor laws. An essay. Bost., 1875. 16°.
17. WEISS, N. Personal recollections of the wreck of the Ville-du-Havre and the Loch Earn. From the French. N. Y., [1875.] 16°.
18. WERNER, E. Glück auf! Roman. Leipzig, 1874. 2 Bände. 16°.
19. WEST POINT, N. Y. U. S. military academy. Catalogue of the library, 1852. N. Y., 1853. 8°.
20. WHITNEY, W. D. International and scientific series. The life and growth of language. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
21. ——— Oriental and linguistic studies. Second series. N. Y., 1874. Sm. 8°.
22. WHITTIER, J. G. Hazel-Blossoms. Bost., 1875. 16°.
23. WHYTE-MELVILLE, J. G. Uncle John. A novel. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
24. WICHERT, E. The green gate. From the German, by A. L. Wister. Phila., 1875. 12°.
25. WILLIS, J. A. What a boy! What shall we do with him? Phila., 1875. 12°.
26. WINES, E. C., *editor*. Transactions of the third National reform congress held at St. Louis, Mo., 1874. N. Y., 1874. 8°.
27. WOOD, J. G. Man and beast, here and hereafter. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
28. WOODEBURY, A. The Second Rhode Island regiment. A narrative of military operations in which the regiment was engaged from the beginning to the end of the war for the Union. Illustrated. Providence, 1875. 12°.
29. WOODRUFF, J. L. M. Holden with cords. By W. M. L. Jay [*pseud*]. N. Y., 1874. 12°.
30. WOOLSON, A. G., *editor*. Dress reform. Lectures on dress as it affects the health of women. Bost., 1874. 16°.
31. WORDSWORTH, C. Social life at the English universities in the 18th century. Cambridge, 1874. Sm. 8°.

1. WRIGHT, T. Womankind in Western Europe from the earliest times to the 17th century. Lond., 1867. Sm. 4<sup>o</sup>.
2. WYLD, R. S. The physics and philosophy of the senses. Lond., 1875. 8<sup>o</sup>.
3. YATES, E. The silent witness. A novel. Bost., 1875. 8<sup>o</sup>.
4. ZELLER, E. David Friedrich Straus in his life and writings. An authorized translation. Lond., 1874. 16<sup>o</sup>.



# LIST OF BOOKS

## ADDED TO THE

# PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1875—AUGUST 31, 1876.

---

1. ABBOTT, EDWARD. Revolutionary times; sketches of our country one hundred years ago. Bost., 1876. 32°.
2. ABBOTT, EDWIN. A concordance to the works of Alexander Pope. With an introduction by E. A. Abbott. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
3. ABBOTT, J. S. C. American pioneers and patriots. Life of Columbus. N. Y., [1877] 12°.
4. ADAMS, JOHN AND ABIGAIL. Familiar letters of, during the revolution. With a memoir of Mrs. Adams by C. F. Adams. N. Y., 1876. [1875.] Sm. 8°.
5. AGASSIZ, L. Geological sketches. Second series. Bost., 1876. 16°.
6. ALCOTT, L. M. Eight cousins. With illustrations. Bost., 1875. 16°.
7. ——— Silver pitchers and independence. Bost., 1876. 16°.
8. ALEXANDER, MRS. Leisure hour series. Her dearest foe. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
9. AMERICAN association for the advancement of science. Memoirs I. Salem, 1875. 4°.
10. ANDERSEN, M. E. (Viall). The merchant's wife; or, he blundered, and other miscellanies, by "A looker on here in Vienna." Bost., 1876. Sm. sq. 8°.
11. ANDERSON, R. B. Norse mythology. Chicago, 1875. Sm. 8°.
12. ANDERSSON, C. J. Notes of travel in South-western Africa. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
13. ANNALS of England; an epitome of English history from contemporary writers. [Compiled by W. E. F.] Lond., 1876. 8°.
14. APPLETON, T. G. A Nile journal. Illustrated by E. Benson. Bost., 1876. 12°.
15. ARCHIVES of ophthalmology and otology. Edited and published simultaneously in English and German by H. Knapp, M. D. in New York and S. Moos, M. D. in Heidelberg. N. Y., 1869-'75. 4 vols. 8°.
16. ARNOLD, M. Culture and anarchy; an essay. Second ed. N. Y., 1875. Sm. 8°.
17. ——— God and the Bible. A review of objections to "Literature and dogma." Bost., 1876. 16°.
18. ——— St. Paul and protestantism, with an essay on puritanism and the church of England. Third ed. N. Y., 1875. Sm. 8°.

---

NOTE. Continuations of periodicals and other works whose titles have been entered in former reports are here omitted.



1. AUERBACH, B. Barfüßle. Stuttgart, 1873. 16°.
2. ——— Edelweiss. Eine Erzählung. Sechste Aufl. Stuttgart, 1873. 16°.
3. ——— Das Landhaus am Rhein. Vierte Aufl. Stuttgart, 1874. 3 vols. in 1. 16°.
4. ——— Sämmtliche schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten. Stuttgart, 1871. 8 vols. in 4. 16°.
5. ——— Waldfried. Stuttgart, 1874. 3 vols. 16°.
6. BACON, O. N. History of Natick [Mass.] from 1651 to the present time; also an account of the centennial celebration, Oct. 16, 1851, etc. Bost., 1856. 8°.
7. BÆDEKER, K., *editeur*. Handbook for travellers. Italy. Part third. Southern Italy. Sicily and excursions to the Lipari islands. Second ed. Coblenz, 1867. 16°.
8. ——— Manuel du voyageur. L'Allemagne, et quelques parties des pays limitrophes. 2d ed. Coblenz, 1863. 16°.
9. ——— Manuel du voyageur. La Belgique et La Hollande. 3d ed. Coblenz, 1864. 16°.
10. ——— Manuel du voyageur. La Suisse, ainsi que les lacs avoisinant de L'Italie septentrionale. La Savoie, Piedmont, [etc.] 5th ed. Coblenz. 1862. 16°.
11. BAIRD, S. F., *editor*. Annual record of science and industry for 1875. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
12. BAMBERGER, L. Reichsgold. Studien über Währung und Wechsel. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.
13. BATTEY, T. C. The life of a quaker among the Indians. Illustrated. Bost., 1876. Sm. 8°.
14. BEARD, G. M. Hay fever; or, summer catarrh; its nature and treatment. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
15. BENEDICT, D., D. D. History of the Donatists, with notes. With a sketch of the life and work of Dr. Benedict by H. C. Graves. Memorial ed. [Portrait.] Providence, 1875. 12°.
16. BENSON, J. W. Time and time-tellers. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.]
17. BILLINGS, Josh. *pseud.* See Shaw, H. W.
18. BLACK, A. & C. Picturesque tourist through England and Wales. Edinburgh, 1862. Sm. 8°.
19. BLACKMORE, R. D. Cripps the carrier. A woodland tale. With illustrations. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
20. BLEEK, F. Introduction to the New Testament. Ed. by J. F. Bleek. From the German of the second ed, by W. Urwick. Edinburgh, 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
21. ——— Introduction to the Old Testament. Ed. by J. Bleek and A. Kamphausen. From the second ed. [Berlin, 1865] by G. H. Venables. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
22. BODENSTEDT, F. M. Die Lieder des Mirza-Schaffy mit einem Prolog. 46te ed. Berlin, 1873. 16°.
23. ——— Shakespeare's Zeitgenossen und ihre Werke. Berlin, 1858-'60. 3 vols. 8°.
24. BOYNTON, H. V. Sherman's historical raid. The Memoirs in the light of the record. A review. Cincinnati, 1875. 8°.
25. BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Die Männer der neuen deutschen Zeit. Eine Sammlung von Biographien unsrer Fürsten, Staatsmänner und Helden. Hannover, 1873-'75. 4 vols. 8°.
26. BREWER, Rev. C. The political, social, and literary history of France; brought down to the middle of 1874. Lond., s. a., Sm. 8°.
27. BROOKE, S. English literature. N. Y., 1866. 24°.
28. BRYANT, W. C., and S. H. Gay. A popular history of the United States, from the first discovery to the end of the first century of the union of the states. Preceded by a sketch of the pre-historic period. Illustrated. N. Y., 1876. V. 1. 8°.
29. BULWER-LYTTON, E. L., *lord Lytton*. Pausanias, the Spartan. An unfinished romance. Ed. by his son. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
30. ——— The same. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
31. BURGER, G. A. Werke, herausgegeben von E. Grisebach. Berlin, 1872. 16°.
32. BURTON, J. H. History of Scotland. From Agricola's invasion to the last Jacobite insurrection. Second ed. N. Y., [Edinburgh.] 1875. 8 vols. Sm. 8°.
33. BURTON, R. F. Explorations of the Brazil. Also canoeing down 1500 miles of the great river São Francisco. Lond., 1869. 2 vols. 8°.
34. BUTT, B. M. Leisure hour series. Miss Molly. N. Y., 1876. 16°.

1. CADELL, H. M. Leisure hour series. Ida Craven. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
2. CÆSAR, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic war, with explanatory notes, a copious dictionary and a map of Gaul. By A. Harkness. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
3. CALVERT, F. See Crace-Calvert.
4. CARR, A. E. All the way round ; or, what a boy saw and heard on his way round the world. Lond., s. a., 16°.
5. CARROLL, Lewis, *pseud.* See Dodgson, C. L.
6. CASTELLAR, E. Life of Lord Byron and other sketches. Tr. by Mrs. A. Arnold. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
7. CATALOGUE, Reference, of current literature, containing the full titles of books now in print and on sale, with the prices at which they may be obtained of all booksellers. Lond., 1875. Thick 8°.
8. CHAPMAN, G. The works. Plays. Ed. with notes by R. H. Shepherd. Lond., 1874. 8°.
9. ——— Poems and minor translations. With an introduction by A. C. Swinburne. Lond., 1875. 8°.
10. CHARLES, Mrs. E. The Bertram family. N. Y., [1875]. 12°.
11. CHESNEY, G. The dilemma. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
12. CHURCH, A. Ovid. Phila., 1876. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers. Supplementary series.]
13. CHURCH, G. E., *editor*. Explorations made in the valley of the river Madeira from 1749 to 1868. Lond., 1875. 8°.
14. CICERO, M. T. Select orations, with explanatory notes. By A. Harkness. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
15. CLARKE, F. W., *compiler*. Weights, measures and money of all nations. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
16. COCKAYNE, O., *editor*. Loechdoms, wortcunning, and starcraft of early England. Documents illustrating the history of science in this country before the Norman conquest. Lond., 1864-66. 3 vols. 8°. [Great Britain, Rolls chronicles.]
17. COLLINS, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers. Supplementary series. *Namely*. Church, A. Ovid. Collins, W. L. Livy.
18. COLLINS, W. L. Livy. Phila., 1876. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers. Supplementary series.]
19. CONNECTICUT academy of arts and sciences. Transactions. New Haven, 1876. V. 3. Pt. I. 8°.
20. COOPER, T. Men of the time ; a dictionary of contemporaries. Ninth ed. Lond., 1875. 8°.
21. CORMENIN, L. M. de la Haye de. Eminent orators of France. By Timon [*pseud.*] Ed. by G. H. Colton. Illustrated. Phila., 1876. 12°.
22. COX, G. W. A general history of Greece to the death of Alexander the great. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
23. ——— The Greeks and the Persians. N. Y., 1876. 16° [Cox, G. W. and C. Sankey, *editors*. Epochs of ancient history.]
24. COX, G. W., and C. Sankey, *editors*. Epochs of ancient history. *Namely*. Cox, G. W. The Greeks and the Persians.
25. COX, S. S. Why we laugh. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
26. COXE, W. Memoirs of the life and administration of Sir Robert Walpole, earl of Orford. Lond., 1816. 4 vols. 8°.
27. CRACE-CALVERT, F. Dyeing and calico printing ; including an account of the most recent improvements in the manufacture and use of aniline colours. Illustrated. Ed. by J. Stenhouse and C. E. Groves. Manchester, 1876. 8°.
28. CRANCH, C. P. The bird and the bell, with other poems. Bost., 1875. 16°.
29. CRANE, E. B. The Rawson family. A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay 1650-1686 ; with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations. Worcester, 1875. 8°.
30. CREIGHTON, M. The age of Elizabeth. With maps and tables. N. Y., 1876. 16° [Morris, E. E. and J. S. Phillpots, *editors*. Epochs of modern history.]
31. CROLL, J. Climate and time in their geological relations. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
32. CUNNINGHAM, P., *editor*. The songs of England and Scotland. Lond., 1835. 2 vols. 16°.

1. DARWIN, C. The movements and habits of climbing plants. Second ed. With illustrations. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
2. DAVILLIER, Ch., *baron*. Spain. Illustrated by G. Doré. Tr. by J. Thomson. N. Y., [Lond.] 1876. 4°.
3. DAVIS, L. A., *editor*. The life of Jesus Christ, the son of God; as compiled from the four gospel narratives. Bost. [1876], 12°.
4. DELTUF, P. Aventures Parisiennes. Paris, 1859. 12°.
5. DENISON, F., *chaplain*. Sabres and spurs: the first regiment Rhode Island cavalry in the civil war, 1861-1865. With the roll of honor and roll of the regiment. Illustrated. Central Falls, 1876. 12°.
6. DEVRIENT, E. Dramatische und dramaturgische Schriften. Leipzig, 1846. 3 vols. 16°. *Contents*. Vol. 1. Das graue Männlein. Die Gunst des Augenblicks. Hans Heiling. V. 2. Die Verirrungen. Der Fabrikant. Die Kirmes. V. 3. Treue Liebe. Wer bin ich? Der Ziegeuner.
7. ——— Geschichte der deutschen Schauspielkunst. Leipzig, 1818-'74. Bänd. 2. 4. 5., 16°. *Contents*. 2r Band. Die regelmässige Schauspielkunst unter der Prinzipschaft. 4r Band. Das Hoftheater. 5r Band. Das Virtuositenthum.
8. DEXTER, H. M. As to Roger Williams and his "banishment" from the Massachusetts plantation. A monograph. Bost., 1876. 4°.
9. DODD, H. P. The epigrammatists; a selection from the epigrammatic literature of ancient, mediæval, and modern times. 2d ed. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
10. DODGE, P. Some remarkable passages in the life of Col. James Gardiner who was slain at the battle of Preston-Pans, Sept. 21, 1745. With an appendix relating to the ancient family of the Munroes of Fowlis. Bost., 1811. 12°.
11. DODGE, M. M. Theophilus and others. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
12. DODGSON, C. L. (*Lewis Carroll*.) Alice's adventures in wonderland. Bost., 1869. Sm. 8°.
13. DORAN, J. A lady of the last century, (Mrs. Elizabeth Montague.) Lond., 1873. 8°.
14. DOUBLEDAY, A. Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie in 1860-61. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
15. DOUGLAS, M. Peter and Polly. Bost., 1876. 18°.
16. DOUGLAS, R. K. The language and literature of China. Two lectures. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
17. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*George Sand*). Narcisse. Paris, 1869. 12°.
18. DUMAS, A. Henri IV., Louis XIII., et Richelieu. Paris, 1866. 2 vols. 12°.
19. DUMAS, A. *fils*. Affaire Clemenceau. Memoire de l'accusé. 9e ed. Paris, 1867. 12°.
20. ——— La dame aux perles. Paris, 1872. 12°.
21. ——— Diane de lys, ce qu'on ne sait pas. Grangette. Une loge à Camille. Paris, 1870. 12°.
22. ——— La vie à vingt ans. Paris, 1871. 16°.
23. DURUY, V. Histoire de France. Illustrée. Paris, 1862. 2 vols. 12°.
24. ——— Histoire du moyen age, jusqu'au milieu du XVe siècle. 2e ed. Paris, 1864. 12°.
25. ——— Histoire des temps modernes, 1453-1789. Paris, 1863. 12°.
26. EARLY English text society. No. 45. King Alfred's West-Saxon version of Gregory's Pastoral care. Ed. by H. Sweet. Part I. Lond., 1871. 8°.
27. ——— No. 47. Sir David Lyndesay's works. Part 5. The minor poems. Ed. by J. A. H. Murray. Lond., 1871. 8°.
28. ——— No. 48. The times whistle. Compiled by R. C., gent. Ed. by J. M. Cowper. Lond., 1871. 8°.
29. ——— Extra series XII. England in the reign of Henry VIII. A dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Thomas Lupset. By Thomas Starkey. Ed. by J. M. Cowper. Lond., 1871. 8°.
30. EDWARDS, A. Leah; a woman of fashion. N. Y., [1875.] 8°.
31. EGGLESTON, G. C. The big brother, a story of Indian war. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
32. ELLIOTT, Sir G., *first earl of Minto*. Life and letters, from 1751 to 1806. Ed. by his great niece [Nina] countess of Minto. Lond., 1874. 3 vols. 8°.

1. EMERSON, G. B. A report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Massachusetts. Second ed. Bost., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
2. EMERSON, R. W. Letters and social aims. Bost., 1876. 16°.
3. ENGEL, C. Musical instruments. With numerous wood cuts. Lond., 1876. Sm. 8°.  
[Maskell, W., *editor*. South Kensington museum art handbooks.]
4. ERCKMANN, E., and A. Chatrian. Brigadier Frederick. A novel. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
5. ETTING, F. M. An historical account of the old state house of Pennsylvania, now known as the Hall of Independence. With numerous illustrations. Bost., 1876. 4°.
6. EVANS, C. Friends in the sixteenth century. Phila., 1875. 8°.
7. EWALD, H. The antiquities of Israel. From the German by H. S. Solly. Lond., 1876. 8°.
8. FALKENER, E. Dædalus; or, the causes and principles of the excellence of Greek sculpture. Lond., 1860. L. 8°.
9. FALKENER, E., *editor*. The museum of classical antiquities, being a series of essays on ancient art. Lond., 1861. L. 8°.
10. FERGUSSON, J. History of Indian and eastern architecture. Lond., 1876. 8°.
11. FIELD, Mrs. H. M. Home sketches in France, and other papers. With some notices of her life and character. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
12. FINNEY, C. G. Memoirs of. Written by himself. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
13. FISKE, J., H. U. The unseen world and other essays. Bost., 1876. 12°.
14. FITZGERALD, P. Life and adventures of Alexander Dumas. Lond., 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
15. FLEAY, F. G. Shakespeare manual. Lond., 1876. 16°.
16. FLETCHER, Mrs. E. Autobiography. Ed. by the survivor of her family. Bost., 1876. 8°.
17. FONTANA, G. Raccolta delle migliori chiese di Roma e suburbane, esposte con tavole diseguate ed incise dall' architetto prospettico; G. F. Roma, 1855. 4 vol. (in 2). Fo.
18. FORNEY, J. W. A centennial commissioner in Europe 1874-76. Phila., 1876. 12°.
19. FORSTER, J. Life of Jonathan Swift. N. Y., 1876. Vol. 1. 1667-1711. 8°.
20. FORTNIGHTLY review, The. Ed. by John Morley. Vol. 19. New series. Jan'y-June, 1876. (Vol. 25. Old series. Lond., 1876. 8°. *Continued*.)
21. FORTNUM, C. D. E. Maiolica. With numerous wood cuts. N. Y., [Lond.] 1876. Sm. 8°.  
[Maskell, W., *editor*. South Kensington museum art handbooks.]
22. FRASER-TYTLER, C. C. Leisure hour series. Jonathan. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
23. FREYTAG, G. Die Ahnen. Leipzig, 1875. 3 vol. 16°.
24. ——— Bilder aus der deutschen Vergangenheit. Leipzig, 1874-75. 4 vol. in 5. 8°.
25. ——— Dramatische Werke. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1874. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
26. ——— Soll und Haben. Roman in sechs Büchern. 13te Aufl. Leipzig. 2 vol. 16°.
27. ——— Die verlorene Handschrift. Roman in fünf Büchern. 7te Aufl. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.
28. FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. A history. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
29. FULLER, O. P. The history of Warwick, R. I., from 1642 to the present time. Prov. 1875. 12°.
30. GARDINER, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the puritan revolution 1603-1660. With four mps. Bost., 1876. 16°. [Morris, E. E., and J. S. Phillpotts, *editors*. Epochs of modern history.]
31. GEIBEL, E. Gedichte. 76te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1874. Kl. 8°.
32. ——— Junius lieder. 20te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1873. Kl. 8°.
33. ——— Neue Gedichte. 12te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1872. Kl. 8°.
34. GIFT, Theo., *pseud*. Leisure hour series. Pretty Miss Bellew. A tale. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
35. GILMAN, A., *editor*. Theatrum majorum. The Cambridge of 1776, with the Diary of Dorothy Dudley [by Mary W. Greely]. Ed. for the Ladies' centennial committee. Cambridge, 1876. 8°.
36. GILMORE, Q. A. A practical treatise on roads, streets, and pavements. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
37. GLADSTONE, W. E. Homeric synchronism. An inquiry into the time and place of Homer. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
38. ——— Speeches of Pope Pius IX. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
39. GRANT, J. The newspaper press; its origin, progress, and present position. Lond., 1871. 2 vols. 8°.

1. GRAY, A. *Darwiniana: essays and reviews pertaining to Darwinism.* N. Y., 1876. 12°.
2. GREEN, J. R. *Stray studies from England and Italy.* N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
3. GREENE, G. W. *The German element in the war of American independence.* N. Y., 1876. 16°.
4. GREG, W. R. *Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra.* Bost., 1875. Sm. 8°.
5. GRIFFIS, W. E. *The mikado's empire.* Book 1. *History of Japan 660 B. C. to 1872 A. D.* Book 2. *Personal experiences, observations, and studies in Japan, 1870-'74.* N. Y., 1876. 8°.
6. GRIMM, Die Brüder. *Kinder und Hausmärchen.* 13te Aufl. Berlin, 1875. Kl. 8°.
7. HACKLANDER, F. W. *Europäisches Sklavenleben.* Roman. 4te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1876. 4 vols. 16°.
8. ——— *Kunstlerroman.* Stuttgart, 1866. 5 vol. in 3. 8°.
9. ——— *Namenlose Geschichten.* Stuttgart, 1856. 3 vol. 16°.
10. HAECKEL, E. *The history of creation.* From the German. The translation revised by E. R. Lankester. N. Y., 1876. 2 vols. 12°.
11. HALE, E. *The fall of the Stuarts and western Europe from 1678 to 1697.* With maps and plans. Bost., 1876. 16°. [Morris, E. E. and J. S. Phillpotts, *editors.* *Epochs of modern history.*]
12. HAMERTON, P. G. *Etchings and etchers.* Illustrated. Bost., 1876. 8°.
13. ——— *Round my house, notes of rural life in France in peace and war.* Bost., 1876. Sq. 12°.
14. ——— *The sylvan year; leaves from the note book of Raoul Dubois.* With 25 etchings by the author and other artists. Bost., [Lond.] 1876. 8°.
15. HAMMOND, W. A. *A treatise on the diseases of the nervous system.* Sixth ed. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
16. HARDY, T. *Leisure hour series.* *The hand of Ethelberta.* N. Y., 1876. 16°.
17. HARE, A. J. C. *Cities of northern and central Italy.* N. Y., 1876. 3 vols. Sm. 8°.
18. HARKNESS, A. *A Latin Grammar for schools and colleges.* Revised ed. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
19. HARP and crown. *With.* A novel. By the authors of "*Ready-money Mortiboy.*" Bost., 1876. 8°.
20. HARTE, F. B. *Tales of the Argonauts, and other sketches.* Bost., 1875. 16°.
21. HASSARD, A. *Floral decorations for the dwelling house.* Lond., 1876. 12°.
22. HAWTHORNE, J. *Saxon studies.* Bost., 1876. Sm. 8°.
23. HAY, M. C. *Hidden perils.* A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
24. ——— *The squire's legacy.* A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
25. ——— *Victor and vanquished.* A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
26. HAYDON, B. R. *Correspondence and table-talk; with a memoir by his son, F. W. Haydon.* Lond., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
27. HEALY. *A romance.* N. Y., 1875. 8°.
28. HECKETHORNE, C. W. *The secret societies of all ages and countries.* Lond., 1875. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
29. HEINE, H. *Sämmtliche Werke.* Hamburg, 1873. 21 vol. 16°.
30. HELEN'S babies. *With some account of their ways. By their latest victim.* Bost., [1876.] Sq. 16°.
31. HELPS, Sir A. *The life of Pizarro, with some account of his associates in the conquest of Peru.* Lond., 1869. Sm. 8°.
32. HERSCHEL, Mrs. J. *Memoir and correspondence of Caroline Herschel.* N. Y., 1876. 12°.
33. HERTZ, H. *König Rene's Tochter.* Lyrisches Drama. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1864. 16°.
34. HILL, T. *The true order of studies.* N. Y., 1876. 12°.
35. HILLERN, W. von. *Geir-Wally, a tale of the Tyrol.* N. Y., 1876. 8°.
36. HINDLEY, C., *editor.* *The old book collector's miscellany; a collection of readable reprints of literary rarities, illustrative of the history, literature, manners and biography of the English nation during the 16th and 17th centuries.* Lond., 1871-73. 4 vols. 8°.
37. HODGES, E. R. *Cory's ancient fragments of the Phœnician, Carthaginian, Babylonian, Egyptian, and other authors.* Lond., 1876. 8°.



1. HOLLAND, J. G. *Sevenoaks; a story of to-day.* N. Y., 1875. 12°.
2. HOLMES, Mrs. M. J. *Edith Lyle.* A novel. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
3. HOPKINS, E. *Rose Turquand.* N. Y., 1876. 8°.
4. HOWITT, W. *The northern heights of London; or, historical associations of Hampstead, Highgate, Muswell hill, Hornsey and Islington.* Lond., 1869. 8°.
5. HUNT's merchants' magazine year book, 1871. N. Y., 1871. 8°.
6. HUTTON, L. *Plays and players.* N. Y., 1875. 8°.
7. HUXLEY, T. H. *Lessons in elementary physiology.* Second ed. Lond., 1868. 16°.
  
8. ILLUSTRATED library of wonders. *Namely.* Lacombe, M. P. *Arms and armour.*
9. INMAN, T. *Ancient faiths and modern; a dissertation upon worships before the christian era.* N. Y., 1876. 8°.
10. INTERNATIONAL scientific series. *Namely.*  
     Jevons, W. S. *Money and the mechanism of exchange.*  
     Lommel, E. *The nature of light.*  
     Van Beneden, P. J. *Animal parasites and messmates.*
  
11. JAMES, H., jr. *Roderick Hudson.* Bost., 1876. Sm. 8°.
12. ——— *Transatlantic sketches.* Bost., 1875. 12°.
13. JARVES, J. J. *A glimpse at the art of Japan.* N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
14. JEAFFRESON, J. C. *Brides and bridals.* Second ed. Lond., 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
15. JEBB, R. C. *The Attic orators from Antiphon to Isaeos.* Lond., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
16. JENKINS, E., M. P. *The devil's chain.* N. Y., 1876. 16°.
17. JERROLD, D. *The barber's chair and The hedge-hog letters.* Ed. with an introduction by his son, B. Jerrold. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
18. JEVONS, W. S. *The international scientific series. Money and the mechanism of exchange.* N. Y., 1875. 12°.
19. JOHN, E. (*E. Marlitt*.) *At the councillors.* From the German by A. L. Wister. Phila., 1876. 12°.
20. JOHNSON's new universal cyclopædia. F. A. P. Barnard and A. Guyot, editors in chief. N. Y., 1876. Vols. 1, 2. L. 8°.
21. JONES, Dr. B. *The royal institution; its founders and its first professors.* Lond., 1871. Sm. 8°.
  
22. KING, E. *Brief biographies. French political leaders.* N. Y., 1876. 12°.
23. KINGSLEY, C. *Hypatia; or, new foes with an old face.* Eighth ed. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
24. ——— *Lectures delivered in America in 1874.* Phila., 1875. 16°.
25. KIP, W. I. *Historical scenes from the old jesuit missions.* N. Y., [1855.] 12°.
26. KLACZKO, J. *Two chancellors. Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarck.* From the *Revue des deux mondes* by F. P. Ward. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
27. KNEELAND, S. *An American in Iceland.* Bost., 1876. 12°.
28. KOCH, W. D. J. *Synopsis der deutschen und Schweizer Flora, nach dem De Candolischen Systeme geordnet.* Frankfort am Main, 1838. 8°.
  
29. LACOMBE, M. P. *Arms and armour in antiquity and the middle ages; also a descriptive notice of modern weapons.* From the French, with an additional chapter on arms and armour in England, by C. Boutell. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
30. LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. K., *baron de.* *Sintram und seine Gefährten.* Braunschweig, 1867. 16°.
31. ——— *Undine. Eine Erzählung.* Leipzig, s. a. 16°.
32. LATOUCHE, J. *Travels in Portugal.* With illustrations. N. Y., [Lond.] 1875. 8°.
33. LEISURE hour series. *Namely,*  
     Alexander, Mrs. *Her dearest foe.*  
     Butt, B. M. *Miss Molly.*  
     Cadell, H. M. *Ida Craven.*  
     Fraser-Tytler, C. C. *Jonathan.*

1. LEISURE hour series. *Namely*.  
     Gift, T. Pretty Miss Bellew.  
     Hardy, T. Hand of Ethelberta.  
     Maxwell, C. A story of three sisters.  
     Poynter, Miss. Ersilia.
2. LELAND, C. G. Pidgin-English sing-song ; or songs and stories in the China-English dialect. With a vocabulary. Phila., 1876. 16°.
3. LEMAOUT, E. and J. Decaisne. A general system of botany, descriptive and analytical. From the original by Mrs. Hooker. With additions and a synopsis of the orders by J. D. Hooker. Lond., 1873. L. 8°.
4. LATHROP, G. P. A study of Hawthorne. Bost., 1876. 16°.
5. LEGGE, A. O. Pius IX. The story of his life to the restoration in 1850. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
6. LENORMANT, A. Madame Recamier and her friends. From the French by [Mrs. I. M. Wheelwright]. Bost., 1875. 16°.
7. LEWES, M. J. (Evans). (*George Eliot*.) Daniel Deronda. N. Y., 1876. 2 vols. 12°.
8. LEWIN, T. The life and Epistles of St. Paul. Third ed. N. Y., [Lond.] 1875. 2 vols. 4°.
9. LEWIS, G. C. An essay on the influence of authority in matters of opinion. Second ed. Lond., 1875. 8°.
10. LINDSAY, W. S. History of merchant shipping and ancient commerce. With numerous illustrations. Lond., 1874-76. 4 vols. 8°.
11. LIPPINCOTT'S magazine of popular literature and science. Phila., 1875-76. Vols. 16, 17. 8°. *Continued*.
12. LLOYD, W. W. The age of Pericles. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
13. LOMMEL, E. International scientific series. The nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. With illustrations. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
14. LONDON. *Cobden Club*. Free trade and the European treaties of commerce ; being report of proceedings at the dinner July 17, 1875, [etc.] Lond., 1875. 16°.
15. ——— The history of free trade in Tuscany by J. M. Stuart. Lond., 1876. 16°.
16. ——— *Royal Society*. Memoirs of ; or, a new abridgement of the Philosophical transactions, 1665-1740. Second ed. By M. Baddam. Lond., 1745. 10 vols. 8°.
17. LONGFELLOW, H. W. The masque of Pandora and other poems. Bost., 1875. 16°.
18. LOWELL, J. R. Among my books. Second series. Bost., 1876. 16°.
19. LUDLOW, J. M. The war of American independence 1775-1783. Bost., 1876. 16°.  
     [Morris E. E., and J. S. Phillpotts, editors. Epochs of modern history.]
20. MACAULAY, T. B., *baron*. Life and letters, by his nephew G. O. Trevelyan. N. Y., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
21. MACCALL, W. Foreign biographies. Lond., 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
22. MCCARTHY, J. Dear lady Disdain. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
23. MCCLURE, R., *editor*. Every horse-owner's cyclopædia. Phila., 1872. 8°.
24. MACDONALD, G. St. George and St. Michael. A novel. N. Y., [1875.] 12°.
25. ——— Thomas Wingfold, curate. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
26. MACLEOD, D. Memoir of Norman Macleod. By his brother. Lond., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
27. MAINE, Sir. H. S. Village communities in the East and West. Six lectures delivered at Oxford. Added other lectures, addresses and essays. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
28. MALLET, G. Le conteur Genevois. Nouvelles, souvenirs, épisodes. Paris, 1851. 12°.
29. MARGUERITE d' Angoulême, *queen of Navarre*. L'heptameron. Contes. Paris, s. a., 12°.
30. MARRYATT, F. King's own. N. Y., 1873. 12°.
31. MARTIN, F. The statesman's yearbook for 1876. Lond., 1876. Sm. 8°.
32. MASKELL, W. Ivories ancient and mediæval. N. Y., [Lond.] 1876. Sm. 8°. [Maskell, W., *editor*. South Kensington museum art handbooks.]
33. MASKELL, W., *editor*. South Kensington museum art handbooks. *Namely*,  
     Engel, C. Musical instruments.  
     Fortnum, C. D. E. Maiolica.  
     Maskell, W. Ivories, ancient and mediæval,



1. MASKELL, W., *editor*. South Kensington museum art handbooks. *Namely*,  
     Pollen, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture.  
     Rock, D. Textile fabrics.  
     Smith, R. M. Persian art.
2. MATHEWS, E. D. Report to the directors of the Madeira and Mamoré railway company.  
     Lond., 1875. 8°.
3. MATHEWS, W. The great conversers and other essays. Fifth ed. Chicago, 1876. 12°.
4. MAXWELL, C. A story of three sisters. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
5. MEADE, W., *bp. of Va.* Old churches, ministers, and families of Virginia. Phila., 1872.  
     2 vols. 8°.
6. MERIVALE, C. A general history of Rome, from the foundation of the city to the fall of  
     Augustus, B. C. 753—A. D. 476. N. Y., 1875. Sm. 8°.
7. MICHEL, F. (Antony Real.) The story of the stick in all ages and lands. Adapted from  
     the French. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
8. MILLER, C. H., (*Joaquin*.) The one fair woman. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
9. ——— The ship in the desert. Bost., 1875. 16°.
10. MIVART, St. G. Lessons from nature as manifested in mind and matter. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
11. MORRIS, E. E., and J. S. Phillpotts, *editors*. Epochs of modern history. *Namely*,  
     Creighton, M. The age of Elizabeth.  
     Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts.  
     Hale, E. The fall of the Stuarts.  
     Ludlow, J. M. The war of American independence.
12. MORRIS, L. The epic of Hades. Phila., 1876. 16°.
13. MORSE, J. T., *jr.* The life of Alexander Hamilton. Bost. 1876. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
14. MUELLER, O. Charlotte Akermann. Ein hamburger Theater-Roman aus dem vorigen  
     Jahrhundert, 1873. 2 vols. in 1. 16°.
15. MURRAY, J. Handbook for travellers in Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland.  
     Third ed. With maps and plans. Lond., 1858. 12°.
16. ——— Handbook for travellers in France. With maps and plans. Ninth ed. L.,  
     1864. 12°.
17. ——— The knapsack guide to Norway. With map. Lond., 1864. 12°.
18. NAIMA, M., *effendi*. Annals of the Turkish empire, 1591 to 1659. From the Turkish by C.  
     Fraser. Lond., 1832. Vol. 1. 4°. (Oriental translation fund, No. 26.)
19. NAPIER, J. Manufacturing arts in ancient times with special reference to Bible history.  
     Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
20. NEWMAN, J. P. The thrones and palaces of Nineveh and Babylon. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
21. NEW YORK *State of*. Manual for the use of the legislature for the year 1855. Albany,  
     1855. 16°.
22. ——— Report on the topographical survey of the Adirondack wilderness, for the year 1873.  
     By V. Colvin. Albany, 1874. 8°.
23. NORDHOFF, C. The cotton states in the spring and summer of 1875. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
24. NOTLEY, *Mrs.* Olive Varcoe. A novel. Bost., s. a., 8°.
25. OHIO, *State of*. Annual report of the auditor to the governor for the year 1875. Colum-  
     bus, 1875. 8°.
26. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. The curate in charge. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
27. ——— Memoir of Count De Montalembert. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
28. OSGOOD, J. R. & Co. White mountains. A handbook for travellers. Bost., 1876. 16°.
29. OTTÉ, E. C. Scandinavian history. With maps. Lond., 1874. Sm. 8°.
30. PARIS, L. P. A. d' Orleans, *comte de*. History of the civil war in America. Tr. with  
     the approval of the author by L. F. Tasistro. Ed. by H. Coppée, Phila., 1875-76.  
     Vols. 1, 2. 8°.
31. PATTISON, M. Isaac Casaubon, 1559-1614. Lond., 1875. 8°.
32. PAUL, C. K. William Godwin; his friends and contemporaries. With portraits and illus-  
     trations. Bost., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.

1. PEACOCK, T. L. The works. With a preface by Lord Houghton, a biographical notice by his grand-daughter E. Nicolls, and portrait. Ed. by H. Cole. Lond., 1875. 3 vols. Sm. 8°.
2. PENHALLOW, S. The history of the wars of New England with the eastern Indians. Cincinnati, 1859. Sq. 8°.
3. PENNOT, *Rev. Peter, pseud.* See Round, W. M. F.
4. PERRY, N. Bessie's trials at boarding school. Bost., [1876.] 12°.
5. PETERSEN, N. Prinzessin Ilse. Märchen aus dem Hartzgebirge 17te Aufl., Berlin, 1875. 16°.
6. PHILADELPHIA centennial exposition. *Brazil exhibit.* Catalogue of the Brazilian section. Philadelphia international exhibition, 1876. 8°.
7. ——— The empire of Brazil at the universal exhibition of 1876, in Philadelphia. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 8°.
8. ——— Das kaiserreich Brasilien auf der Weltausstellung von 1876 in Philadelphia. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 8°. [For particulars of Brazil exhibit see card catalogue.]
9. PICCIOTTO, J. Sketches of Anglo-Jewish history. Lond., 1875. 8°.
10. PLANCHÉ, J. R. (*Somerset herald.*) The recollections and reflections of. A professional biography. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.
11. POLLEN, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. With numerous wood cuts. N. Y., [Lond.] 1876. Sm. 8°. [Maskell, W., editor. South Kensington museum art handbooks.]
12. POYNTER, Miss. Ersilia. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
13. PRICE, B. Currency and banking. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
14. PRIME, E. D. G. Forty years in the Turkish empire. Memoirs of Rev. William Goodell, D. D. By his son in law. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
15. PROVIDENCE, R. I. City atlas of Providence by wards. Published under the direction of G. M. Hopkins. 3 vols. Vol. 1. Comprising 1st, 2d and 3d wards and part of East Providence. Vol. 2. The 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th wards and parts of Johnston and Cranston. Vol. 3. The 4th, 7th and 10th wards. Phila., Fo.
16. ——— Contracts and specifications for [together with an atlas of] lithographed plans of Providence county court house. Providence, 1875-'76. 1 vol. 8°, and 1 vol. Obl. fo.
17. ——— *Union for christian work.* Catalogue of the library. [Prepared by Wm. M. Bailey, jr.] Providence, 1876. 8°.
18. ——— *Warwick yacht club.* Constitution, by-laws, sailing regulations, etc. Providence, 1876. 16°.
19. PROLEMEUS, C. Cosmographia latine reddita a Jac. Angelo, curam mapparum gerente Nicolao Donis Germano. Ulmæ, M.CCC.LXXXII. Gr. fo.
20. QUEBEC. Province de. Rapport du ministre de l'instruction publique pour l'année 1872-73 et partie de l'année 1874. Montreal, 1874. 8°.
21. ——— Annuaire de l'université Laval pour l'année académique 1874-5, no. 18. Quebec, 1874. 8°.
22. ——— Le même, pour l'année académique 1875-76. Quebec, 1875. 8°.
23. QUINCY, J. P. 'The protection of majorities; or, considerations relating to electoral reform. With other papers. Bost., 1876. 16°.
24. RADCLIFFE, A. G. Schools and masters of painting; with an appendix on the principal galleries of Europe. Illustrated. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
25. RAWLINSON, G. The seventh great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history, and antiquities of the Sassanian. or new Persian empire. Lond., 1876. 8°.
26. RECORDS of the past. Vol. 5. Assyrian texts. [Ed. by S. Birch.] Lond., s. a., Sm. 8°.
27. REED, W. B. Memories of familiar books. With a memoir of the author by M. Marble. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
28. RENNIE, Sir J. Autobiography. Lond., 1875. 8°.
29. REUSS, E. History of christian theology in the apostolic age. Tr. by A. Harwood. With a preface and notes by R. W. Dale. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 8°.

1. RHODE ISLAND. Index to the printed acts and resolves of, and of the reports to the general assembly from 1863 to 1873; with tabular indexes of charters to the year 1875, inclusive. By J. M. Addeman, secretary of state. Providence, 1875. 8°.
2. ROCK, D. Textile fabrics. With numerous wood cuts. N. Y., [Lond.,] 1876. Sm. 8°. [Maskell, W., *editor*. South Kensington museum art handbooks.]
3. RODD, T. History of Charles the Great and Orlando; together with the most celebrated ancient Spanish ballads. With English metrical versions. Lond., 1812. 2 vols. 8°.
4. ROGERS, J. E. Thorold. A history of agriculture and prices in England from (1259) to (1793). Compiled entirely from original and contemporaneous records. Oxford, 1866. 2 vols. 1259-1400. 8°.
5. ROSSETTI, C. G. Poems. Bost., 1876. 12°.
6. ROUND, W. M. F. (*Rev. Peter Pennot.*) Achsah; a New England life study. Bost., 1876. 12°.
7. RULE, W. H. History of the inquisition. Lond., 1874. 2 vols. 8°.
8. SANSON, H., *editor*. *Late executioner of the court of justice of Paris*. Memoirs of the Sansons from private notes and documents, (1688-1847.) Lond., 1876. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
9. SAUNDERS, J. Israel Mort, overman. A story of the mine. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
10. SCRIBNER'S monthly. An illustrated magazine for the people. Conducted by J. G. Holland. N. Y., 1874-'76. Vols. 9-11. 8°. *Continued*.
11. SHAW, H. W. (*Josh Billings.*) His works complete. With 100 illustrations by T. Nast and others, and a biographical introduction. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
12. SCHEFF, J. D. The climate and diseases of America. Tr. by J. R. Chadwick. Bost., 1875. 4°.
13. SCUDDER, H. E., *editor*. Sans-souci series. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
14. SEWALL, R. K. Ancient dominions of Maine. Bath, 1859. 8°.
15. SHEDD, Mrs. J. A. Famous painters and paintings. With heliotypes of engravings from works by Raphael, Corregio, Titian, etc. Bost., 1876 [1875.] 8°.
16. SIMSON, S. Biography of Stephen Girard. Phila., 1832. 12°.
17. SIMROCK, K. Die Edda; die ältere und jüngere nebst den mythischen Erzählungen der Skalda. 6te Aufl., Stuttgart, 1876. 8°.
18. ——— Das Heldenbuch. Stuttgart, 1863-64. 6 vol. 8°.
19. SMILES, S. Thrift. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
20. SMITH, G. The Chaldean account of Genesis. From the cuneiform inscriptions. With illustrations. N. Y., [Lond.] 1876. 8°.
21. SMITH, G. B. Poets and novelists; a series of literary studies. N. Y., [Lond.] 1876. 8°.
22. SMITH, R. M. Persian art. With map and wood cuts. Lond., 1876. Sm. 8°. [Maskell, W., *editor*. South Kensington museum art handbooks.]
23. SMITH, W., and S. Cheetham *editors*. Dictionary of christian antiquities; being a continuation of the "Dictionary of the Bible." Illustrated. Bost., [Lond.,] 1875. Vol. 1. 8°.
24. SMITH, W. H. Canada, past, present, and future. Toronto, [1851.] 2 vols. 8°.
25. SOUTHWORTH, A. S. Four thousand miles of African travel, up the Nile and through the Soudan. With map and illustrations. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
26. SPIELHAGEN, F. Auf der Düne. Novelle. 5te Aufl., Leipzig, 1872. 16°.
27. ——— Die schönen Amerikanerinnen. Novelle. 3te Aufl., Leipzig, 1873. 16°.
28. ——— Die von Hohenstein. Roman. 3te Aufl., Leipzig, 1872. 16°.
29. ——— Was die Schwalbe sang. 3te Aufl., Leipzig, 1875. Kl. 8°.
30. SPINOZA, B. de. Tractatus theologico-politicus; a critical inquiry into the history, purpose, and authenticity of the Hebrew scriptures, with the right to free thought and free discussion asserted. From the Latin, with introduction and notes by the editor. Lond., 1862. 8°.
31. SPURGEON, C. H. Lectures to my students. First series. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
32. STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. Bost., 1876. Sm. 8°.
33. STENHOUSE, T. B. H. The Rocky-Mountain saints; a full and complete history of the Mormons, including the development of the great mineral wealth of the territory of Utah. Illustrated. N. Y., 1873. 8°.

1. STIGAND, W. Life, work, and opinions of Heinrich Heine. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
2. STODDARD, R. H., *editor*. Bric-à-brac series. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt and others. N. Y., 1875. 16°.
3. ——— Personal reminiscences by Constable and Gillies. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
4. ——— Sans-ouci series. The life, letters, and table talk of Benjamin Robert Haydon. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
5. STONE, W. L. Reminiscences of Saratoga and Ballston. Illustrated. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
6. STORER, J., and J. Greig. Antiquarian and topographical cabinet; containing views of the most interesting objects of curiosity in Great Britain. With letter-press descriptions. Lond., 1807-1811. 10 vols. Sm. 8°.
7. STORRS, R. S. The declaration of independence, and the effects of it. [Fourth of July oration at New York. 1876.] N. Y., 1876. 8°.
8. STORY, W. W. Nero. An historical play. Lond., 1875. 16°.
9. STRONG, W. Two lectures upon the relations of civil law to church polity, discipline, and property. N. Y., [1875]. 12°.
10. STUART, J. M. The history of free trade in Tuscany, with remarks on its progress in the rest of Italy. Lond., 1876. 16°. [Cobden club publication.]
11. STUART-GLENNIE, J. S. Pilgrim-memories; or, travel, and discussion in the birth-countries of christianity with the late Thomas Buckle. N. Y., [Lond.] 1875. 8°.
12. TAINE, H. A. The origins of contemporary France. The ancient régime. Tr. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
13. TARBOX, I. N. Life of Israel Putnam. (Old Put.) With map and illustrations. Bost., 1876. 8°.
14. TAYLOR, B. The echo club, and other literary diversions. Bost., 1876. 16°.
15. ——— Home pastorals, ballads, and lyrics. Bost., 1875. 16°.
16. TAYLOR, J. J. A retrospect of religious life in England. Second ed. With an introductory chapter on recent developments by J. Martineau. Lond., 1876. 8°.
17. THOMPSON, J. C. Illustrated handbook of the city of Providence, 1876. Central Falls, R. I., 8°.
18. THORNE, P. Jolly good times; or, child life on a farm. Bost., 1875. 16°.
19. THURSTON, C. M. Genealogy of Charles Myrick Thurston and of his wife Rachel Hall Pitman, formerly of Newport, R. I., By their son. [Added] Descendants of Edwin Thurston, the first of the name in the colony of R. I.; and Descendants of John Pitman, first of the name in the colony of R. I. N. Y., 1865-68. 8°.
20. TICKNOR, G. Life, letters, and journals. Ed. by G. S. Hillard. Bost., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
21. TIMBS, J. Anecdote lives of the later wits and humourists. Lond., 1874. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
22. TIMES, The; the annual summaries for a quarter of a century. (A reprint.) Lond., 1876. 16°.
23. TODHUNTER, I. William Whewell; an account of his writings, with selections from his literary and scientific correspondence. Lond., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
24. TROLLOPE, A. The prime minister. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
25. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. The young surveyor. With illustrations. Bost., 1875. 16°.
26. TSCHUDI, F. von. Das Thierleben der Alpenwelt. Illustriert von E. Mittmayer und W. Georgy. 10te Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.
27. TULLOCH, J. The christian doctrine of sin. (The Croall lecture, 1876.) Edinburgh, 1876. Sm. 8°.
28. TYTLER. See Fraser-Tytler.
29. UHLAND, L. Gedichte. 60te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1875. 16°.
30. UNITED STATES. *Department of the interior. Bureau of education.* Report of the commissioner for the year 1874. Washington, 1875. 8°.
31. ——— Patent office. General index of the Official gazette and monthly volumes of patents, 1875. Washington, 1876. L. 8°.
32. ——— Official gazette. Vols 8, 9. Washington, 1875-76. 2 vols. L. 8°.
33. ——— *Miscellaneous documents.* Congressional globe. Third session of 42d congress to 2d session of 43d congress (inc.) Washington, 1872-75. 15 vols. 4°.

1. UNITED STATES. *Miscellaneous documents*. Library of congress. Catalogue of books added during the year 1872. Washington, 1874. L. 8°.
2. ——— *Department of state*. Reports of the commissioners of the United States to the international exhibition held at Vienna, 1873. Ed. by R. H. Thurston. Washington, 1876. 4 vols. 8°.
3. ——— *Department of the treasury*. *Coast survey*. Report of the superintendent, for year 1873. Washington, 1875. 4°.
4. ——— *Department of war*. *Bureau of engineers*. Annual report of the chief for the year 1875. Washington, 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
5. ——— Report upon geographical and geological explorations and surveys west of the 100th meridian, in charge of G. M. Wheeler. Vol 3. Geology. Wash., 1875. 4°.
6. ——— Report of a reconnaissance of the Black hills of Dakota, made in the summer of 1874 by W. Ludlow. Washington, 1875. 4°.
7. ——— Report of the exploring expedition from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the junction of the Grand and Green rivers in 1859, under command of J. N. Macomb; with geological report by J. S. Newberry. W., 1876. 4°.
8. ——— Report of explorations across the great basin of the territory of Utah for a direct wagon-route from Camp Floyd to Genoa in Carson valley in 1859, by J. H. Simpson. W., 1876. 4°.
9. UNSEEN universe, The; or, physical speculations on a future state. Third ed. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
10. VAN BENEDEN, P. J. International scientific series. Animal parasites and messmates. With 83 illustrations. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
11. VAN LENNEP, H. J. Bible lands; their modern customs and manners illustrative of scripture. With maps and wood cuts. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
12. VAN SANTVOORD, C. Memoir of Eliphalet Nott. With contribution and revision by T. Lewis. N. Y., [1876]. 12°.
13. VAUGHAN, H. The sacred poems and private ejaculations. With a memoir by H. F. Lyte. Bost., 1854. 16°.
14. VAUX, W. S. W. Ancient history from the monuments. Persia from the earliest period to the Arab conquest. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
15. VERMONT. Historical society. Collections. Montpelier, 1870-71. 2 vols. 8°.
16. ——— Records of the Council of safety, and governor and council of the state. Prefixed the Records of the general conventions from July, 1775, to Dec., 1777. Ed. by E. P. Walton. Montpelier, 1873-75. 3 vols. 8°.
17. VINCENT, F., jr. Through and through the tropics. Thirty thousand miles of travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
18. VIOLET LE DUC, E. E. Annals of a fortress. Tr. by B. Bucknall, architect. Bost., 1876. 8°.
19. ——— Discourses on architecture. Tr. with an introductory essay by H. Van Brunt. Illustrated. Bost., 1875. L. 8°.
20. ——— The habitations of man in all ages. Tr. by Bucknall, architect. With numerous illustrations. Bost., 1876. 8°.
21. VIRGILIUS Maro, P. The Æneids done into English verse by W. Morris. Bost., [Lond.,] 1876. Sq. 8°.
22. WALKER, F. A. The wages question. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
23. WARD, A. W. A history of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. Lond., 1875. 2 vols. 8°.
24. WARD, J. A memoir of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Ward, first Rhode Island regiment, army of the revolution; with a genealogy of the Ward family. N. Y., 1875. 4°.
25. WARING, G., jr. The sanitary drainage of houses and towns. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
26. WARNER, S., and A. Wych Hazel. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
27. WARREN Mrs. M. History of the American revolution. Bost., 1805. 3 vols. 8°.
28. WATSON, R. S. Cædmon, the first English poet. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.



1. WATTS, I., his life and writings; his homes and friends. [With preface by E. P. Hood.] Lond., s. a., Sm. 8°.
2. WELCH, R. B. Faith and modern thought. With an introduction by T. Lewis. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
3. WELLS, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's money. With illustrations by T. Nast. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
4. WESTCOTT, T. The official guide book to Philadelphia. Illustrated. Phila., [1875.] 12°.
5. WHITE, A. D. Paper-money inflation in France; how it came, what it brought, and how it ended. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
6. ——— The warfare of science. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
7. WHITNEY, A. D. T. Sights and insights; Patience Strong's story of over the way. Bost., 1876. 2 vols. 12°.
8. WHITTIER, J. G. The complete poetical works. Household ed. Bost., 1876. 16°.
9. ——— *editor*. Songs of three centuries. Bost., 1876. 16°.
10. WHYTE-MELVILLE, G. J. Katerfelto, a story of Exmoor. With illustrations. Lond., 1875. 8°.
11. WILLIAMS, M. Indian wisdom; or, examples of the religious, philosophical, and ethical doctrines of the Hendūs; with a brief history of the chief department of Sanskrit literature, and some account of the past and present condition of India, moral and intellectual. Lond., 1875. 8°.
12. WILLIAMS, R., *D. D.* Life and Letters, with extracts from his note books. Ed. by his wife. Lond., 1874. 2 vols. 8°.
13. WILSON, Andrew. The abode of snow. Observations on a tour through the upper valleys of the Himalaya. N. Y., 1875. Sm. 8°. (Reprinted from Blackwood's magazine.)
14. WILSON, A. E. Infilice, a novel. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
15. WILSON, C. H. Life and works of Michel Angelo Buonarroti. The life partly compiled from that by A. Gotti. Lond., 1876. 8°.
16. WINGATE, C. F., *editor*. (*Carlfried*.) Views and interviews on journalism. N. Y., 1875. 8°.
17. WOOD, E. J. Giants and dwarfs. Lond., 1868. Sm. 8°.
18. WOODWARD, B. B., and W. L. R. Cates. Encyclopædia of chronology, historical and biographical. Bost., 1872. 8°.
19. WOOLSEY, T. D. Introduction to the study of international law. Fourth ed. N. Y., 1876.
20. WORLD, The, of wonders, in nature, science, and art. Phila., 1873. 4°.
21. WRIGHT, T. A history of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. Illustrated by F. W. Fairholt. Lond., 1875. Sm. 8°.
22. YONGE, C. M. My young Alcides; a faded photograph. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
23. YOUNG, E. Labor in Europe and America; a special report on the rate of wages, cost of subsistence, and the condition of the working classes in Great Britain, France, Belgium, Germany and other countries of Europe, also in the United States and British America. Phila., 1875. 8°.

# LIST OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

## PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM,

DURING THE YEAR

SEPTEMBER 1, 1876—AUGUST 31, 1877.

- 
1. ADDISON, J. Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost. From the Spectator. 31 December 1711—3 May 1712. Lond., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
  2. ÆSCHYLUS. Agamemnon. A tragedy taken from Æschylus. [By E. Fitzgerald.] L., 1876. S. 8°.
  3. AGUILAR, G. The mother's recompense; a sequel to "Home influence." N. Y., 1877. 12°.
  4. AIKEN, L. Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth. 3d ed. L., 1819. 2 vols. 8°.
  5. ALBERTI, L. B. Della architettura, della pittura, e della statua. Traduzione de Cosimo Bartoli. Bologna, 1782. Fo.
  6. ALCOTT, A. B. Table-talk. Bost., 1877. 8°.
  7. ALCOTT, L. M. Rose in bloom. A sequel to "Eight cousins." Bost., 1876. 16°.
  8. ALDRICH, T. B. Flower and thorn. Later poems. Bost., 1877 [1876.] 12°.
  - ALEXANDER, Mrs. See Hector, Annie F.
  9. ALEXANDER, P. P. Moral causation. 2d ed. revised and extended. L., 1875. Sm. 8°.
  10. ALEXANDER, W., *bp. of Derry and Raphoe*. The witness of the Psalms to Christ and christianity. Eight [Bampton] lectures preached in 1876. N. Y., 1877. Sm. 8°.
  - AMBERLY, John Russell. *Viscount*, See Russell, John.
  11. AMERICAN Architect, The, and building news. Bost., 1876. Vol. 1. Fo. [Continued.]
  12. AMERICAN pomological society. Proceedings. 13th and 14th sessions. Richmond, Va., 1871. Boston, 1873. 2 vols. 4°.
  13. ANGELONI, B. Letters on the English nation. From the Italian. L., 1755. 2 vols. 8°.
  14. ANGLO-SAXON law. Essays in, Bost., 1876. 8°. [For contents see Card catalogue.]
  15. APPLETON, T. G. Syrian sunshine. Bost., 1877. 16°.
  16. ARBER, Edward, *editor*. English reprints. L., 1868-70. 9 vols. Sm. 8°.
  - Contents. V. 1. MILTON, J. Areopagitica, 1644.  
LATIMER, H. Sermon on the ploughers, 1549.  
GOSSON, S. The schoole of abuse, 1579.  
—— A short apologie of the schoole of abuse, 1579.
  - V. 2. SIDNEY, Sir P. An apologie for poetrie, 1595.  
WEBBE, E. His trauailes, 1590.  
SELDEN, J. Table-Talk, 1689.
  - V. 3. ASCHAM, R. Toxophilus, 1545.  
ADDISON, J. Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost, 1711-12.

---

NOTE. Continuations of periodicals and other works whose titles have been entered in former reports are here omitted.



1. ARBER, Edward, *editor*. English reprints. L., 1868-70. 9 vols. Sm. 8°.
 

*Contents.* V. 4. LYLY, J. Euphues. The anatomy of wit, 1579.  
       — Euphues and his England, 1580.

V. 5. VILLIERS, G., *second duke of Buckingham*. The rehearsal, 1672.  
       GASCOIGNE, G. The steele glas, 1576.  
       EARLE, J. Micro-Cosmographie, 1628.

V. 6. LATIMER, Master H., *ex. bp. of Worcester*. Seven sermons before Edward VI., 1549.  
       MORE, Sir T. Utopia, 1516. Tr. by R. Robinson, 1556.

V. 7. PUTTENHAM, G. The arte of English poesie, 1589.

V. 8. HOWELL, J. Instructions for forreine travell, 1642.  
       UDALL, N. Roister Doister, ? 1553-1566.  
       REVELATION, The, to the Monk of Evesham, ? 1196-1482.  
       JAMES VI. of Scotland, I. of England. The essayes of a prentise in the divine art of poesie, 1585.  
       — A counterblaste to tobacco, 1604.

V. 9. NAUNTON, Sir R. Fragmenta regalia, ? 1630-1653.  
       WATSON, T. The Hekatompathia; or, passionate century of love, 1582.  
       — Melibœus; sive, ecloga inobitum, etc., 1590.  
       — An eclogue upon the death of Sir Francis Walsingham, 1590.  
       — The teares of fancie; or, love disdained, 1593.
2. ARNOLD, Major F. S. The discipline and drill of the militia. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
3. ARNOLD, M. Last essays on church and religion. N. Y., 1877. Sm. 8°.
4. ASCHAM, R. Toxophilus, 1545. L. 1868. Sm. 8°. (Arber's Eng. reprints.)
5. ATLANTIC, The, monthly. Index to Volumes 1-38, 1857-1876. Boston., 1877. 8°.
6. AUERBACH, B. Aloys. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
7. — The convicts and their children. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
8. — Lorley and Reinhard. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
9. — Poet and merchant. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
10. BAIRD, S. F., *editor*. Annual record of science and industry for 1876. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
11. BAKER, J. Turkey. [With two colored maps.] N. Y., 1877. 8°.
12. BANCROFT, H. H. The native races of the Pacific states of North America. N. Y., 1875-6. 5 vols. 8°. *Contents.* V. 1. Wild tribes. V. 2. Civilized nations. V. 3. Myths and languages. V. 4. Antiquities. V. 5. Primitive history.
13. BARKER, M. A., *lady*. Life in South Africa. Phila., 1877. 8°.
14. BARLOW, J. The Columbiad. A poem. Phila., 1809. 2 vols. 12°.
15. BARNARD, F. A. P. The metric system of weights and measures. 2d ed. N. Y., 1872. 8°.
16. BECKWITH, A. Majolica and fayence. With photo-engraved illustrations. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
17. BENEDICT, F. L. Twixt hammer and anvil. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
18. BERNSTEIN, J. The five senses of man. International scientific series. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
19. BEZOLD, W. von. The theory of color in its relation to art and art-industry. From the German, by S. R. Koehler. With an introduction and notes by E. C. Pickering. American ed. revised and enlarged by the author. Illustrated. Bost., 1876. 8°.
20. BESCHERELLE, *ainé*, L. N. Dictionnaire de la langue française. 16e ed. Paris, 1877. 2 vols. 4°.
21. BLACK, W. Madcap Violet. A novel. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
22. — The same. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
23. BLANC, C. Art in ornament and dress. From the French. With illustrations. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 8°.
24. BLASERNA, P. The theory of sound in its relation to music. With numerous wood cuts. International scientific series. N. Y., 1876. 12°.

1. BOLLES, A. L. The conflict between labor and capital. Phila., 1877. 12°.
2. BOSTON, Mass. First report of the Record commissioners of the city, 1876. Bost., 1876. 8°.
3. BOSTON Athenæum. Catalogue of the library, 1807-1871. Parts 1, 2. Bost., 1874-76. L. 8°. *Contents.* Part 1, A-C. Part 2, D-H.
4. BOSTON Public library. Catalogue of books in the Roxbury branch library, including the collection of the Fellowes Athenæum, together with notes for readers under subject references. 2d ed. Bost., 1876. 8°.
5. ——— Lower hall. Class list for English prose fiction, with notes for readers intending to point out for parallel reading the historical sources of works of fiction. 6th ed. Bost., 1877. 8°.
6. BOURNE, R. H. Fox. The life of John Locke. N. Y., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
7. BROADUS, J. A. Lectures on the history of preaching. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
8. BRODRIBB, W. J. Demosthenes. Phila., 1877. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor.* Ancient classics for English readers. Supplementary series.]
9. BROUGHTON, R. Joan. A tale. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 8°.
10. BROWNING, E. B. The book of the poets. N. Y., 1877. 24°.
11. ——— Letters addressed to Richard Hengist Horne. With a preface and memoir by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y., 1877. 24°.
12. BROWNING, R. Pachiarotto, and how he worked in distemper; with other poems. Bost., 1877. [1876.] 16°.
13. BRUCE, E. C. The century, its fruits and its festival. Being a history and description of the Centennial exhibition. Phila., 1877. [1876.] 8°.
14. BUGBEE, J. M. Russia and Turkey. The eastern question historically considered. With maps. 3d ed. Bost., 1877. 24°.
15. BÜLOW. See MARENHOLZ-BÜLOW.
16. BURNABY, F. A ride to Khiva; travels and adventures in Central Asia. With maps and an appendix. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
17. BURNETT, F. H. That lass o' Lowrie's. Illustrated. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
18. BUSK, R. H. The folk-lore of Rome. L., 1874. Sm. 8°.
19. BUTT, B. M. Eugénie. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
20. CAHUN, L. The adventures of Captain Mago; or, a Phœnician expedition B. C. 1000. Illustrated. From the French by E. E. Brewer. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.
21. CALIFORNIA. *Geological survey.* J. D. Whitney, *state geologist.* Botany. Vol. 1. Polypetalæ by W. H. Brewer and S. Watson. Gamopetalæ by A. Gray. Cambridge, Mass., 1876. L. 8°.
22. CALKINS, A., M. D. Opium and the opium appetite; with notices of alcoholic beverages, cannabis Indica, tobacco and coca, and tea and coffee in their hygienic aspects and pathologic relations. Phila., 1871. 12°.
23. CALVERT, G. H. The life of Rubens. Bost., 1876. 16°.
24. CAMERON, Mrs. H. L. Juliet's guardian. A novel. With illustrations. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
25. CAMERON, V. L. Across Africa. With numerous illustrations. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
26. CAPES, W. W. The Roman empire of the second century; or the age of the Antonines. With two maps. L., 1876. 16°. [Cox, G. W. and C. Sankey, *editors.* Epochs of ancient history.]
27. ——— Roman history. The empire, from the assassination of Julius Cæsar to that of Domitian. With two maps. N. Y., [1876] 16°. [Cox, G. W. and C. Sankey, *editors.* Epochs of ancient history.]
28. CARLYLE anthology, The. Selected and arranged with the author's sanction, by Edward Barrett. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
29. CARPENTER, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc., historically considered. Two lectures delivered at the London Institution. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
30. CARRINGTON, H. B. Battles of the American revolution, 1775-1781. N. Y., 1876. L. 8°.
31. CATLIN, G. O-Kee-Pa; a religious ceremony, and other customs of the Mandans. With 13 coloured illustrations. Phila., 1867. L. 8°.
32. CHAPIN, E. H. Lessons of faith and life. Discourses. N. Y., 1877. 12°.

1. CHERBULIEZ, V. Samuel Brohl and company. From the French. N. Y., 1877. 12°.  
(Collection of foreign authors. No. 1.)
2. CHOPIN, J. N., C. Famin et E. Boré. Russie. Paris, 1838-46. 2 vols. 8°. (L'Univers.)
3. CHOPIN, J. N., et A. Ubicini. Provinces Danubiennes et Roumaines. Paris, 1856. 8°. (L'Univers.)
4. CHURCH, F. M. *Formerly Miss Marryat*. "My own child." A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
5. CHURCH, G. E. The route to Bolivia via the river Amazon. A report to the governments of Bolivia and Brazil. [With two maps.] Lond., 1877. L. 8°.
6. CHURCH, [Protestant Episcopal]. Authorized report of the third congress in the United States, held in Boston, Nov. 14, 15, 16 and 17, 1876. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
7. CINCINNATI, O. Forty-seventh annual report of the Board of education for the school year ending August 31, 1876. 8°.
8. CLARKE, E. H., M. D., and others. A century of American medicine, 1776-1876. Phila., 1876. 12°.
9. CLARKE, M. C. The iron cousin. N. Y., 1875. 12°.
10. CODDEN, R. Russia, Turkey and England. Reprinted from the "Political writings" of R. C., by the Cobden club. Lond., 1876. Sm. 8°.
11. COFFIN, C. C. The boys of '76. A history of the battles of the revolution. Illustrated. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 8°.
12. COLLETTE, C. H. Henry VIII. An historical sketch, as affecting the reformation in England. L., 1864. 12°.
13. COLLINS, W. The two destinies. A novel. With illustrations. N. Y., 1876. 12°.  
COLLINS, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers. Supplementary series.  
*Namely*.  
Brodribb, W. J. Demosthenes.  
Davies, J. Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius.  
Grant, Sir A. Aristotle.
14. CONWAY, M. D. Idols and ideals; with an essay on christianity. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
15. COOLEY, W. D. Physical geography. Illustrated. L., 1876. 8°.
16. COUES, E. Birds of the North West; a handbook of American ornithology. Bost., 1877. 8°.
17. COX, G. W. The Athenian empire. N. Y., [1876.] 16°. [Cox, G. W. and C. Sankey, *editors*. Epochs of ancient history.]  
—— and C. Sankey, *editors*. Epochs of ancient history. *Namely*.  
Capes, W. W. Roman history. The empire.  
—— The Roman empire of the second century.  
Cox, G. W. The Athenian empire.  
Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire.  
Ihne, W. Early Rome.  
Merivale, C. The Roman triumvirates.
18. CRAIK, D. M., *formerly Miss Mulock*. Laurel bush. An old-fashioned love story. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
19. CRAIK, G. M. Anne Warwick. A novel. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
20. CROWE, J. A. and G. B. Cavalcaselle. Titian, his life and times, with some account of his family. With portrait and illustrations. L., 1877. 2 vols. 8°.
21. CURTEIS, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. With eight maps. L., 1877. 16°. [Cox, G. W. and C. Sankey, *editors*. Epochs of ancient history.]
22. CURTIS, B. R. Dottings round the circle. Bost., 1876. 8°.
23. DALMON, H. Metrical pocket-book; or, manual of weights, measures and coins. Phila., 1870. 12°.
24. DAUDET, A. (Fromont jeune et Risler aîné.) From the French. Bost., 1877. 12°.
25. DAVIES, J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. Phila., 1877. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers. Supplementary series.]
26. DEWEY, O. The two great commandments. Sermons. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
27. DISRAELI, B., *earl of Beaconsfield*. Vivian Grey. A novel. N. Y., 1870. 8°.

1. DODGE, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton*.) What think ye of Christ? The testimony of the English Bible. Bost., 1877. 16°.
2. DODGE, R. I. The plains of the Great West and their inhabitants. With an introduction by W. Blackmore. Illustrated. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
3. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. (*George Sand*.) Impressions and reminiscences. Tr. by H. K. Adams. With memoir. Bost., 1877. [1876.] 16°.
4. DUGDALE, R. L. "The Jukes," a study in crime, pauperism, disease and heredity. With an Introduction by E. Harris, M. D. 3d ed., revised. N. Y., 1877. 12°. [With four charts.]
5. EARLE, John. *M. A. Fellow of Merton college, Oxford*. Micro-Cosmographie. *Editio princeps*. 1628. With additional characters from the fifth ed. of 1629; and the sixth ed. of 1633. L., 1868. Sm. 8°.
6. EDWARDS, Mrs. A. A point of honor. N. Y., [1876]. 12°.
7. ENGLISH, G. B. Narrative of the expedition to Dongola and Sennaar under the command of Ismael pasha. Bost., 1823. 8°.
8. ENGLISH, The, catalogue of books for 1872. L., 1873. 8°.
9. ——— The same for 1873, 1875 and 1876. L., 1874-'77. 8°.
10. EPICETUS. The discourses; with the Enchiridion and Fragments. Tr. with notes, a life of Epictetus, and a view of his philosophy, by G. Long. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
11. ERCKMANN, E. and A. Chatrian. Friend Fritz. A tale. From the French. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
12. ERSKINE, Thomas of *Linlathen*. Letters of from 1800 to 1840. Ed. by W. Hanna, D. D. N. Y., 1877. Sm. 8°. (Edinb. print.)
13. EVANS, A. J. Through Bosnia and Herzegovina on foot during the insurrection, August and September, 1775. With map and 58 illustrations. L., 1776. 8°.
14. EWING, J. H. Jan of the windmill, a story. Bost., 1877. 16°.
15. FABER, G. S. A dissertation on the mysteries of the Cabiri. Oxford, 1803. 3 vols. 8°.
16. FANNING, J. T. A practical treatise on water-supply engineering, relating to the practical construction of water-works in North America. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
17. FARRAR, F. W. "In the days of thy youth." Sermons preached at Marlborough college from 1871 to 1876. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
18. FETIS, F. J. Biographie universelle des musiciens, et bibliographie générale de la musique. 2d éd. augmentée de plus de moitié. Paris, 1869-73. 8 V. 8°.
19. FIALHO, A. Don Pedro II., empereur du Brésil. Notice biographique. Bruxelles, 1876. 8°. [With portrait.]
20. FIELD, H. M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. N. Y., 1877 [1876.] 12°.
21. FINLASON, W. F. An exposition of our judicial system and civil procedure as reconstructed under the Judicature Acts, including the Act of 1876. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
22. FITZGERALD, D. History of the Boston water works from 1868 to 1876. Bost., 1876. L. 8°.
23. FOX, S., *editor*. Memoirs of Maria Fox, late of Tottenham; consisting chiefly of extracts from her journal and correspondence. Phila., 1847. 8°.
24. FREEDLEY, E. T. Philadelphia and its manufactures in 1857. Phila., 1858. 12°.
25. FREEMAN, E. A. Historical and architectural sketches, chiefly Italian. With 22 illustrations. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.
26. ——— History of Europe. N. Y., 1876. 24°. [Green, J. R. *editor*. History primers.]
27. ——— The history and conquests of the Saracens. Six lectures. 2d ed. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.
28. ——— The Ottoman power in Europe. With three coloured maps. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
29. ——— The Turks in Europe. N. Y., 1877. 32°. [Harper's half hour series.]
30. FREEMAN, J. E. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
31. FROTHINGHAM, O. B. The cradle of Christ. A study in primitive christianity. N. Y., 1877. Sm. 8°.
32. FROUDE, J. A. Short studies on great subjects. Third series. N. Y., 1877. Sm. 8°.

1. FRYXELL, A. The history of Sweden. From the original. Ed. by Mary Howitt. L., 1844. 2 vols. 12°.
2. FURNESS, W. H. The power of the spirit manifest in Jesus of Nazareth. Phila., 1877. 12°.
3. GALTON, F. English men of science, their nature and nurture. L., 1874. 8°.
5. GARRETT, R., and A. Suggestions for house decoration in painting, woodwork, and furniture. Phila., n. d. Sm. 8°. [Art at home series. No. 2.]
4. GASCOIGNE, G., *esq*. I. Certayne notes of instruction in English verse, 1575. II. The steele glas. III. The complaynt of Philomene. Preceded by George Whetstone's A remembrance of the well employed life and godly end of George Gascoigne, esquire. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
6. GASKELL, A. A widow of Windsor. A novel. Bost., [1877]. Sq. 16°.
7. GAY, J. D. The Prince of Wales in India. Toronto, 1877. 12°.
8. GERARD, A. An essay on taste. Added Part fourth, Of the standard of taste. 3d ed. Edinb., 1780. 8°.
9. GERVINUS, G. G. Introduction to the history of the nineteenth century. From the German, with a brief notice of the author by the translator. L., 1853. 16°.
10. GILBERT, W. S. Original plays. N. Y., 1876. 12°. *Contents*. The wicked world. Pygmalion and Galatea. Charity. The princess. The palace of truth. Trial by jury.
11. GILL, W. F. The life of Edgar Allan Poe. Illustrated. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
12. GLADDEN, W. Was Bronson Alcott's school a type of God's moral government? A review of Joseph Cook's theory of the atonement. Bost., 1877. 16°.
13. GOLDSMITH, O. The vicar of Wakefield. A tale. L., 1815. 12°.
14. GOLDZIEHER, I. Mythology among the Hebrews. From the German by R. Martineau, L., 1877. 8°.
15. GORE, G. The Art of electro-metallurgy. N. Y., [Lond.] 1877. 16°.
16. GOSSON, S. The schoole of abuse, 1579. And A short apologie of the Schoole of abuse. 1579. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
17. GRAEME, E. Beethoven: a memoir. With an introductory essay by Dr. F. Hiller of Cologne. Second ed. L., 1876. 16°.
18. GRANT, *Sir A., bart.* Aristotle. Phila., 1877. 16°. [Collins, W. L., *editor*. Ancient classics for English readers. Supplementary series.]
19. GREEN, J. R., *editor*. History primers. *Namely*. Freeman E. A. History of Europe.
20. GREENE, G. W. A short history of Rhode Island, Providence, 1877. 12°.
21. GREG, W. R. Mistaken aims and attainable ideals of the artizan class. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.
22. GRIFFITHS, A. Lola, a tale of Gibraltar. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
23. GUILD, C. Abroad again. Bost., 1877. Sm. 8°.
24. GUIZOT, F. P. G. A popular history of France from the earliest times. With 300 illustrations. Tr. by R. Black. Bost., [1876]. 6 vols. L. 8°.
25. HABBERTON, J. Other people's children. By the author of "Helen's babies." N. Y., 1877. Sq. 16°.
26. HABINGTON, W. Castara. With a preface and notes by C. A. Elton. Bristol, n. d. 16°.
27. HADDAM, A. W. Remains. Ed. by A. P. Forbes, bishop of Brechin. Oxford, 1876. 8°.
28. HALE, E. E. G. T. T. ; or, the wonderful adventures of a Pullman. Bost., 1877. 16°.
29. ——— Philip Nolan's friends. A story. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 12°.
30. HAMERTON, P. G. Wenderholme. A story of Lancashire and Yorkshire. Bost., 1876. Sm. 8°.
31. HARDER, L. A family feud. After the German. By Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phila., 1877. 12°.
31. HARRY. By the author of "Mrs. Jerningham's journal." N. Y., 1877. 16°.
32. HARTE, F. Bret. Thankful Blossom: a romance of the Jerseys. Bost., 1877. 16°.
33. ——— Two men of Sandy Bar. A drama. Bost., 1876. 16°.
34. HAWTHORNE, J. Garth. A novel. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
35. HAY, M. C. The Arundel motto. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
36. ——— Nora's love test. A novel. N. Y., 1877. 8°.



1. HEADLEY, J. T. Mountain adventures, selected from the narratives of celebrated travelers. With 41 illustrations. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
2. HECTOR, Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) The heritage of Langdale. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
3. HELFFT, H. Berg und Thal. Wanderungen durch Sud-Deutschland, die Schweiz und Oberitalien. Berlin, 1854. 16°.
4. HETTY'S strange history. By the author of "Merey Philbrick's choice." Bost., 1877. 16°. (No name series.)
5. HEYSE, P. Fünf neue Novellen. 4e Aufl. Berlin, 1872. 16°. *Inhalt.* Franz Abzeyer. Die Riese nach dem Glück. Die kleine Mama. Kleopatra. Die Wittwe von Pisa.
6. HIGGINSON, T. W. A book of American explorers. Bost., 1877. 12°.
7. HOFFMAN, W. Camp, court and siege; a narrative of personal adventure and observation during two wars, 1861-1865; 1870-1871. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
8. HOLST, H. von. The constitutional and political history of the United States. From the German by John J. Lalor and A. B. Mason, 1750-1833. Chicago, 1877. 8°.
9. HOVELACQUE, A. The science of language. Tr. by A. H. Keane. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
10. HOWELL, J. Instructions for forreine travell, 1642. L., 1869. Sm. 8°. (Arber's Eng. reprints.)
11. HOWELLS, W. D., Sketch of the life and character of Rutherford B. Hayes. Also, a biographical sketch of William A. Wheeler. With portraits of both candidates. N. Y., 1876. 16°.
12. HUIDEKOPER, F. Judaism at Rome, B. C., 76—A. D., 140. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
13. HUXLEY, T. H., and H. N. Martin. A course of practical instruction in elementary biology. 2d ed. revised. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.
14. IHNE, W., Early Rome from the foundation of the city to its destruction by the Gauls. With a map. L., 1876. 16°. [Cox, G. W., and C. Sankey, *editors.* Epochs of ancient history.]
15. Is that all? [Fiction.] No name series. Bost., 1876. 16°. [Attributed to Miss Harriet W. Preston.]
16. IU-KIAO-LI; or, the two fair cousins. A Chinese novel. From the French of [Jean Pierre] Abel Remusat. L., 1830. 2 vols. 12°.
17. JACKSON, C. C., *lady.* Fair Lusitania. With 20 illustrations from photographs. L., 1874. L. 8°.
18. JAMES, H., *jr.* The American. Bost., 1877. 12°.
19. JAMES VI. of Scotland. I. of England. The essayes of a prentise in the divine art of poesie. Edinb., 1585. A counterblaste to tobacco. Lond., 1604. L., 1869. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
20. JEWETT, L. Half-hours among some English antiquities. Illustrated with 300 engravings. L., 1877. Sm. 8°.
21. JILLSON, D., *South Attleboro', Mass., compiler.* Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Central Falls, 1876. 8°.
22. JOHNSON, S. Oriental religions and their relations to universal religion. China. Bost., 1877. 8°.
23. JOHNSON, S., *LL. D.* A journey to the Western Islands of Scotland. First American ed. Baltimore, 1810. 12°.
24. JONES, W. Finger-ring lore, historical, legendary, anecdotal. L., 1877. [1876.] Sm. 8°.
25. JOYCE, R. D. Deirdré. [Poem.] No name series. Bost., 1876. 16°.
26. KAVANAGH, J. Two lilies. A novel. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
27. KAVANAGH, M. Origin of language and myths. L., 1871. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
28. KEATS, J. The poetical works, chronologically arranged, and ed. with memoir by Lord Houghton. Bost., 1877. 16°.
29. KEMBLE, J. M. The Saxons in England. A new ed. revised by Walter de Gray Birch. L., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
30. KINGSLEY, *Mrs. F. E. editor.* Charles Kingsley; his letters and memories of his life. By his wife. Abridged from the London ed. N. Y., 1877. 8°.

1. KNIGHT, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. Illustrated with upwards of 7,000 engravings. N. Y., 1877. 3 vols. L. 8°.
2. KNIGHT, R. P. The symbolical language of ancient art and mythology. A new ed. with additions by A. Wilder. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
3. KNOX, V. A narrative of transactions relative to a sermon preached in the Parish church of Brighton, Aug. 18, 1793. L., 1793. 8°.
4. KOSSUTH in New England; a full account of [his] visit to Massachusetts with his speeches and the addresses made to him. Bost., 1852. 8°.
5. LAMARTINE, A. de. My mother's manuscript. From the French by M. L. Helper. Phila., 1877. 12°.
6. LATIMER, H.. *ex-bp. of Worcester*. Sermon on the ploughers. 18 January, 1549. L., [1868.] Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
7. ——— Seven sermons before Edward VI. on each Friday in Lent. 1549. L., 1869. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
8. LAWRENCE, E. Historical studies. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
9. LEEDS, J. W. The primitive christian's estimate of war and self-defense. New Vienna, O. 1876. 12°.
10. LEIGHTON, W., jr. The sons of Godwin. A tragedy. Phila., 1877. [1876.] 16°.  
LEISURE HOUR series. *Namely*.  
Auerbach, B. Aloys. Tr. by C. T. Brooks.  
—— The convicts and their children. Tr. by C. T. Brooks.  
—— Lorley and Reinhard. Tr. by C. T. Brooks.  
—— Poet and merchant. Tr. by C. T. Brooks.  
Butt, M. Eugénie.  
Griffiths, A. Lola; a tale of Gibraltar.  
Hector, Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander*.) The heritage of Langdale.  
Noblesse oblige. By the author of "Mademoiselle Mori."  
Turgénieff, I. Virgin soil. From the French, by S. S. Perry.  
Villari, L. In change unchanged.
11. LENNOX, W. P., *lord*. Drafts on my memory; being men I have known, things I have seen, places I have visited. L., 1866. 2 vols. 8°.
12. LEVER, C. The confessions of Con Cregan. With illustrations. L. n. d. 8°.
13. ——— The confessions of Harry Lorrequer. With illustrations. L. n. d. 8°.
14. ——— The Dodd family abroad. With 40 illustrations. L., 1872. 8°.
15. ——— Luttrell of Airan. With illustrations. L., 1865. 8°.
16. ——— One of them. With illustrations. L., 1872. 8°.
17. LEWES, G. H. The physical basis of mind. With illustrations. Being the second series of Problems of life and mind. Bost., 1877. 8°.
18. LIBRARY, The, journal. (*Monthly*) *Managing editor*. Melvil Dewey. Journal of the American library association. N. Y., Vol. 1. Sept., 1876—Aug., 1877. 4°. [Continued.]
19. LICHTENSTEIN, *Princess M.* Holland house. With numerous illustrations. 2d ed. L., 1874. 2 vols. 8°.
20. LIÉ, J. A Norse love story. The pilot and his wife. Tr. by Mrs. Ole Bull. Chicago 1876. 12°.
21. LIN-LE. Ti-Ping Tien-Kwoh; the history of the Ti-Ping revolution. L., 1866. 2 vols. L. 8°.
22. LIVERMORE, S. T. A history of Block Island from its discovery in 1514 to the present time, 1876. Hartford, Conn. 1877. 12°.
23. LONGFELLOW, H. W., *editor*. Poems of places. Bost., 1876-77. 15 vols. Sq. 16°. *Contents*. Vols. [I-IV.] 1-3. England and Wales. [V.] Ireland. [VI-VIII.] 1, 2, Scotland. 3. Scotland, Denmark, Iceland Norway, Sweden, [IX-X.] 1. France. 2. France and Savoy. [XI-XIII.] Italy 1-3. [XIV.] Spain, [XV.] Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Holland.



1. LODGE, H. C. Life and letters of George Cabot. Bost., 1877. 8°.
2. LOFTIE, W. J. A plea for art in the house. (Art at home series, No. 1.) Phila., n. d. Sm. 8°.
3. LOWELL, J. R. The poetical works. Household ed. Bost., 1876. 12°.
4. LUCE, S. B., *lieut.-commander, U. S. N.* Seamanship; for the use of the United States naval academy. In two parts. 2d ed. Newport, R. I., 1863. 8°.
5. LUCRETIVS CARUS, T. De rerum natura libri sex. With notes and a translation by H. A. J. Munro. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1873. 2 vols. 8°. *Contents.* Vol. 1. Text and notes. Vol. 2. Translation.
6. LUNDY, J. P., *presbyter.* Monumental christianity; or the art and symbolism of the primitive church. N. Y., 1876. 4°.
7. LYL, John, M. A. Euphues. The anatomy of wit, 1579. Euphues and his England. 1580. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
8. MACAULAY, T. B., *baron.* Life and letters, by G. O. Trevelyan. N. Y., 1876. 2 vols. [in one]. 8°.
 

——— Selections from the writings. Ed. by G. O. Trevelyan. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
9. MACDONALD, G. The marquis of Lossie. A romance. Phila., 1877. 8°.
10. MACDONALD, J. M. The life and writings of St. John. Ed. with an introduction by J. S. Howson. N. Y., 1877. 8°. [English print.]
11. MACLEAN, J. History of the college of New Jersey, 1746-1854. Phila., 1877. 2 vols. 8°.
12. MAHAFFY, J. P. Rambles and studies in Greece. Lond., 1876. 16°.
13. MALTON, J. The young painter's maulstick, a practical treatise on perspective. L., 1800. 4°.
14. MARENHOLZ-BULOW, B. von Bulow, *baroness.* Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel. Tr. by Mrs. H. Mann. With a sketch of the life of Froebel by E. Shirreff. Bost., 1877. 16°.
15. MARTINEAU, H. Autobiography. Ed. by M. W. Chapman. Bost., 1877. 2 vols. 8°.
16. MARTINEAU, J. Hours of thought on sacred things. Bost., 1876. 16°.
17. MASSACHUSETTS Historical society. Collections. Fourth series. Vols. 7, 9, 10. Fifth series. Vol. 1. Bost., 1865-71. 4 vols. 8°. *Contents.* Fourth series. V. 7. The Winthrop papers. Part 2. Vol. 9. The Aspinwall papers. V. 10. The Aspinwall papers and index to 4th series. 5th series. V. 1. Members and officers of the society. The Winthrop papers. Part 3.
18. ——— Institute of technology. President's report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1875. Bost., 1876. 8°.
19. MATHERS, H. B. Comin' thro' the rye. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
20. MAYHEW, A. Paved with gold. With illustrations. 4th ed. L., 1872. 8°.
21. MÆDIEVAL saints and miracles. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
22. MERCY Philbrick's choice. (No name series.) Bost., 1876. 16°.
23. MERIVALE, C., *dean of Ely.* The Roman triumvirates. With a map. Lond., 1876. 16°. [Cox G. W. and C. Sankey, *editors.* Epochs of ancient history.]
24. METRIC bulletin. The official journal of the American metric bureau, July-Dec., 1876. With supplement. Bost. Sq. 8°.
25. ——— International, or decimal system of weights and measures already adopted by the majority of nations and now legalized by the United States. Chart No. 1. 1 meter sq.
26. ——— The same. Chart No. 2. 1 meter X 73 c. m.
27. MICHIGAN. Fourth annual report of the secretary of the state board of health for the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1876. Lansing, 1876. 8°.
28. MILLER, J., *Princeton, N. J.* Questions awakened by the Bible. 2d ed. Phila., 1877. 12°.
29. MILTON, J. Areopagitica, 1644. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
30. MISHNA, Eighteen treatises from the. Tr. by A. de Sola and M. J. Raphall. 2d ed. L., 1845. 8°.
31. MIVART, St. G. Contemporary evolution. An essay. N. Y., 1876. Sm. 8°.

1. MONK of Evesham, The. The revelation to, 1196. L., 1869. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
2. MORE, Sir T. Utopia. Originally printed in Latin, 1516. Tr. into English by Ralph Robinson. 2d ed. L., 1869. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
3. MORGAN, L. H. Ancient society, human progress from savagery to civilization. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
- MORRIS, E. E., J. S. Phillpotts, and C. Colbeck, *editors*. Epochs of modern history. *Namely*. Stubbs, W. The early Plantagenets.
4. MORRIS, W. The story of Sigurd the Volsung, and the fall of the Niblung. Bost., 1877. Sm. 8°.
5. MUIR, Sir W. The life of Mahomet. New ed. L., 1877. 8°.
6. MURRAY, W. H. H. Adirondack tales. With illustrations. Bost., 1877. 12°.
7. MUSSET, A. de. Comédies et proverbes. Paris, 1867. 2 vols. 12°.
8. ——— Nouvelles. Paris, 1867. 12°.
9. MUSSET, P. de. Biographie de Alfred de Musset. La vie et ses œuvres. 4e ed. Paris, 1877. 12°.
10. NAUNTON, Sir R., *master of the Court of wards*. Fragmenta regalia, 1630. From the 3d ed. of 1653. L., 1870. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
11. NEW BEDFORD, Centennial in. Historical address by Hon. W. W. Crapo, delivered on fourth of July, 1876. Added an account of the celebration and an appendix. New Bedford, 1876. 8°.
12. NICHOLAS, T. British ethnology. The pedigree of the English people. 4th ed. L., 1874. 8°.
13. NICHOLS, G. W. Art education applied to industry. With illustrations. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
14. NINETEENTH century, The. A monthly review. Ed. by James Knowles. L. Vol. 1. March-July, 1877. 8°. [*Continued.*]
- NO NAME series. *Namely*.  
 Hetty's strange history. By the author of "Mercy Philbrick's choice."  
 Is that all?  
 Joyce, R. D. Deirdré.  
 Mercy Philbrick's choice.
15. O'CURRY, E. On the manners and customs of the ancient Irish. A series of lectures. Ed. with an introduction, etc., by W. K. Sullivan. L., 1873. 3 vols. 8°. *Contents*. Vol. 1. Introduction. Vols. 2, 2. Lectures.
16. OFFENBACH, J. Offenbach in America. Notes of a travelling musician. With a biographical preface, by A. Wolf. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
17. OHIO. Annual report of the Auditor of state to the Governor of the state for the year 1876. Columbus, 1876. 8°.
18. OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. The makers of Florence; Dante, Giotto, Savonarola; and their city. With a portrait of Savonarola and illustrations. L., 1876. 8°.
19. ——— Phoebe junior. A last chronicle of Carlingford. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
20. ORRED, M. A long time ago. A novel. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
21. PACKARD, A. S., jr. Half hours with insects. Bost., 1877. 8°.
22. PAGE, H. A. Thomas De Quincey: his life and writings. With unpublished correspondence. N. Y., 1877. 2 vols. Sm. 8°.
23. PAIGE, L. R. History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1877. With a genealogical register. Bost., 1877. 8°.
24. PARKER, J. H. The archæology of Rome. Chapter or part IV. The Egyptian obelisks, added a supplement to the first three parts which form the first volume. Vol. 2. The forum Romanum and the via sacra. Part VIII. The aqueducts. Part XI. Church and altar decorations and mosaic pictures. Oxford, 1876. 4 vols. 8°.
25. PARR, H. (*Holme Lee*.) Ben Milner's wooing. Bost., 1877. 16°.
26. PARSONS, T. The personal property and rights of a citizen of the United States. Hartford, 1877. 8°.

1. PAULI, R. Pictures of Old England. Tr. by E. C. Otté. L., 1861. Sm. 8°.
2. ——— Simon de Montfort, earl of Leicester, the creator of the House of Commons. Tr. by U. M. Goodwin. With introduction by H. Martineau. L., 1873. Sm. 8°.
3. PAYER, J. New lands within the Arctic circle. From the German. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
4. PEARD, F. M. A winter story. Bost., 1877. 16°.
5. PERKINS, F. B. The best reading, hints on the selection of books, on the formation of libraries, on courses of reading; etc. 4th ed. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
6. PERRY, A. L. An introduction to political economy. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
7. PESCHEL, O. The races of man and their geographical distribution. From the German. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.
8. PETERS, S. General history of Connecticut, from its first settlement to its latest period of amity with Great Britain prior to the Revolution. [Ed. with] notes by S. J. McCormick. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
9. PHILADELPHIA International exposition. Norwegian special catalogue. Christiana, 1876. 8°.
10. PHILLIMORE, Sir R. The principal ecclesiastical judgments delivered in the Court of Arches, 1867 to 1875. Oxford, 1876. 8°.
11. PLEASANTON, A. J. The influence of the blue ray of sunlight and of the blue colour of the sky in developing animal and vegetable life, in arresting disease and in restoring health. Phila., 1876. 8°.
12. PRESTON, H. W. Troubadours and trouvères, new and old. Bost., 1876. 16°.
13. PRIOR, R. C. A. Ancient Danish ballads, tr. from the originals. L., 1860. 2 vols. 8°.
14. PROBYN, J. W., *editor*. Correspondence relative to the budgets of various countries. L., 1877. Sm. 8°. [Cobden club pub.]
15. ——— Systems of land tenure in various countries. A series of essays published under the sanction of the Cobden club. L., [1876.] Sm. 8°.
16. PROCTER, B. W. (*Barry Cornwall*). An autobiographical fragment and biographical notes, with personal sketches of contemporaries, unpublished lyrics, and letters of literary friends. Bost., 1877. 16°.
17. PROVIDENCE evening press. Vols. 4—34. Oct. 1, 1860—Sept. 13, 1876. [Wanting Vol. 13, March 14—Sept. 13, 1865. Vol. 18, Sept. 14, 1867—March 14, 1868, and Vol. 21, March 15—Sept. 13, 1869.] 29 vols. Fo.
18. ——— Morning star. Vols. 1—14, Dec. 6, 1869—Dec. 5, 1876. Fo.
19. PULIGA, *Comtesse de*. Madame de Sévigné; her correspondents and contemporaries. L., 1873. 2 vols. 8°.
20. PUTNAM, J. P. The metric system of weights and measures. 2d ed. Bost., 1877. 8°.
21. PUTTENHAM, G. The arte of English poesie, 1559. L., 1869. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
22. QUICHERAT, L. Thesaurus poeticus linguæ Latinæ. Paris, 1836. 8°.
23. RALSTON, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales. N. Y., n. d. Sm. 8°.
24. RAM, J. A treatise on facts as subjects of inquiry by a jury. 3d American ed. By J. Townshend. With an appendix. N. Y., 1873. 8°.
25. RANDALL, S. S. History of the state of New York. N. Y., 1871. 16°.
26. RANDOLPH, Mass. Turner free library. [With plate of building. Prepared by W. E. Foster.] Bost., 1877. L. 8°.
27. READE, C. A woman-hater. A novel. Household ed. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
28. REID, G. H. An essay on New South Wales, the mother country of the Australias. Sydney, 1876. 8°.
29. REID, T. W. Charlotte Brontë. A monograph. With illustrations. N. Y., 1877. Sm. 8°.
30. RHODE Island press. Vols 14—15, March 28, 1874—March 11, 1876. Providence. Fo.
31. ——— Report upon the census of 1875; with the statistics of the population, [etc.] By E. M. Snow, superintendent of the census. Providence, 1877. 8°.
32. RICARDO, D. The works. With a notice of his life and writings, by J. R. McCulloch, New ed. With a portrait. L., 1876. 8°.

1. RICHARDSON, E. History of Woonsocket. Woonsocket, 1876. 8°.
2. RIMMER, A. Ancient streets and homesteads of England, and an introduction by J. S. Howson. With 150 illustrations. L., 1877. 8°.
3. ROBERTSON, F. W. Notes on Genesis. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
4. RULE, W. H. Oriental records. Monumental; confirmatory of the Old Testament scriptures. L., n. d. Sm. 8°.
5. RUSSELL, J. J. The life of Dr. Samuel Johnson. L., 1857. 12°.
6. S., H. W. The christian's secret of a happy life. New ed. Bost., n. d. 16°.
7. SALM-SALM, *Princess F.* Ten years of my life. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
8. SCAPULA, J. Lexicon Græco-Latinum, item, [J. Harmari] lexicon etymologicum, et J. Meursii glossarium. Indici Græce inseruntur aliquot verborum millia e Scotto. Bastio, alisque. Oxon, 1820. Fo.
9. SCHAFF, P. Bibliotheca symbolica ecclesie universalis. The creeds of Christendom, with a history and critical notes. N. Y., 1877. 3 vols. 8°.
10. SCHUYLER, E. Turkistan. Notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. Illust. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 8°.
11. SCUDAMORE, C. A treatise on the nature and cure of gout and rheumatism. Phila., 1819. 8°.
12. SEEMANN, O. The mythology of Greece and Rome, with special reference to its use in art. From the German. Ed. by G. H. Bianchi. Illust. N. Y., 1877. 16°.
13. SELDEN, J. Table-Talk. 1689. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
14. SERTIUM Carthusianum floribus trium seculorum contextum, cura G. H. Brown, scholæ Carthusianæ archididascali. Cantab., MDCCC LXX. 8°.
15. SEWARD, W. H. Autobiography of, from 1801 to 1834. With memoir of his life and selections from his letters from 1831 to 1846. By F. W. Seward. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
16. SHAKESPEARE, W. A new variorum ed., by H. H. Furness. Phila., 1877. Vols. 3, 4. 8°. Vol. 3. Hamlet. Text. Vol. 4. Hamlet. Appendix.
17. SHAW, F. A. The Eastern question. A brief history of Russia. Bost., 1877. 24°.
18. SIDNEY, *Sir P.* An apologie for poetrie, 1595. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
19. SIMPSON, W. Meeting the sun. A journey round the world. Illust. L., 1877. 8°.
20. SMILES, S. Life of a Scotch naturalist, Thomas Edward. Portrait and illustrations by G. Reid. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
21. SMITH, C. A. Stoneridge. Etchings from the sketch book of a country pastor. Phila., 1877. [1876.] 12°.
22. SMITH, J. P. His young wife. A novel. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 12°.
23. SMITH, W., and H. Wace, *editors.* A dictionary of christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines. Bost., 1877. Vol. 1. 8°. *Contents.* V. 1. A-D.
24. SOLEY, J. R. Historical sketch of the United States Naval academy prepared by direction of Rear Admiral C. R. P. Rogers for the International exhibition. Washington, 1876. 8°.
25. SPRY, W. J. J., *R. N.* The cruise of H. M. S. Challenger. Map and illustrations. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
26. SQUIER, E. G. Peru. Incidents of travel and exploration in the land of the Incas. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
27. STEPHEN, L. History of English thought in the 18th century. N. Y., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
28. STOCKDALE, J. J. New Robinson Crusoe. Altered from the French. L., 1818. 12°.
29. STOCKWELL, T. B., *editor.* A history of public education in Rhode Island. Providence, 1876. 8°.
30. STODDARD, R. H., *editor.* Anecdote biography of Percy Byshe Shelley. Sans-souci series. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 12°.
31. STORY, W. W. Castle of St. Angelo, and the evil eye. Being additional chapters to 'Roba de Roma.' L., 1877. 8°.
32. STOWE, H. B. Footsteps of the Master. N. Y., 1877. [1876.] 12°.
33. STRICKLAND, M. A memoir of the life, writings and mechanical inventions of Edmund Cartwright, D. D., inventor of the power-loom. L., 1843. 12°.

1. STUART, J. McD. *Explorations in Australia. Journals during the years 1858-1862.* Ed. by W. Hardman. Maps, portrait and engravings. 2d ed. L., 1865. 8°.
2. STUBBS, G., *painter.* *The anatomy of the horse.* Illustrated by 24 plates [2d ed.] L., 1853. Roy. fo.
3. STUBBS, W. *The early Plantagenets.* With two maps. N. Y., [1876.] 16°. [Morris, E. E., J. S. Phillips, and C. Colbeck, *editors.* *Epochs of modern history.*]
4. SÛRYA-SIDDHANTA, a text-book of Hindu astronomy. Translation, notes and appendix by E. Burgess. New Haven, 1860. 8°.
5. TAIT, P. G. *Lectures on some recent advances in physical science.* L., 1876. Sm. 8°.
6. TAUTPHOEUS, I. von, *baroness.* *The initials.* A novel. Leipzig. 1854. 2 vols. Sqr. 16°.
7. TAYLOR, B. *Boys of other countries. Stories for American boys.* N. Y., 1876. 12°.
8. TAYLOR, J., and others. *The pictorial history of Scotland. A. D. 79-1746.* Illustrated with engravings on steel. N. Y., n. d. 2 vols. 8°.
9. TENCH, W. *Account of the settlement at Port Jackson in New South Wales.* L., 1793. 4°.
10. TENNYSON, A. Harold. A drama. Bost., 1877. [1876.] 16°.
11. TEUFFEL, W. S. *A history of Roman literature.* Tr. by W. Wagner. L., 1873. 2 vols. 8°. *Contents.* V. 1. The republican period. V. 2. The imperial period.
12. THACKERAY, W. M. *Miscellanies. The four Georges. The English humorists, Round-about papers, etc.* Household ed. Bost., 1867. 12°.
13. *That husband of mine.* Bost., 1877. 16°.
14. THEURIET, A. *Gérard's marriage.* A novel. From the French [by E. M. Converse]. N. Y., 1877. 12°. (Coll. of foreign authors. No. 2.)
15. THOMAS, G., *earl of Albemarle.* *Fifty years of my life.* N. Y., 1876. 12°.
16. THOMPSON, R. W. *The papacy and the civil power.* N. Y., 1876. 8°.
17. THORNBURY, G. W. *Life of J. M. W. Turner, founded on letters and papers furnished by his friends.* New ed. With illustrations facsimiled in colours from Turner's original drawings. L., 1877. 8°.
18. TOWLE, G. M. *The Eastern question. The principalities of the Danube; Servia and Roumania.* Map and illustrations. Bost., 1877. Sq. 16°.
19. TROLLOPE, A. *The American senator.* A novel. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
20. ——— *Phineas Finn, the Irish member.* 20 illustrations. L., 1871. 8°.
21. TROLLOPE, Mrs. F. *Belgium and Western Germany in 1833.* Phila., 1834. 8°.
22. TRUMBULL, J. H., *editor.* *The true Blue Laws of Connecticut and New Haven, and the false Blue Laws invented by the Rev. Samuel Peters. Added specimens of the laws of other colonies and some Blue Laws of England.* Hartford, Conn., 1876. 12°.
23. TURGENIEFF, I. S. *Virgin soil.* From the French by T. S. Perry. *Leisure hour series.* N. Y., 1877. 16°.
24. TURNER, H. E. *Greenes of Warwick in colonial history.* Newport, R. I., 1877. 8°.
25. TYRELL, J. *A brief disquisition of the law of nature.* 2d ed. L., 1701. 8°.
26. UDALL, N. *Roister Doister.* Written before 1553. L., 1869, Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
27. UNITED STATES. *Department of the interior. Bureau of education.* *Public libraries in the United States of America; their history, condition, and management.* Special report. [Ed. by S. R. Warren and S. N. Clark.] Illustrated. Washington, 1876. 2 parts. L. 8°.
28. ——— — *Report of the commissioner for the year 1875.* Washington, 1876. 8°.
29. ——— *Department of state.* *Report of the official delegates to the International statistical congress, held at St. Petersburg in Aug., 1862.* Washington, 1875. 8°.
30. ——— — *Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, transmitted to congress Dec. 4, 1876.* Washington, 1876. 8°.
31. ——— *Department of the treasury.* *Annual report of the operations of the United States life-saving service for the year ending June 30, 1876.* Washington, 1876. 8°.



1. UNITED STATES. *Department of the treasury. Bureau of statistics.* Quarterly reports showing the imports and exports of the United States and other statistics [July, 1874, June, 1876.] Washington, 1876. 8°.
2. ——— *Department of war. Bureau of engineers.* Annual report of the chief for the year 1876. Washington, 1876. 3 vols. 8°.
3. ——— ——— Report of the geological exploration of the fortieth parallel, C. King, geologist in charge. Vol. 6. Microscopical petrography. By F. Zirkel. Illustrated by 12 plates. Wash., 1876. 4°.
4. ——— ——— Report upon geographical and geological explorations and surveys west of the 100th meridian, in charge of G. M. Wheeler. Vol. 5. Zoology. Wash., 1875. 4°.
5. ——— ——— *Bureau of topographical engineers.* Report of a reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana territory, on the upper Missouri, to the Yellowstone National Park, and return in 1875. By W. Ludlow. Wash, 1876. Maps, plates. 4°.
6. ——— *Library of Congress.* Catalogue of recently added books, 1873-'75. With index to subjects and titles. Wash., 1876. L. 8°.
7. ——— *Miscellaneous documents.* Congressional record, containing the proceedings and debates of the 44th congress, 1st session, also the special session of the senate. Vol. 4 in 7 parts. [Part 7 contains proceedings of the senate sitting for the trial of W. W. Belknap.] Wash., 1876. 7 vols. 4°.
8. ——— *Patent office.* Annual report of the commissioner for the year 1876. Wash., 1876. L. 8°.
9. VAILLE, F. O. and H. A. Clark, *compilers.* The Harvard book. A series of historical, biographical, and descriptive sketches. By various authors. With views and portraits. Cambridge, 1875. 2 vols. 4°.
10. VAN LAUN, H. History of French literature. N. Y., 1876-7. Vol. 1. 2. 8°. *Contents.* V. 1. From its origin to the renaissance. V. 2. From the classical renaissance until the end of the reign of Louis XIV.
11. VENEGAS, M. A natural and civil history of California. With plates and map. From the original Spanish. L., 1759. 2 vols. 8°.
12. VIGNY, A. V. de, *comte.* Œuvres. Bruxelles, 1837. L., 8°.
13. VIKING tales of the North. From the Icelandic, by R. B. Anderson and others. Chicago, 1877. [1876.] 12°.
14. VILLARI, L. In change unchanged. Leisure hour series. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
15. VILLIERS, G., *second duke of Buckingham.* The rehearsal. 1672. With illustrations from previous plays. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
16. WALKER, J. Reason, faith, and duty. Sermons. Preached chiefly in the [Harvard] college chapel. Bost., 1877. [1876.] 12°.
17. WALLACE, A. R. The geographical distribution of animals. With maps and illustrations. L., 1876. 2 vols. 8°.
18. WALLACE, D. M. Russia. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
19. WARD, E. Speeches on commercial, financial and other subjects. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
20. WARNER, C. D. In the Levant. Bost., 1877. [1876.] 16°.
21. WARREN, G. W. The history of the Bunker Hill Monument Association. With illustrations. Bost., 1877. 8°.
22. WASHINGTON, D. C. *Smithsonian institution.* Annual reports of the Board of regents for the years 1860, '63, '65-66, 68-69, and 1875. Washington, 1861-76. 7 vols. 8°.
23. ——— ——— Contributions to knowledge. Vols. 20. 21. Wash., 1876. 4°. [For contents see card catalogue.]
24. WATSON, T. Poems; 1590 and 1593. L., 1870. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
25. WEBBE, E. His travaux, 1590. L., 1868. Sm. 8°. [Arber's Eng. reprints.]
26. WEISS, J. Wit, humor and Shakspeare. Twelve essays. Bost., 1876. 12°.
27. WERNER, E. Vineta. The phantom city. From the German by F. A. Shaw. Bost., 1877. 16°.

1. WHITAKER, J. An almanac for the year 1877. L., 1877. 16°.
2. WHITMORE, W. H. The elements of heraldry. With an essay upon the use of coat-armour in the United States. Illust. Bost., 1866. L. 8°.
3. WHITNEY, L. The burning of the convent. A narrative of the destruction by a mob of the Ursuline school on Mount Benedict, Charlestown, as remembered by one of the pupils. Bost., 1877. 16°.
4. WILTSHIRE, W. H. An introduction to the study and collection of ancient prints. 2d ed. L., 1877. 2 vols. 8°.
5. WISTER, Mrs. O. J. and Miss A. Irwin, *editors*. Worthy women of our first century. Phila., 1877. 8°. *Contents*. Mrs. T. M. Randolph by Mrs. S. N. Randolph. Mrs. Philip Schuyler by Miss S. F. Cooper. Mrs. Samuel Ripley by Miss E. Hoar. Women of New Hampshire by Mrs. F. W. Fiske. Mrs. Rebecca Motte by a lady of South Carolina. Deborah Logan by Mrs. O. J. Wister.
6. WOOD, J. T. Discoveries at Ephesus including the site and remains of the great temple of Diana. With numerous illustrations. Bost., [Lond.] 1877. [1876.] L. 8°.
7. WOOLSEY, F. D. and others. The first century of the republic; a review of American progress. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
8. WORDSWORTH, W. Prose works; for the first time collected, with additions from unpublished manuscripts. Ed. with preface, notes, and illustrations by A. B. Grosart. L., 1876. 3 vols. 8°. *Contents*. Vol. 1. Political and ethical. V. 2. Æsthetical and literary. V. 3. Critical and ethical.
9. WRIGHT, C. Philosophical discussions. With a biographical sketch of the author by C. E. Norton. N. Y., 1877. 8°.
10. YONGE, C. D. Life of Marie Antoinette, queen of France. N. Y., 1876. 8°.
11. YONGE, C. M. The three brides. N. Y., 1876. 12°.
12. ZELLER, E. Plato and the older academy. From the German by S. F. Alleyne and A. Goodwin. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.
13. ZERFFI, G. G. A manual of the historical development of art. With special reference to architecture, sculpture, painting, and ornamentation. L., 1876. Sm. 8°.

















UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 079512452